

**BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
AERONAUTICS**

1920-1921



NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1925

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AERONAUTICS

1920-1921

By PAUL BROCKETT
Smithsonian Institution

INTRODUCTION.

This work covers the literature published from January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1921, and continues the work of the Smithsonian Institution issued as Volume 55 of the Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, which covered the material published prior to June 30, 1909, and the work of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics as published in the Bibliography of Aeronautics for the years 1909 to 1916 and 1917 to 1919.

As in the Smithsonian volume and in the Bibliography of Aeronautics for the years 1909 to 1916 and 1917 to 1919, citations of the publications of all nations have been included in the languages in which these publications originally appeared. The arrangement is in dictionary form with author and subject entry and one alphabetical arrangement. Detail in the matter of subject reference has been omitted on account of the cost of presentation, but an attempt has been made to give sufficient cross reference for research in special lines.

The National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics will next present a bibliography for the year 1922.

JOSEPH S. AMES,
Chairman Executive Committee
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

DECEMBER 9, 1924.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane.....	The Aeroplane— . . . Aeronautical Engineering Supplement to The Aeroplane, London.
Aeron. Journ.....	Aeronautical Journal, London.
Amer. Mach.....	American Machinist, New York.
Amer. Gas Eng. Journ.....	American Gas Engineering Journal, New York.
Aut. Eng.....	Automotive Engineering, New York.
Ann. Soc. Met. France.....	Annuaire, Société Météorologique de France, Paris.
Automobile-Automotive Ind.....	The Automobile and Automotive Industries, New York.
Aviat. Aer. Eng.....	Aviation and Aeronautical Engineering, New York.
Bull. Aero-Club Suisse.....	Bulletin, Aero Club Suisse, Berne.
Bull. Exper. Depart. Airplane Eng. Div.....	The Bulletin of the Experimental Department, Airplane Engineering Division, U. S. A., Dayton, Ohio.
Bull. Soc. Enc. Ind. Nat.....	Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, Paris.
Deutsche Luftf. Zeitschr.....	Deutsche Luftfahrer Zeitschrift, Berlin.
Electr. Railw. Journ.....	Electric Railway Journal, New York.
Journ. Amer. Soc. Mech. Eng.....	Journal of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, New York.
Journ. Amer. Water Works Ass'n.....	Journal of the American Water Works Association, Baltimore.
Journ. Inst. Electrical Engineers.....	Journal of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, New York.
Journ. Frankl. Inst.....	Journal of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia.
Journ. Mil. Serv. Inst.....	Journal of the Military Service Institution, Governors Island, New York.
Journ. Roy. Soc. Arts.....	Journal of the Royal Society of Arts, London.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers.....	Journal of the Society of Automotive Engineers, New York.
Journ. United States Art.....	Journal of the United States Artillery; Fortress Monroe, Va.
La Conq. l'Air.....	La Conquête de l'Air, Brussels.
Pop. Mech.....	Popular Mechanics, Chicago.
Pop. Sci. Monthly.....	Popular Science Monthly, New York.
Proc. Amer. Inst. Electr. Eng.....	Proceedings of the American Society of Electrical Engineers, New York.
Quart. Journ. Roy. Met. Soc.....	Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society, London.
Rev. Gen. Scien.....	Revue General Scientifique, Paris.

VIII**ABBREVIATIONS.**

Riv. Ital. Aeron.	Rivista Italiana Aeronautica.
Scient. Amer.	Scientific American, New York.
Scient. Amer. Monthly.	Scientific American Monthly, New York.
Scient. Amer. Suppl.	Scientific American Supplement, New York.
Techn. Berichte.	Technische Berichte, Charlottenburg.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics.	Technical Report of the Advisory Com- mittee on Aeronautics, London.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.	Zeitschrift für Flugtechnik und Motor- luftschiffahrt, Berlin.
Zeit. Österr. Ing. Arch. Ver.	Wien.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AERONAUTICS

1920-1921, INCLUSIVE

By PAUL BROCKETT

A.

- A. B. C. A. B. C. aero engines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 330 (Feb. 12, 1920), London, p. 144, ill.
- A. B. C. engine data.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 377 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 279, ill.
- “A MERCHANT.” The stresses in the undercarriage of an aeroplane.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 15 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, pp. 398-399.
- ABEELEN. Naar aanleiding van de waterstaatsbegroting.
Vliegvel, 5. jaarg., No. 23 (5 nov. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 310-312.
- ABEL, GEORG. Die ärztlichen Sicherheitsmassnahmen beim Personenluftverkehr.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Hefte, 46-47 (2. Dez. 1920), Berlin, pp. 5-6.
- ABELL, C. F. Airship engines.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Apr. 15, 1920), New York, p. 901.
- Airship machinery, past experience and future requirements.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 113 (May 1920), London, pp. 250-268.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 335-337 (Mar. 18-Apr. 1, 1920), London, pp. 244, 260-261, 273-275.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, pp. 352-353.
- ABERDEEN. *See* Bombing: Bombing at Aberdeen.
- ACAMPORA, LUIGI. The study of a steam turbine for airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 261-262.
- ACCELERATIONS. *See* Searle, G. F. C., and F. A. Lindemann: Preliminary report on measurements of accelerations on aeroplanes in flight.
- ACCELEROMETER. Notes on the theory of the accelerometer.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 120.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
- The theory of the accelerometer.
Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 7, No. 2 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 189.
- *See* Norton, Frederick Harwood, and Edward P. Warner: Accelerometer design.
- *See* Warner, Edward P.: Notes on the theory of the accelerometer.
- ACCESSORIES. Aero accessories at Olympia.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, pp. 771-779, ill.
- ACCIDENTS. Accidents.
Report of the Aeronautical Research Committee for the year 1920-21, H. M. Stationery Office, Cmd. 1453, London, 1921, 51-52.
- Accidents by air and rail.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 364 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, pp. 249-250.
- Accidents in commercial aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 175-176.

ACCIDENTS. Aerial stunts and public safety.

- Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Sept. 18, 1920), New York, p. 272.
- An analysis of aircraft accidents.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 13 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 371-372.
- Aviation becoming safer.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Feb. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 412-413.
- Casualties in the air service.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 1 (Jan. 7, 1920), London, p. 16.
- Catástrofe aérea en el Perú.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 3 (oct. 1920), México, p. 134.
- The cause of some unexplained accidents.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 25 (June 23, 1920), London, pp. 1202, 1204.
- Desastre aéreo en Inglaterra.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, p. 217.
- Mortality statistics of the air.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 190-191.
- To render travel safe by air.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Sept. 25, 1920), New York, p. 296.
- A table of accidents.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 291.
- Three fatal accidents.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 367.
- Die Ursache des Bitterfelder Ballonunglücks.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 20. Heft (28. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 409-410.
- Les victimes de la double catastrophe du 7 septembre 1920.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 20 (30 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 305, ill.
- See Imbrecq, J.: Jurisprudence. Accidents et compagnies d'assurances.
- See Saladin, Raymond: La catastrophe du Grand-Montrouge.
- See Wild, R. K. Bagnall: Safety in flight.
- See Verneuil: L'auto inflammation . . .
- ACELAND, P. D. Aircraft in the east.
Flight, No. 631, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 63.
- Communications in the east. Their expansion by means of aircraft.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 380 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 66.
- Trans-Continental flying.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 114 (June 1920), London, pp. 273-293.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 340-341 (Apr. 22-29, 1920), London, pp. 326-329, 342-344.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, pp. 425-426.
- ACETYLENE. See Flying boats: Acetylene-welded flying boat carries 10 tons.
- ACOSTA. See Pulitzer race: The second annual Pulitzer race at Omaha. Won by Acosta on the Curtiss-Navy racer.
- ACROBATICS. L'acrobatie aérienne.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17 (10 sept. 1920), Berne, pp. 250-251.
- ADDEMS. The Addems compressed-air model.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 305, ill.
- ADLER, E. E. Routine operations on judgment day.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 17-19, 25, ill.

- ADRIATIC.** Airplane communication services in the Adriatic.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 1 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 16.
- See H., B. D.: Aviation in the lower Adriatic. August, 1916, to October, 1917.
- ADVERTISING.** How it will pay to advertise in the air.
Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 37 (Dec. 4, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2.
- The possibilities of aerial advertising.
Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 5 (Mar. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- See Updegraff, R. R.: Airplane and advertising of the future.
- ADVISORY Committee for Aeronautics.**
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Apr. 22, 1920), London, pp. 439-442.
- Advisory Committee report for 1919-20.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 341 (Apr. 29, 1920), London, p. 348.
Flight, No. 634, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 116.
- Aeronautics. Technical report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics for the year 1915-16 (with appendices).
London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 610, ill., diags.
The appendices, 93 in number, include papers on aerodynamics, models, wings, parts, stability, propellers, design, construction, engines, seaplanes, fabrics, dopes, varnishes, instruments, etc.
- The final report of the National Advisory Committee.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, pp. 157-158.
- The Report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 18 (May 5, 1920), London, p. 908.
- Report of Advisory Committee for Aeronautics for the year 1919-20.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 383 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, pp. 110-112, 135-136, 169-170, 188-189, 207-209, 240.
- Technical report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics for the year 1916-17 (with appendices). Vol. I.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. x, 371, ill., diags.
The appendices, 43 in number, include papers on aerodynamics, experiments on models of aeroplanes, bodies and controls, parts, struts, wires, stability, and airscrews.
- Technical report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics for the year 1916-17 (with appendices). Vol. II.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. i-ix, 372-771, ill., diagr.
The appendices, 49 in number, include papers on aeroplane design, engines, radiators, magnetos, construction, seaplane floats, fabrics, dopes, varnishes, hydrogen, instruments, and meteorology.
- Technical Report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics for the year 1917-18 (with appendices). Vol. I. General questions, airships and model aeroplane research.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1921, pp. xiv, 276, [xv]-xiii, ill., diags.
Includes 39 technical reports and memoranda dealing with aerodynamics, wind channels, models, wings, tests on biplanes and triplanes, aeroplane bodies, fins, rudders, struts, and parts.
- Technical Report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics for the year 1917-18 (with appendices). Vol. II. Airscrews and full scale work on aeroplanes.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1921, pp. xiv, 277-762, [xv]-xxiii, ill., diags.
Includes 43 technical reports and memoranda dealing with airscrews, bodies, engine gearing, shafts, helicopters, aeroplanes, etc.
- Technical Report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics for 1917-18. Vol. III. Strength of construction.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1921, pp. xiv, 763-1191, xv-x1, ill.
This volume consists of 50 technical reports and memoranda dealing with seaplanes, fabrics, and instruments. The main subdivisions are: Strength of construction—(1) the stresses in loaded aeroplane structures; (2) the use of soap films for stress computation; (3) experiments on timber: Seaplane floats and flying-boat hulls, aeroplane fabrics, aluminum alloy sheet for aeroplane wings, permeability of fabrics and dopes to hydrogen, meteorology, etc.

- ADVISORY Committee for Aeronautics. See Glazebrook, Richard T.: Some points of importance in the work of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
- See Subsidies: Civil aviation subsidies. Recommendation of the Advisory Committee.
- ADVISORY Committee on Civil Aviation. Government assistance for the development of civil aviation.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 27 (July 1, 1920), London, pp. 685-690.
- AERIAL cruiser.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 16, 1920), New York, p. 400, ill.
- AERIAL derby. Aerial derby.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 353-354 (July 22-July 29, 1920), London, pp. 68-69, 95, map.
- Around the world aerial derby.
Illustrated World, Vol. 33 (June 1920), Chicago, pp. 679-680, map.
- Blaze air course round the world. Nations all aid commission circling globe to prepare route for the first aerial derby.
Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 21 (July 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 4, 8.
- Committee organizing first aerial derby around the world receive cordial reception in France.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 14 (June 14, 1920), New York, pp. 469-470.
- Le derby aérien autour du monde.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, Nos. 9-10, (mai 1920), Berne, pp. 133-142. ill.
- First aerial derby around the world.
Bulletin, Pan American Union, Vol. 50 (May 1920), Washington, D. C., pp. 532-541.
- Rout mapped for long aerial derby.
Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 25 (Aug. 7, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Special commission organizing the first aerial derby around the world under the rules of the Federation Aéronautique Internationale.
Bulletins 1-10, [each published in different country], 1919-1920, paged separately.
- World aerial derby plans progressing.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 729.
- World welcomes commission organizing first aerial derby around the world.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 732-734; Vol. 10, Nos. 1-4 (Feb.-May) pp. 28-30, 67-69, 107-109, 116, 147-149.
- AERIAL League of America. The Aerial League of America's stupendous campaign to popularize aeronautics, establish airports, and extend the aerial mail service by organizing a unit in every community, university, and organization.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 5 (Oct. 11, 1920), New York, pp. 143-146.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 569-571.
- \$5,000 contest for designs for aeroplanes capable of carrying twenty, fifty, one hundred, one hundred and fifty, and two hundred tons of useful load planned by the Aerial League of America.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 4-5 (Oct. 4-11, 1920), New York, pp. 101-102, 121, 133.
- \$1,000 "Aviette" challenge trophy offered by Aerial League of America to popularize new sport.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 10 (May 17, 1920), New York, p. 325.
- AERIAL League of the World. Aerial League of the World organized.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Aug. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 797, 810.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 523-529.

- AERIAL League of the world.** Aerial League of the World.
Bulletin, No. 1- , Aug. 13, 1920-
No. 1 autographed typewritten copy.
- World-wide league to promote flying.
Literary Digest, Vol. 67 (Oct. 9, 1920), New York, p. 82.
- AERIAL patrol.** Capturing bandits on the wing.
Illustrated World, Vol. 34 (Dec. 1920), Chicago, p. 625, ill.
- La police aérienne en Amérique.
La Conq. l'air, 3^e année, No. 4 (15 fevr. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 46, ill.
- AERIAL routes.** America's first model airway map.
Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 8, No. 4 (Apr. 1921), New York, p. 330.
- Les transports aériens entre Paris et Londres.
Génie Civil, T. 76, (26 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 577-578.
- AERIAL transport.** The state of aerial transport.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 374 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, pp. 427-428.
- AERIAL Transport Corporation.** Air transport plans complete.
Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 22 (July 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- AERIAL year book.** Aerial year book and who's who in the air, 1920.
London, Cross Atlantic Newspaper Service, 1920, pp. 328.
- Ae-2.01.** The "Ae-2.01" chaser biplane.
Flight, No. 648, Vol. 13, No. 21 (May 26, 1921), London, pp. 361-362, ill.
- AÉRO-CLUB de Belgique.** Le XX^e anniversaire de la Fondation de l'Aéro-Club de Belgique.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 jan. 1921), Paris, pp. 23-24.
- AÉRO Club de France.** The Aé. C. F. grand prix.
Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 29, map.
- Bulletin officiel de l'aéro club de France
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 3/4, 5/6, (1^{er}-15 fév.-1^{er}-15 mar., 1920) Paris, pp. 62-63, 84-93.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 1-24 (1^{er}-15 jan.-1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris.
- Fête aérostatique du 4 juin au Parc de l'Aé. C. F. Sous la présidence de M. Laurent Eynac.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année. Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 180-182, ill.
- La fête de l'Aéro-Club.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, p. 11, ill.
- La fête du 10 juillet au Parc de l'Aéro-Club.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 218-221, ill.
- Grand prix de l'Aéro-Club de France. [100,000 francs.]
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 1-12 (1^{er}-15 jan.-1^{er}-15 juin, 1921), Paris, pp. 21, 66, 130, 162-163,
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 274-275, ill.
- AERO Club of America.** A. C. A. members form committee to fight schemers' ruse to get control of club.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Aug. 9, 1920), New York, pp. 733-734.
- Aero Club and Flying Club merge.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 8 (Aug. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- Court of Appeals and Federal decisions support contentions in A. C. A. case.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 5-6 (Oct. 11-18, 1920), New York, pp. 154-155, 166.
- Courts asked for injunction to help Aero Club maintain its national leadership.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 20 (July 26, 1920), New York, pp. 671-673, 683-689.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 7-9, (Aug.-Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 452-463, 512-522, 534, 582-589.

- AERO Club of America.** Evidence of conspiracy to destroy Aero Club of America submitted to the Supreme Court of New York.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 21 (Aug. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 703-705, 720.
- Evidence of vicious conspiracy to destroy Aero Club of America submitted to the Supreme Court.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, Nos. 22, 24-25 (Aug. 9, 23, 30, 1920), New York, pp. 734-735, 745-746, 751, 798-799, 817, 830-831, 842, 848-849.
- Purposes of irregular meeting of A. C. A., called for August 16, violate New York State laws.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 765-767, 784.
- "Uphold the law, foster aeronautic activities" keynote of meeting of the Aero Club of America.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 863-864, 871, 874.
- See Prizes: Applications for sanction made to A. C. A. for three aerial contests with over \$100,000 in prizes.
- AERO-CLUB von Deutschland.** Gesetze betr. die Luftfahrt.
Bd. II. Berlin, Gustav Braunbeck.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 10 (31. Mai 1920), Berlin, p. 146.
- AERO clubs.** Active aero clubs.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 404-405.
- AERO 201.** A new single-seater scout.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, p. 330, diagr.
- AERODROME.** Aerodrome list amendments.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360, 362 (Sept. 9, 23, 1920), London, pp. 203, 231.
- Les aérodromes de l'état pour l'aviation civile.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 22 (mars 1921), Paris, pp. 125-126.
- Aerodromes for civil use.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 328, 341 (Jan. 29, Apr. 29, 1920), London, pp. 105, 352; Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), pp. 121-123.
- Flying clubs and municipal aerodromes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 370 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, pp. 353-354.
- On safety, comfort, and economy—II.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 8 (Aug. 25, 1920), London, pp. 399-400.
- Radio marker for aerodromes.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, p. 530.
- See Gundry, P. G.: The effect of temperature and altitude of aerodrome in the taking off of aeroplanes.
- AERODYNAMIC balance.** See Zahm, Albert Francis: Bifilar windbalance.
- AERODYNAMIC stability.** See Taylor, G. I.: The Wilbur Wright lecture. Scientific methods in aeronautics.
- AERODYNAMICAL laboratories.** Aerotechnical institute of St. Cyr, new apparatus for testing mechanical conditions governing the flight of airplanes.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 260-263, ill.
- The new aerodynamic laboratory at St. Cyr.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Sept. 15, 1920), New York, p. 120, ill.
- AERODYNAMICS.** Aerodynamische Eigenschaften dicker Profile.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., 1920, pp. 315-317, 325-330, ill.

AERODYNAMICS. Aerodynamics.

Report of the Aeronautics Research Committee for the year 1920-21, H. M. Stationery Office
Cmd. 1458, London, 1921, pp. 17-26.

- Experimental aerodynamic data.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 16 (June 27, 1921), New York p. 374.
- New lifting element.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 285, diagr.
- Report of the committee on aerodynamics.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics 1920, Washington, 1921, pp. 22-28.
- See Alayrac: Un livre
- See Bairstow, Leonard: Applied aerodynamics.
- See Bothezat, Georges de: Sur le rendement d'un tunnel aérodynamique.
- See Caldwell, F. W., and E. N. Fales: Wind-tunnel studies in aerodynamic phenomena at high speed.
- See Chassex, Louis: Vérification en vol des lois aérodynamiques.
- See Eiffel: Études sur l'aéronautique faites au laboratoire aérodynamique Eiffel, de 1915 à 1918.
- See Eiffel, G.: Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés pendant la guerre au laboratoire aérodynamique Eiffel.
- See Fales, E. N.: Le tunnel de MacCook Field.
- See Gates, S. B.: The full scale determination of the pitching moment of a biplane.
- See Goldenberg, V.: Les données expérimentales de l'aérodynamique.
- See Guidoni, A.: Aerodynamics at very high speed.
- See Levy, H.: Scale effects in relation to aerodynamics.
- See Mallock, A.: Eddies and the diffusion of momentum.
- See Margoulis, W.: L'Aérodynamique expérimentale en 1920.
- See Munk, Max Michael: The drag of Zeppelin airships.
- See Munk, Max Michael: The minimum induced drag of aerofoils.
- See Munk, Max Michael: Some new aerodynamical relations.
- See National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics: Aerodynamic characteristics of aerofoils.
- See Nayler, J. L., and R. A. Frazer: Vortex motion.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood, and Edmund Turney Allen: Control in circling flight.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: Practical stability and controllability of airplanes.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: The pressure distribution over the horizontal tail surfaces of an airplane.
- See Pannell, J. R.: Experiments on the resistance of spheres.
- See Pigeaud: Toegepaste aerodynamica.
- See Prandtl, L.: Standardization and aerodynamics.

- AERODYNAMICS.** See Rayleigh: On the suggested analogy between the conduction of heat and momentum during the turbulent motion of a fluid.
- See Relf, E. F., and C. H. Powell: Tests on smooth and stranded wires inclined to the wind direction, and a comparison of results on stranded wires in air and water.
- See Robin, Ch.: L'avion-laboratoire.
- See St. Cyr: Aerotechnical Institute of St. Cyr.
- See Taylor, G. I.: Observations and speculations on the nature of turbulent motion.
- See Taylor, G. I.: Pressure distribution round a cylinder.
- See Thomson, G. P.: Applied aerodynamics.
- See Toussaint, A.: Les expériences aérodynamiques en vraie grandeur.
- AERODYNAMISCHE Versuchsanstalt zu Göttingen.** Ergebnisse . . .
Noted in Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft. (15 Sept. 1921), München, p. 266.
- AEROFOILS.** Absolute coefficients and the graphical representation of aerofoil characteristics.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, pp. 441-443.
- Aerofoil development.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 123.
- Properties of aerofoil sections.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 246.
- The theory of aerofoils.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplanes, Vol. 20, No. 20 (May 18, 1921), London, p. 468.
- Report of wind tunnel test on U. S. A. aerofoils 25, 26, 27, 28, 29.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 49 (May 12, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 19.
- See Bothezat, George de: An introduction to the study of the laws of air resistance of aerofoils.
- See Clark: Two new Clark aerofoils.
- See Diehl, Walter S.: The variation of aerofoil lift and drag coefficients with changes in size and speed.
- See Gerhardt, W. F.: The resistance of aerofoils.
- See Lachmann: The Lachmann aerofoil.
- See Munk, Max Michael: The minimum induced drag of aerofoils.
- See National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics: Aerodynamic characteristics of aerofoils—II.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: The aerodynamic properties of thick aerofoils suitable for internal bracing.
- See Thom, Alexander: The correction of aerofoil characteristics for scale effect.
- See Wragg: "Wragg" adjustable compound aerofoil.
- AEROGRAPHY.** See McAdie, Alexander: The principles of aerography.
- AEROLOGY.** See Ferguson, S. P.: New aerological apparatus.
- See Schools: Meteorology and aerology schools.

- AEROMARINE.** The aeromarine air yacht.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 115, ill.
- Aeromarine airways show safe operation.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 622-623, ill.
- Aeromarine flying boat.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 332 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 174, ill.
- Aeromarine flying boats at the New York Aero Show.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, pp. 339-340, ill.
- Aeromarine flying yacht is christened. Largest American type of seaplane for commercial purposes makes maiden flight.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 5, 1920), New York, pp. 3-5, ill.
- An aeromarine limousine flying boat.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 32 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 865, ill.
- Aeromarine Model 40 hull test.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Sept. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 115-118, ill., diagr.
- Aeromarine pioneering.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 14 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 392-394.
- An aeromarine record.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 6.
- Test of aeromarine model 40 wing structure.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 291-294, ill.
- See Klemin, Alexander: Plant of the Aeromarine Plane and Motor Co.
- See Zimmermann, Paul G.: The Aeromarine Model 40 flying boat.
- AEROMARINE** Plane and Motor Company. The log of an aeromarine; a modern adventure in pathfinding.
New York, The Schilling Press (Inc.), 1920, pp. 34, ill.
- AERONAUTICAL** Chamber of Commerce of America. Organization.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 45, No. — (Dec. 29, 1921), New York, p. 1296.
- AERONAUTICAL** Digest. Official bulletin of the World's Board of Aeronautical Commissioners.
New York, Aeronautical Digest Publishing Corporation, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Oct. 1921), pp. [2]; No. 2 [Nov.], pp. 8.
From 1921-22 Official Bulletin of the World's Board of Aeronautical Commissioners.
- AERONAUTICAL** directory of the world.
London, Pub. for the proprietors by the Aeroplane & General Publishing Co. (Ltd.), 1920—
- AERONAUTICAL** Research Committee. The effect of the lag of the downwash on the longitudinal stability of an aeroplane and on the rotary derivative M_q .
Reports and Memoranda, No. 718 (Feb. 1921), London, His Majesty's Stationery Offices.
- Future of the Aeronautical Research Committee.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 19 (May 6, 1920), London, p. 498.
- The internal-combustion turbine.
Engine Sub-Committee Reports, No. 54 (Sept. 1920), London.
- (M. 1). Report on aluminum alloy rivets.
Aeronautical Research Committee. Reports and memoranda, No. 731 (May 1921), London, H. M. Stationery Office.
- Note on the comparison of metals as aeroplane structural materials.
Aeronautical Research Committee, Reports and memoranda, No. 729 (Oct. 1920), London, H. M. Stationery Office.
- The report of the Aeronautical Research Committee.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 10 (Sept. 7, 1921), London, pp. 215-216 .

- AERONAUTICAL Research Committee. Reports and memoranda:—691. The Wasp-Avro "Fireproof" installation.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, December, 1920, ill.
- Reports and memoranda:—697. The attachment of wooden airscrew blades to metal centers.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, September, 1920, ill.
- Reports and memoranda:—710. Summary of the present state of knowledge with regard to stability and control of aeroplanes.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, December, 1920.
- Reports of the Aeronautical Research Committee for the year 1920-21.
H. M. Stationery Office, Cmd. 1450, London, 1921, pp. 52.
Supplements. Committee reports on: Aerodynamics, engines, meteorology, fire prevention, materials and chemistry, fabrics and dopes, accidents.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 9 (Aug. 31, 1921), London, p. 196.
- See Great Britain: Advisory Committee reports.
- AERONAUTICS. L'aéronautique au parlement.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, no. 14 (juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 49-51.
- Making some progress in aeronautics.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 5 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 22.
- The review of the year [1919].
Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 1-2 (Jan. 7-Jan. 14, 1920), London, pp. 4-6, 70-76.
- See Turner, C. C.: L'aéronautique enchaînée.
- AÉROPHILE. Notre vingt-neuvième année.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 jan. 1921), Paris, p. 4.
- AEROPLANES. Comparison of the flying qualities of single and twin engine aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 494.
- Light aeroplanes built with veneer.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 449.
- On ten years of "The Aeroplane."
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 23 (June 8, 1921), London, pp. 517-518.
- Report of the scale effect subcommittee on the relation between model tests and the full-scale performance of aeroplanes.
Tech. Report Advisory Committee Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 535-575, ill.
- AEROSTATIC pressure. See McAdie, A.: Gravity and aerostatic pressure on fast ships and airplanes.
- AEROSTATION. Adelantos de la aerostación.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 14 (mayo 1920), Madrid, p. 273.
- See Ansermier, L.: L'Aérostation militaire à travers les âges.
- AFRICA. Attempts to fly the length of Africa halted by ants.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (June 19, 1920), New York, pp. 99-102.
- Guide aérien de l'Afrique du Nord, publié sous la direction et avec le concours du Sous-Secrétariat de l'Aéronautique et des Transports Aériens . . . Introduction de M. P.-E. Flandin.
Paris, Librairie Aéronautique, 1921, pp. 100, ill.
- Líneas aéreas en África.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 19 (oct. 1920), Madrid, p. 596.
- La ruta aérea transafricana: el itinerario de El Cairo al cabo de Buena Esperanza.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 10 (enero 1920), Madrid p. 32.

- AFRICA.** Trans-African flight attempts reveal aviation handicaps.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 822-823.
- See Avions: L'emploi des avions en Afrique pour les recherches d'ordre scientifique.
- See Effendi: East African aeroplane work.
- See Engines: High-compression engines and the African air lines.
- See "Tail-skid": South African flying.
- See Turner, C. C.: Les voyages aériens le Caire-le Cap; deux cas de sabotage.
- See Walmsley, Leo: Flying and sport in East Africa.
- AGNEW, P. G.** See Dickinson, Hobert Cutter, F. B. Silsbee, and Agnew: Methods for testing spark plugs.
- AGRICULTURE.** Bee farmer uses airplane.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 121 (Dec. 27, 1919) New York, p. 639.
- Farmers to solve H. C. L. by aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 12 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 321.
- Raiding outlaw cotton fields by airplane.
Literary Digest, Vol. 63 (Dec. 20, 1919), New York, p. 28, ill.
- See Taylor, Bennett Ross: Agricultural possibilities of aviation fields.
- AHLBORN, FR.** Der Segelflug.
München, R. Oldenbourg, 1921, Heft 5 der Berichte und Abhandlungen der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 21. Heft (15. Nov. 1921), München, pp. 320-321.
- Zur Methode des Segelfluges.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 23. Heft (15. Dez. 1921), München, pp. 337-338.
- AICHI, KEIICHI.** On the distribution of the wind velocity when the abnormal propagation of sound occurs.
Physico-mathematical Society of Japan, Proceedings, Vol. 2, 1920, pp. 63-69.
- AILERONS.** See Irving, H. B.: Design of aeroplane control surfaces with special references to wing ailerons.
- AIMÉ, EMMANUEL.** Aviateurs contemporains. Laurent Eynac et Pierre-Étienne Flandin.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 dec. 1921), Paris, pp. 353-354, ports.
- L'AIR.** L'Aéronautique française en 1921.
Paris, [1921], pp. [106].
- AIR.** Air Rodeo at Daugherty Field.
The Ace, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Nov. 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 3-4.
- See Jacquerod, M. A.: Recherches négatives sur un nouveau constituant de l'air atmosphérique.
- AIR Board.** See Canada.
- AIR code.** National Bank of Commerce favors air code.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 21 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, p. 600.
- AIR Conference.** The Air Conference.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 15 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, p. 352.
- Air Conference, 1920.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 223.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 39, 42 (Sept. 23, Oct. 14, 1920), London, pp. 1012, 1074-1088, ill.

- AIR Conference. Air Conference, Oct. 12-15.
 Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 15-29, 1920), London, pp. 372, 406-408, 431-433.
 Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 15-22, 1920), London, pp. 512-515, 528-532.
- The Air Conference. The operation of civil aircraft.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 284-285, 290-292.
- The forthcoming Air Conference.
 Flight, No. 676, Vol. 13, No. 49 (Dec. 8, 1921), London, p. 814.
- The next Air Conference.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 23 (Dec. 7, 1921), London, pp. 559-560.
- Proceedings of the Air Conference, 1920, with appendices . . .
 London, Printed and pub. by H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 144, tabl., charts.
 Great Britain, Parliamentary Papers by Command, Cmd. 1157.
- See An ex-pilot: Post impressions of the Air Conference.
- See Civil aviation: The Air Conference. The operation of civil aircraft.
- See Insurance: Aircraft insurance and the Air Conference.
- See S., W. H.: Technical matters at the Air Conference, 1920.
- See Service aviation: The Air Conference. Aspects of service aviation.
- See Waddon: The Air Conference visit to Waddon.
- AIR defense. Senators urge nation to save millions by increasing air defense over sea.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, pp. 223-224.
- AIR drive. See Propellers: Air drive for motor cars.
- AIR estimates. The air estimates discussion.
 Flight, No. 637, Vol. 13, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, pp. 163-164.
- Air estimates for 1921.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, p. 21.
- The air estimates, 1921-22.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 9 (Mar. 2, 1921), London, p. 202.
 Flight, No. 636-637, Vol. 13, No. 9, 10 (Mar. 3, 10, 1921), London, pp. 149, 176-178.
- The air estimates, 1921-22.—II.
 Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 10 (Mar. 9, 1921), London, pp. 222-227, 246-250, 272.
- On the air estimates.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, pp. 383-390.
- AIR force. Auxiliary aids to the air force.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 20 (Nov. 16, 1921), London, pp. 457-461.
- United air force—pro and con.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 196-198.
- See Dryden, H. L.: Air forces on circular cylinders, axes normal to the wind,
 with special reference to dynamical similarity.
- AIR liner. See JL-6: The log of an aluminum air liner in first passenger flight, New
 York to Chicago; the JL-6 German metal monoplane beats the Twentieth Century
 Limited by 12 hours.
- AIR lines. Air lines of to-day. Time-tables of the various services.
 Flight, No. 662, Vol. 13, No. 35 (Sept. 1, 1921), London, pp. 585-587, map.
- AIR mail service. United States air mail service. Pilots' directions New York-San
 Francisco route. Distances, landmarks, compass course, emergency and regular
 landing fields, with service and communication facilities at principal points on
 route.
 Post Office Department. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 70.

AIR mail service. *See* Mail: Air mail service.

AIR Ministry. Air Ministry acquire short "Silver Streak."

Flight, No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 127, ill.

— The Air Ministry and Government control of aviation.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 8 (Feb. 23, 1921), London, pp. 181-184.

— The Air Ministry and the airship schemes.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 4 (July 27, 1921), London, pp. 70-71.

— The Air Ministry appropriation account, 1919-20.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 367.

— The Air Ministry competition at Martlesham. A brief log of the progress made.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 34 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 910.

— The Air Ministry competition at Martlesham. Several tests still to be made by large machines.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 35 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 930.

— The Air Ministry competition at Martlesham. Some notes on the machines entered.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 32 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, pp. 855-861, ill.

— Air Ministry competition, 1920. Memories of 1912.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, pp. 111-113, map.

— Air Ministry competition, 1920. Table of data regarding amphibians, arranged alphabetically.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 365 (Oct. 14, 1920), London, p. 278.

— The Air Ministry competition results.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 14 (Oct. 6, 1920), London, p. 626.

— Air Ministry competitions, 1920.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1920), London, pp. 859-866; Vol. 19, No. 11, 15 (Sept. 15, Oct. 13, 1920), London, pp. 520, 644.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 353, 360 (July, Sept. 9, 1920), London, pp. 83-84, 202.

Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 8 (Aug. 25, 1920), London, pp. 400-403.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 17, 30 (Apr. 22, July 22, 1920), London, pp. 445-446; Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), pp. 25, 819-821, diagr.

— Air Ministry competitions, 1920. Table of data regarding the large and small aeroplanes, arranged alphabetically in each class.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, p. 202.

Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 37, 41 (Sept. 9, Oct. 7, 1920), London, pp. 971, 1060.

— Air Ministry competitions, 1920. The official list of awards.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 41 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, p. 1054.

— Air Ministry conference.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 179.

— The Air Ministry exhibits.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, pp. 767-769, ill.

— Air Ministry expenditures.

Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, pp. 268, 270.

— Air Ministry notice to ground engineers.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, p. 14.

— Air Ministry notices.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 378-402 (Jan. 13-June 30, 1921), London, pp. 34-35, 51-52, 172-174, 192, 211-212, 267, 287, 327, 367, 458-460, 483-484; Vol. 21, Nos. 404, 405 (July 14, 21) pp. 34, 54-55.

Flight, Nos. 628, 641, 643, Vol. 13, Nos. 1, 14, 16 (Jan. 6, Apr. 7, 21, 1921), London, pp. 8, 249, 278.

- AIR Ministry. The Air Ministry seaplane (amphibian) competition.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 36-42 (Sept. 2-Oct. 14, 1920), London, pp. 947-950, ill., 972-975, 1000, 1013-1021, 1041, 1073.
- Air Ministry subsidies for civil aviation.
Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 22.
- Air Ministry tests of new machines.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 71.
- The cross-channel air services. Subsidy revised and extended.
Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, p. 419.
- The future of the Air Ministry.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 383 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 107.
- Meteorological Office, Air Ministry. Advisory Committee on Atmospheric Pollution. Report on observations in the year ending Mar. 31, 1921. Forming the seventh report of the committee for the investigation of atmospheric pollution.
London, His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1922, M. O. 249, pp. 31, diags.
- The new régime at the Air Ministry.
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, pp. 235-236.
- The official report on the Air Ministry competitions, 1920.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Jan. 19, 1921), London, pp. 59-60.
- On the "Times" and the Air Ministry.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 15 (Apr. 13, 1921), London, pp. 341-344.
- Report on Air Ministry competitions, 1920.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 378 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 23.
- The subsidy regulations.
Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 415-416.
- See Air conference: The forthcoming air conference.
- See Great Britain: British Ministry announces plan for airship development.
- See Great Britain: Progress of civil aviation.
- See Richardson, Lewis F.: Cracker balloons for signaling temperature.
- See Richardson, Lewis F.: Lizard balloons for signaling; the ratio of pressure to temperature.
- See Safety tank: The Air Ministry safety tank competition.
- AIR navigation. Air navigation directions—1. Air navigation acts, 1911-1919.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 398-400 (June 2-16, 1921), London, pp. 402, 422-423, 442-444.
- AIR ordinances. See Laws and regulations.
- AIR resistance. See Jacob, L.: La résistance de l'air et l'expérience. Les conséquences.
- AIR routes. From New York to Nome and Siberia by air.
Literary Digest, Vol. 66 (Sept. 11, 1920), New York, pp. 92-96.
- See Commercial aeronautics.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Mapping air-routes for commercial flying.
- See Hicks, C.: Empire building by air: Cairo to the Cape.
- See Lighthouses: La balisage lumineux des routes aériennes pour la navigation nocturne.
- See Winters, S. R.: America's first model airway.

- AIR Service. Air Service, air force, and air power.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, pp. 522-523.
- Air Service estimates.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 11 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, pp. 283-284.
- Air Service liaison regulations.
Air Service Information Circular, Vol. 1, No. 89 (Aug. 30, 1920), pp. 24, ill.
- Air Service promotions.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 209-212.
- Air Service requests \$60,000,000. Estimate for 1922 includes \$22,700,000 for aircraft and accessories and \$1,000,000 for reserve training centers.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 19-20.
- Annual report of the Director of the Air Service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 14-15 (Dec. 13-20, 1920), New York, pp. 363-364, 396-397.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 719-723, ill.; Vol. 10, No. 1 (Feb.), pp. 17-21.
- The civil operations branch of the Air Service.
Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 249.
- Curiosities of the U. S. Army Air Service.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Jan. 26, 1921), London, p. 97.
- Decorations awarded the Army Air Service.
Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 6, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, p. 306.
- Directory of Air Service activity.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 24 (June 13, 1921), New York, pp. 751-752.
- Enlistments for the Air Service.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 9 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- Final report of the chief of Air Service, A. E. F., to the commander in chief, American Expeditionary Forces.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 85, ill., maps, plans, diags.
- First semiannual report of the civil affairs division of the Army Air Service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 22-23 (Feb. 7-14, 1921), New York, pp. 565, 586-587.
- Handbook of instructions for airplane designers. 2d edition. Engineering division, Air Service.
Dayton, Ohio, February 1921, pp. 250, ill.
- Methods in observation practiced with Fifth Corps, First American Army, on the fronts.
Air Service Information Circular, Vol. 2, No. 115 (Sept. 30, 1920), pp. 25.
- Operating equipment for U. S. Army observation balloons; tension meters, maneuvering blocks, maneuvering spiders, danger cones and clamps, valve-testing device, sand bags; prepared in the office of the chief of Air Service, November, 1920.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 22, ill., diags.
- Progress of the Air Service.
Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 6, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, p. 297.
- Reorganization of the Air Service at reduced strength.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 110-111, 118.
- Report of Director of Air Service. Letter from the Acting Secretary of War transmitting a report compiled in the office of the Director of the Air Service in compliance with House Resolution 190.
House of Representatives, 66th Congress, 2d Session, Document No. 465, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, p. 298.

- Air Service.** Report of the Director of Air Service to the Secretary of War, 1920.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 49.
- Resumption of recruiting for Air Service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 303.
- Sale of United States army surplus aeronautical equipment; engines, spare engine parts, planes, spare plane parts, sea sleds, hangar frames, aviators' helmets, propellers, spark plugs, instruments, miscellaneous equipment . . . Material disposal and salvage division, Air Service, War Department.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 20, ill., tables.
- Science and research in the air service.
Nature, Vol. 105, No. 2631 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 142.
Gives funds available for research and amounts allotted.
- A single Air Service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, p. 27.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, p. 105.
- \$60,000,000 requested of Congress by Air Service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 490.
- What a going Air Service entails.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Sept. 20, 1920), New York, p. 8.
- Work of Medical Division, Air Service.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 282-283.
- Air Service Engineering School, Dayton.** Requirements for admission to Air Service Engineering School at Dayton.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 5-6 (Apr. 11-18, 1921), New York, pp. 107-108, 130-131.
- Air sickness.** See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- Air speed meter.** See Norton, F. H.: N. A. C. A. recording air speed meter.
- Air strength.** Air strength of the great powers.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 20 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York pp. 560-563.
- Air ton.** The cost of air-ton miles.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Jan. 26, 1921), London, pp. 84-86.
- Air traffic.** Does air traffic pay?
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 15 (Apr. 13, 1921), London, pp. 349-350.
- Air transport.** The requirements and difficulties of air transport.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 21 (Nov. 23, 1921), London, p. 528.
- See Olympia: Air transport and efficiency. Two interesting papers read at Olympia.
- AIRCO.** Airco 18 aeroplane.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Aug. 20, 1920), London, pp. 238-240, pl. 25, ill., diag.
- Performance of Airco 16-Napier "Lion."
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 68.
- See Aircraft Manufacturing Co.: The Airco 16 on trial.
- See Aircraft Manufacturing Co.: Some new Airco machines.
- AIRCRAFT.** Aircraft or battleships?
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 483.
- Aircraft and disarmament.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 315.
- Aircraft and insects.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 25 (June 17, 1920), London, p. 643.

- AIRCRAFT. Aircraft in war and peace.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Jan. 8, 1920), London, pp. 47-49.
- The aircraft problem.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 292.
- The structural design of aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, p. 284.
- AIRCRAFT Disposal Co. The Aircraft Disposal Co.'s exhibit.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 770, ill.
Olympia aero show.
- The Aircraft Disposals Co. (Ltd.), Regent House, Kingsway, London, W. C.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 19 (Nov. 9, 1921), London, pp. 409-410.
- Injunction against the Aircraft Disposal Co.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, p. 21.
- AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Co. The Airco 16 on trial.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1920), London, pp. 622, 627, diagr.
- Some new Airco machines.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1920), London, pp. 871-876, ill., diagr.
- AIRCRAFT Yearbook. The Aircraft yearbook, 1920.
New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1920, pp. 333, ill.
- AIRLINER. A distinctive design: The Airliner.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 15, ill.
- Future Zeppelin activities.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, p. 133.
- Post-war aviation in Germany.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 332 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 176, ill.
- Tests of the Airliner.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 225, ill.
- AIRLINER Engineering Co. Incorporation of Airliner Engineering Co.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 535, ill.
- AIRPLANES. Airplanes—applied design.
Engineering Division, Air Service Technical Orders Nos. 7 and 8 (Apr., Sept. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 9-13, 9-24, figs.
- Airplanes new to fliers and laymen. Lower in cost, far more comfortable and easier to operate than heretofore.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 10 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 12-13, ill.
- Airplanes that are different.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, p. 162, ill.
- Amerikanisches zweimotoren Verkehrsflugzeug.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 16 (3. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 357-358, ill.
- Der deutsche Luftverkehr.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 289-294, ill.
- Vom italienischen Luftverkehr.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., No. 10 (11. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 241-242.
- Life of an airplane.
Amer. Mäch., Vol. 52, No. 17 (Apr. 22, 1920), New York, p. 879.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, p. 821.
- Mastery of the skies.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 338-339, ill.
- Die neuesten französischen Verkehrsflugzeuge.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., No. 10 (11. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 219-220, ill.

AIRPLANES. Our latest aerial creations.

Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Aug. 7, 1920), New York, p. 129, ill.

— “Pacific Hawk.”

The Ace, Vol. 1, No. 12 (July 1920), Los Angeles, p. 22, diagr.

— The pursuit plane of the future.

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Sept. 13, 1920), New York, p. 15.

— Résumé of foreign data.

Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 8 (Sept. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 83-90, figs.

— Single engined cabin airplanes discussed.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 17 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 489.

— Some interesting new machines.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 19 (Nov. 10, 1920), London, pp. 760-766, ill.

— The streamline airplane.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 14.

— Technical features of the new aircraft models.

Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Mar. 18, 1920), New York, pp. 698-700, diagr.

— Transoceanic airplane; multiple engines and transmission gears as aids to continuous flight.

Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Nov. 6, 1920), New York, p. 471, ill.

— The versatile aeroplane.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 51-52.

AIRPORT service. Standard charges for airport service.

Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, p. 490.

AIRSCREWS. Report on the fracture of a propeller shaft submitted by the Air Department of the Admiralty.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 284-289, ill., diagr.

— See Bairstow, L., A. Fage, and H. E. Collins: The relation between the efficiency of a propeller and its speed of rotation.

— See Fage, A.: An experimental investigation into the accuracy of the airscrew dynamometer at the National Physical Laboratory.

— See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the magnitude of the inflow velocity of the air in the immediate vicinity of an airscrew, with a view to an improvement in the accuracy of prediction from aerofoil data of the performance of an airscrew.

— See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the mutual interference of airscrew blades.

— See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the mutual interference of airscrews and bodies of the “pusher” type.

— See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the strength of two airscrews for F. E. 2B.

— See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Tests on five model airscrews and an experimental investigation of the interferences between these airscrews and a model of the end of the whirling arm at the Royal Aircraft Factory.

— See Propellers.

— See Relf, E. F.: Test of a propeller with its axis of rotation at right angles to the wind direction.

- AIRSHIP models.** See Pannell, J. R., and R. Jones: Experiments on a model of the German rigid airship L-33.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The resistance of certain streamline-shaped bodies.
- AIRSHIP sheds.** See Jones, R., and H. Levy: A study of the flow of air in the neighborhood of an airship shed and screens and the forces and the moments brought into play.
- See Woodford, F. G., and G. N. Fell: The variation in the wind above and airship shed, due to the presence of the shed.
- AIRSHIPS. The airship crisis.**
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, p. 512.
- **The airship problem.**
Flight, No. 656, Vol. 13, No. 29 (July 21, 1921), London, p. 497.
- **Airship sheds and their erection.**
Flight, No. 642, Vol. 13, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, pp. 263-264, ill.
- **Airships and steamships.**
Engineer, Vol. 131, No. 3415 (June 10, 1921), London, pp. 621-622.
- **Airships and the Navy.**
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 18 (Nov. 2, 1921), London, p. 379.
- **Airships in long distance transport.**
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, pp. 99-100.
- **Are present types of airships a commercial proposition?**
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 661.
- **Ausichten der Luftfahrtindustrie in China.**
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 20. Heft (28. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 401-402.
- **A comparison of British airships.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 402 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 474.
- **Concerning the airships.**
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 8 (Feb. 23, 1921), London, pp. 172-174.
- **A criticism of the airship communications report.**
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 12 (Sept. 21, 1921), London, pp. 255-256.
- **Disposal of airships. Terms of government offer.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, pp. 388-389.
Flight, No. 649, Vol. 13, No. 22 (June 2, 1921), London, pp. 374-375.
- **The fate of the airships.**
Flight, No. 637, Vol. 13, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, pp. 164-165.
- **For the salvation of the airships.**
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 1 (July 6, 1921), London, p. 14.
- **The future of airships.**
Flight, No. 649, Vol. 13, No. 22 (June 2, 1921), London, pp. 367-370, ill.
- **The future of British airships.**
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 24 (June 15, 1921), London, pp. 547-548.
- **The German airships L-64 and L-71.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 20 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 518.
- **The largest British-built airship.**
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 24 (June 15, 1921), London, pp. 550.
- **The mooring of airships.**
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, pp. 217-218, 219, ill.

- AIRSHIPS. A new rigid airship.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 20, No. 5 (Feb. 2, 1921), London, p. 116.
- Notes on the operation of nonrigid airships.
 Washington, D. C., U. S. Navy Department, 1920, pp. 37.
- Ocean airships.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, p. 376.
- On airships and international imbecility.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 5 (Aug. 3, 1921), London, pp. 93-94.
- On the airship question.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 24 (June 15, 1921), London, p. 541.
- On traveling by airship.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 20, No. 25 (June 22, 1921), London, pp. 567-568
- The present state of airship development.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 21, No. 24 (Dec. 14, 1921), London, p. 588.
- Problems of aeroplanes and airships.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 394 (May 5, 1921), London, p. 325.
- Reprieve for the airships.
Flight, No. 655, Vol. 13, No. 28 (July 14, 1921), London, pp. 466-467.
- Rigid airships.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 6 and 8 (Apr. 18 and May 2, 1921), New York, pp. 134 and 182.
- Scrapping the airships.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 3 (July 20, 1921), London, p. 62.
- Unsolved difficulties of the airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 91.
- What airships can do.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 134.
- World's airships—1914 to 1920.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Feb. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 412-413.
- See Air Ministry: *The Air Ministry and the airship schemes.*
- See Burgess, Charles P.: *Bending moments, envelope, and cable stress in non-rigid airships.*
- See Butcher, F. L. C.: *Airship mooring and handling.*
- See Germany: *German views on airships.*
- See Grey, Charles Grey: *Why Great Britain has no airships.*
- See Italy: *New Italian airship.*
- See Lewitt, E. H.: *Circumferential wiring of rigids.*
- See Lewitt, E. H.: *The hull of the rigid airship.*
- See Lewitt, E. H.: *Temperature stresses in the rigid airship.*
- See Maxfield, L. H.: *Operation of a rigid airship.*
- See Metiviev: *Frenchman's proposed airship in the civil war.*
- See Munk, Max Michael: *The drag of Zeppelin airships.*
- See Nobile, Umberto: *Semirigid versus rigid airships.*
- See Scott, G. H.: *Airship piloting.*
- See Scott, G. H.: *The present state of airship development.*
- See Summer, P. H.: *A stabilizing raft for mooring airships over the sea.*

- AIRSHIPS.** See Whale, George: The mooring and handling of airships on the ground.
 — See Whale, George: The Zeppelin airships, L-64 and L-71.
- AIRSHIP mooring masts.** See Grissell Prize: Airships and architects.
- AIRWAY.** America's first airway.
 Flying, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 63-64, map.
- America's first model airway.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 267, 270, map.
- How to establish an airway.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, pp. 276-277.
- AISCHE, A. DU BOIS D'.** Deux braves: Artigaut et Legrain.
 Vie Aérienne, No. 167 (22 janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 914-915, ill.
- AKRON-DETROIT.** First dirigible passenger line Akron-Detroit.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 23.
- ALABAMA.** See Bombing: Bombing tests of the U. S. S. Alabama.
- See Fullam, W. F.: Admiral Fullam on the Alabama tests.
- ALASKA.** Alaska flying expedition.
 Bulletin Pan American Union, Vol. 51 (Oct. 1920), Washington, D. C., pp. 377-385, ill., map
- Alaska flying expedition on its way.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 4 (July 26, 1920), New York, pp. 3-6, ill.
- Alaskan air pioneers.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 8 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 221.
- The Alaskan flying expedition.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, pp. 310-311.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 6 (Aug. 9, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- The Alaskan flying expedition. A remarkable achievement for the Army air service.
 Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 626-630, ill., map.
- Alaskan flying expedition completes flight.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 17 (Oct. 25, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6.
- Army-plane flight to Nome successful.
 Popular Mechanics, Vol. 34 (Oct. 1920), Chicago, p. 511, map.
- Regreso de la expedición aérea a Alaska.
 Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, pp. 206-207.
- Return of the Alaskan expedition.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 251-252, ill.
 Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 7, No. 6 (Dec. 1920), New York, p. 554.
- See Military aeronautics: Army flight to Alaska.
- See Street, St. Clair: The Alaskan flying expedition.
- See Tinker, Clifford A.: Flying to Alaska. In many ways the most remarkable flight ever undertaken.
- See Tinker, Clifford A.: To Nome and back.
- ALAYRAC.** Un livre: résumé des principaux travaux exécutés pendant la guerre au laboratoire aérodynamique Eiffel.
 L'Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 9 (fév. 1920), Paris, pp. 405-406.
- Mouvement du centre de gravité d'un solide symétrique par rapport a un plan vertical se déplaçant dans un milieu résistant.
 C. R. Acad. Sci., T. 172, No. 18 (mai 2, 1921), Paris, pp. 1089-1092, ill.
 Motion in resisting medium.

- ALBATROS. The Albatros commercial machine. The "L-57."
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 50 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, p. 1251, diagr.
- The Albatros L-57.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 446.
- Das Albatros-Verkehrsflugzeug Typ L-57.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 584-587, ill.
Luftweg, Nr. 51-52 (29. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 356.
- The Albatros W-10 flying boat.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, p. 308, diagr.
- A new Albatros monoplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 20 (May 13, 1921), London, p. 466, diagr.
- See Flanders, L. Howard: The flight of the Albatros.
- See Friedensburg, Walter: Albatros gegen U-boot.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Albatros aircraft.
- See Kostival, Hans: Der österreichische Albatros . . .
- ALBERTI, FELIX F. Die Landungssicherung.
Luftweg, Nr. 17-18 (5. Mai 1921), Berlin, p. 137.
- ALBINI, NAPOLEONE. Letteratura tecnica e mentalità industriale.
L'Aeronautica, Anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 4-5.
- ALCOGAS. Alcogas as aviation fuel compared with export grade gasoline.
Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 397-401.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with petrol.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparative power properties of alcogas and aviation gasoline.
- ALCOHOL. See Fuel: Partial test of an alcohol fuel.
- ALDRICH, H. S. Frank Luke, balloon ace.
St. Nicholas, Vol. 47 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 1094-1099, ill.
- ALLEN, E. G. Has the airplane bomb a case against armored ships?
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 8-10, diagr.
- A tip for the aircraft manufacturer and the prospective operations of commercial aircraft transportation companies.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 297-298.
- ALLEN, EDMUND TURNEY. See Norton, Frederick Harwood, and Edmund Turney Allen: Accelerations in flight.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood, and Edmund Turney Allen: Control in circling flight.
- ALLEN, S., and T. R. TRUAX. Glues used in airplane parts.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 385-408, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 66, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 28, ill.
- ALLIED and associated powers, 1914. . . . Convention for the regulation of aerial navigation, Paris, Oct. 13, 1919.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1922, pp 110, diagrs.
- ALLOYS. See P. R. Corona Metal: A new yellow metal.

- ALLOYS.** See Zeppelin: Zeppelin alloy. British view of the U. S. discovery.
- ALONSO, LEOPOLDO.** El premio.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 1 (agosto 1920), México, pp. 21-24, ill.
- ALPS.** Le réseau aérien international et les Alpes.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 21, Berne, pp. 315-318, ill.
- See Lewis, George M. D.: First American piloted airplane to cross the Alps.
- ALTITUDE.** Air "submarines" expected to sound the depths far beyond the clouds.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 5.
- Air submarines to sound the depths beyond the clouds.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (Apr. 10, 1920), New York, pp. 101-104.
- Altitude record for pilot and 3 passengers.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 22 (May 31, 1920), New York, p. 10, ill.
- Calibration of barographs used in airplane altitude measurements.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (July 1920), New York, pp. 80-81.
- Determination of altitude records.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, p. 192.
- Flight at high altitudes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 489.
- From kite flying to breaking the altitude record.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (June 19, 1920), New York, pp. 86-89.
- High-altitude winds mean high speeds.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 11.
- High flying to be made safe.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, p. 24.
- Höhenrekord ohne Fluggast; Höhenrekord mit einem Fluggast.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 26. Heft (22. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 641-642.
- How altitude records are estimated.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Sept. 1920), Chicago, p. 366.
- The possibilities of flying high.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- Preparation of plane and motor for altitude flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 5 (Oct. 11, 1920), New York, p. 142, ill.
- Seven and half miles high in mock flight.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Dec. 1920), Chicago, p. 841, ill.
- 6,000 feet, eight minutes, sets high record.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 13 (May 8, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 3.
- Staying alive seven miles up.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 110-111.
- The value of high-altitude flying.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 21.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 26 (June 28, 1920), New York, pp. 6-7.
- La vie et les voyages aux grandes altitudes.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 182-186, ill.
- Le vol aux hautes altitudes.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 16 (25 août 1920), Berne, pp. 242.
- Les voyages en aéroplane à haute altitude.
La Nature, Suppl., 48^e année, 2. Sem., No. 2417 (31 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 33.
- What it's like seven miles up in the clouds.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 5 (Mar. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.

- ALTITUDE. Will man soar to unknown heights?
 Illustrated World, Vol. 33 (July 1920), Chicago, pp. 806-807, ill.
- Winged submarines for high-altitude flying.
 Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (July 1920), New York, p. 3.
- See Clark, V. E.: Maintaining airplane engine power at great altitudes.
- See Clark, V. E.: New York to San Francisco in nine hours made possible when engine efficiency is maintained at high altitudes.
- See Coffin, J. G.: Attainment of high levels in the atmosphere; reply to A. McAdie.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Aerial passenger travel at high altitudes.
- See Cornthwaite, H. G.: Altitude determinations based on barometric readings.
- See DH: Climb of service type DH tested at Langley.
- See Engines: Extract of British report on variation of engine horsepower with altitude.
- See Engines: The variation of horsepower with altitude.
- See Germany: The German B. M. W. high-altitude engines.
- See Guglielminetti: Les hautes altitudes et l'organisme humain.
- See Guglielminetti: More about high flying.
- See Guglielminetti: La vie et les voyages aux très hautes altitudes; cabines closes, à pression constante, pour ballons et avions.
- See Gundry, P. G.: The effect of temperature and altitude of aerodrome in the taking off of aeroplanes.
- See Hersey, Mayo D., Franklin L. Hunt, and Herbert N. Eaton: The altitude effect on air speed indicators.
- See Howard, R.: Seeking the seven-mile ceiling.
- See James, W. S., and S. R. Parsons: Effect of altitude on radiator performance.
- See Kirsch: Les records de hauteur. Kirsch et le record de hauteur.
- See König, Georg: Indiziertes Steigvermögen statt Leistungsbelastung.
- See McAdie, A.: Attainment of high levels in the atmosphere.
- See MacReady, John A.: Airplane reaches altitude of 7,750 miles.
- See MacReady, John A.: MacReady's altitude flight.
- See MacReady, John A.: New altitude record, 40,800 feet.
- See Mallock, A.: Best altitude for aerial scouting at sea.
- See Martinot-Lagarde: Fonctionnement des moteurs en atmosphère raréfiée.
- See Noack, W.G.: Tests of the Daimler D-IVa engine at a high-altitude test bench.
- See Parachutes: Drops 19,800 feet from an airplane. San Antonio aviator sets new world record for parachute jump.
- See Rateau, A.: Considérations sur le vol aux très grandes altitudes.
- See Rateau, A.: Quelques considérations sur les vols aux très grandes altitudes et sur l'emploi du turbo-compresseur.
- See Richardson, H. C.: Factors involved in high airplane speed at great altitude.
- See St., A.: Ueber Vibrationen und Schüttelbewegungen in grossen Flughöhen.
- See Schroeder, R. W.: Altitude record of Maj. R. W. Schroeder.
- See Schroeder, R. W.: Major Schroeder in new altitude flight.
- See Schroeder, R. W.: Major Schroeder's altitude flight.
- See Schroeder, R. W.: Major Schroeder's record altitude flight.
- See Schroeder, R. W.: Major Schroeder's true altitude 33,000 feet.
- See Schroeder, R. W.: Notes on Major Schroeder's altitude flight.
- See Schroeder, R. W.: Schroeder is none worse for big drop.

ALTITUDE. See Schroeder, R. W.: Wind blows 220 miles hourly at an altitude of 30,000 feet, Major R. W. Schroeder says.

— See Schroeder, R. W.: World altitude record by Major Schroeder.

— See Stettbacher, E.: Sonnenlicht und Himmelsblau in grossen Höhen.

— See Stettbacher, A.: Theorie der höhenflüge und maximale Flugzeuggeschwindigkeiten.

— See Swan, Charles Atkin: Some physical and psychical effects of altitude.

— See Villey, Jean.: Les moteurs d'avion; hautes altitudes.

— See Villey, Jean.: Sur les vols aux hautes altitudes.

— See Wood, R. McK., and H. L. Stevens: The design of aeroplanes for use at great heights.

ALULA. The "Alula"—a new high-lift wing.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 3 (July 21, 1920), London, p. 182.

— The "Alula" demonstration.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 16 (Oct. 19, 1921), London, pp. 338-339.

— The Alula high-lift wing.

Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 25 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, pp. 836-838, ill.

— The "Alula" wing. A suggested application.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 32 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, pp. 862-863, ill.

— The "Alula" wing demonstrated.

Flight, No. 669, Vol. 13, No. 42 (Oct. 20, 1921), London, p. 687.

— First demonstration of the Alula wing.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 662, ill.

— A new high-lift wing.

Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, p. 774, ill.

— A novelty in aeroplane wings.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 30 (July 22, 1920), London, p. 814, ill.

— See Sayers, W. H.: Another new wing.

— See Wings: Goods by air. The meaning of the Alula wing.

ALUMINUM. Aluminum and its alloys.

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 368 (June 17, 1920), London, p. 470.

— Aluminum and its alloys applied to aircraft construction.

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 348 (June 17, 1920), London, p. 470.

— Aluminum alloys.

Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, p. 58.

— Die autogene Schweissung des Aluminiums.

Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 316-317, ill.

— The composition of aluminum alloys.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 185.

— Het eerste aluminium luchtschip.

Avia, 8e jaarg., No. 7 (15 mai 1920), Rotterdam, p. 79.

— A real aluminium solder at last.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 13 (Sept. 28, 1921), London, p. 282.

— See Hildesheim, Erik: The Zeppelin-Lindau all-aluminum biplanes.

— See Jefferies, Zay: Aluminum alloys.

- ALUMINUM. *See* JL-6: The log of an aluminum air liner in first passenger flight, New York to Chicago, the JL-6 German metal monoplane beats the Twentieth Century Limited by 12 hours.
- *See* Knauss, A. C.: Efficiency of aluminum leaf on airplane propellers.
- *See* Merica, Paul D.: Aluminum and its light alloys.
- *See* Pannell, E. V.: Aluminum in airship construction.
- AMAND, G. Le service aérien Paris-Londres.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 9-10 (1-1^e 15 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 138-143.
- AMANS. L'aérovoilier Nimfuehr.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17 (10 sep. 1920), Berne, pp. 253.
- Poussées et puissances de pales tournantes inégalement tordues.
C. R. Acad. Sci., T. 169, No. 18 (3 nov. 1919), pp. 779-781.
- Sur la grande écart en aviation.
La Conq. l'air, 3^e année, no. 1 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 13-14.
- AMBULANCES. Aerial ambulances.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 662.
- *See* Military aeronautics: Ambulance plane tested.
- AMERICA. American and foreign aircraft.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- Amerika und seine Flugzeugindustrie.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 15. Heft (21. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 397.
- Der amerikanische Landesbeirat für Luftfahrt.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluptsch, 12. Jahrg., 7. Heft. (15. Apr. 1921), München, pp. 100-102.
Continuation of article in Hefte. 23-24, 1920, p. 345.
- "Even the name is American." The passing of the old "Hisso."
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 10, ill.
- *See* Orcy, L. d': Dawn of American commercial aviation.
- AMERICAN airways. Plans of the American airways.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, pp. 566-567, ill.
- AMERICAN Aviation Mission. Report of American Aviation Mission.
New York, Aircraft Journal, 1919, p. 30.
- AMERICAN Bar Association. American Bar Association aviation committee makes report.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 607.
- Report of special committee on the law of aviation. Charles A. Boston, Chairman.
[New York, 1921], pp. 33.
- Special Committee on the Law of Aviation. First preliminary report to the executive committee (with annexed list of publications). Charles A. Boston, chairman.
[New York, 1921], pp. 40.
- AMERICAN Expeditionary Forces. Ring sight. Confidential. American Expeditionary Forces Air Service Training Section.
Paris, pp. 24, ill.
- Study and utilization of aerial photographs. Pt. 1, Text. Translated from the French edition of Jan. 15, 1918. Headquarters American Expeditionary Forces, France, 1918. Issued down to include intelligence officers of divisional staffs.
Paris, 1918, pp. 80.

- AMERICAN Legion. Aerial program at Kansas City Legion convention.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 77.
- The American Legion flying meet.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 20 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 564-565, ill.
- AMES, JOSEPH S. Doctor Ames on aviation development.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 125.
- AMMUNITION. Report of test of French 37 mm. high-explosive ammunition (Cannon test report No. 15).
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 19 (May 5, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 9, ill.
- AMPHIBIAN planes. Amphibian undercarriages from Martlesham.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 14 (Oct. 6, 1920), London, pp. 613-614, diagr.
- Amphibians.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 302.
- Amphibians for the Air Ministry competition.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 12 (Sept. 22, 1920), London, pp. 554-558, ill., diagr.
- Beardmore 10-passenger amphibian flying boat, W. B. 9.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, pp. 147-149, ill., diagr.
- Navy specifications for two-place amphibian planes.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, p. 362.
- The Supermarine Amphibian.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 13 (Sept. 29, 1920), London, p. 586, diagr.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 237-238, ill., diagr.
- See G., C. G.: On the amphibian competition.
- 'AMPHIBIE.' Das Wasser-Landflugzeug "Amphibie."
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 287-288, ill.
- AMPHYGLIDER. The Miller amphyglider.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, p. 294.
- AMSTERDAM. See London: The opening of the K. L. M. London-Amsterdam service.
- AN engineer. Metal construction.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 72, diagr.
- AN ex-pilot. Post-impressions of the Air Conference.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 19 (Nov. 10, 1920), London, p. 770.
- ANCHORAGE. The universal aircraft anchorage.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 22-23, ill.
- ANDERSON, G. V. See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and G. V. Anderson: Variation of horsepower with altitude and compression ratio.
- See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and C. V. Anderson: Variation of horsepower with temperature.
- ANDERSON, J. B. Meteorological aspects of the recruiting trip of the NC-4.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 9 (Sept. 1920), Washington, pp. 529-532.
- ANDERSON, S. HERBERT. Note on measurement of speed of airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 233-234.
- ANDES. Across the Central American Andes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, pp. 107-108, ill.
- Over the Andes with a passenger.
Flight, No. 649, Vol. 13, No. 22 (June 2, 1921), London, p. 377.

- ANDREWS, S. T. G., and S. F. BENSON. *Aeroplane design*.
New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1920, 454 pp.
- Aviator's tell-tales; how the pilot keeps track of distances and speeds.
Scient. Vol. 125 (Oct. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 274-275.
- Helium, the substitute for hydrogen in balloons and dirigibles.
General Electric Review, Vol. 23 (Mar. 1920), Schenectady, N. Y., pp. 227-228.
- Theory and practice of aeroplane design.
London and New York, Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 1920, pp. xii, 454, ill.
Reviewed in *Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.*, 12. Jahrg., 22. Heft (30. Nov. 1921), München, pp. 332-333.
- ANEROID. *See* Hersey, M. D.: *Aneroid investigations in Germany*.
- ANGLE, GLENN D. *Airplane engine encyclopedia*.
First edition, copyright 1921, Glenn D. Angle, The Otterbein Press, Dayton, Ohio, pp. 547, ill.
- ANGLE of incidence. *L'incidence variable et son application pratique*.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 11 (10 juin 1920), Berne, pp. 156, ill.
- "ANGLO-DANE." *Commercial aviation in Germany*.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 371-372 (Nov. 25-Dec. 2, 1920), London, pp. 375-376, 396, maps.
- ANGSTRÖM, TORD. *Luftkraften och geografien*.
Stockholm, 1920.
Noted in *Flug*, sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, p. 128.
- ANIMAL flight. *See* Oehmichen, Étienne: *Nos maîtres les oiseaux, étude sur le vol animal et la récupération de l'énergie dans les fluides*.
- L'ANNÉE Aéronautique. [1- année] 1919-1920- .
Paris, Dumod, 1920- , Editors: 1919-20, L. Hirschauer, Ch. Dollfus.
- ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D'. *International aviation meet on Lake Garda for the Gabriele d'Annunzio cup*.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 572.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 397 (May 26, 1921), London, p. 381.
- ANSALDO. *The Ansaldo A-300 C*.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 11-12, ill.
- *The Ansaldo A-300 C commercial biplane*.
Flight, Vol. 13, No. 26, No. 653 (June 30, 1921), London, pp. 437-438, ill.
- *Ansaldo and SVA airplanes*.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, p. 731.
- *The Ansaldo 300 C. biplane*.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 26 (Dec. 29, 1920), London, pp. 956, 958, ill., diagr.
- *The Ansaldo limousine*.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, pp. 275, ill.
- *New Ansaldo transport airplane*.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 5 (Oct. 1, 1920), New York, p. 165, ill.
- ANSCHUTZ. *See* Gradenwitz, Alfred: *German gyrogauges. The Anschutz aircraft horizon*.
- ANSERMIER, LOUIS. *L'aérostation militaire à travers les âges*.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 23 (15 dec. 1920), Berne, pp. 350-355., ill.; 3^e année, No. 1 (Jan. 1921), Berne, pp. 2-5, ill.
- ANTWERP. *Flugzeug-Wettbewerbe in Antwerpen 1920*.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., 1. Heft (15. Jan. 1920), Berlin, p. 12.
- *Le meeting aéronautique d'Anvers*.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, pp. 119-120, ill.

- ANTWERP. Le meeting aéronautique de la VII^e Olympiade à Anvers.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mar. 1920), Paris, pp. 80-81.
- See Germany: German aeronautical material at Antwerp.
- ANZANI engine. The mounting of Anzani radial engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 13 (June 7, 1920), New York, p. 435, ill.
- APAX. The Apax plug cleaner.
Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, p. 49, ill.
- APOLDA. Apolda und der Luftverkehr.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 9 (Sept. 1921), Berlin, pp. 337-333, ill.
- APPARATUS. See L'appareil respiratoire automatique.
- L'APPAREIL respiratoire automatique.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, Nos. 9-10 (mai 1920), Berne, pp. 134-135., ill.
- APPELL, PAUL. L'enseignement et l'aéronautique.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 428-429.
- ARABIAN Desert. Conquest of Arabian Desert by aircraft.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 208.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 19 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 535.
- ARCHDEACON, ERNEST. L'avion autostable Sallard.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 144-145.
- Le grand problème du vol sans vitesse. L'alerion Lacoïn et Damblanc.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 168-172, ill.
- Pour aider à démêler le secret du vol à voile.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 22-23 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 338.
- De Toulouse à Casablanca en avion.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 5-6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1921), Paris, pp. 79-84, ill., maps.
- ARCHER, R. S. Some metallurgical features of the Liberty engine.
Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering, Vol. 22 (Jan. 28, 1920), New York, pp. 176-178.
- ARCHITECTURE. The Society of Architects and aeronautical architecture.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 25 (June 22, 1921), London, p. 570.
- See Grissell prize: Airships and architects.
- ARGENTINA. Argentine Army air service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 25 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, p. 640.
- Argentine aviation feats.
Bulletin, Pan American Union, Vol. 51 (July 1920), Washington, D. C., pp. 50-54, ill., map.
- Aus Argentinien.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 2 (19. Jan. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 37-38; 13. Jahrg., Nr. 4, 13 (16. Feb., 22. Juni 1921), pp. 93-95, 289-292, ill.
- Aviation in the Argentine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 23 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, p. 548.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 42.
- British enterprise abroad.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, p. 289.
- Civil air service in Argentina.
Flight, No. 650, Vol. 13, No. 23 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 391.
- ARIZONA. A flight through the Grand Canyon of Arizona.
The Ace, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 10.
- ARMAMENT test. Armament test of single-seater pursuit-airplane ordnance-engineering-corporation type D. (Report of test No. 1.)
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 14 (Mar. 24, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 4.

- ARMBRUSTER, P. Bergung des Ballons "Bern" von der Fahrt Steffisburg-Höhner-täliglletscher vom 19. Juni 1921.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 12, Berne, pp. 169-173, ill.
- ARMENGAUD, JEUNE, JULES-ALEXIS-MARIE. Ceux qui disparaissent Jules Armen-gaud jeune.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 5-6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1921), Paris, p. 78.
- ARMSTRONG, DOUGLAS B. Postage stamps of the air.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, pp. 344-345.
- ARMSTRONG, W. G. Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft (Ltd.).
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 9 (Aug. 31, 1921), London, p. 198, ill..
- ARMSTRONG-SIDDELEY. Armstrong-Siddeley Motors (Ltd.).
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 385 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, p. 146, diagr.
- The Armstrong-Siddeley "Sinaia" (Siddeley "Tiger" engines).
Flight, No. 663, Vol. 13, No. 36 (Sept. 8, 1921), London, p. 605, ill.
- ARMSTRONG-SIDDELEY Motor-Car Co., Ltd., Coventry. *See* Great Britain: Modern British engines.
- ARMY. Names of Army air stations.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 344.
- ARNOLD, FELIX. Fallschirm und Luftverkehr.
Luftweg, Nr. 39-40 (6. Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 283-284, ill.
- ARNOLD, H. H. Aerial forest fire patrol—1920.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 45-47, map.
- Commercial possibilities of aircraft in the West.
Journal of Electricity, Vol. 45 (Oct. 15, 1920), San Francisco, pp. 364-365, ill.
- Leaping the snow-clad peaks of the West and photographing our only active volcano.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 12-14, ill.
- ARONDEL. *See* Blanchet, Georges: Aviateurs Contemporanis. Arondel.
- AROUBE, MARCEL. Une tournée en Espagne.
Vie Aérienne, No. 177 (1^{er} avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1078-1079, ill.
- ARRUIL, JUAN SOTO. El cadete observador Augusto X. Langner.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 1 (agosto 1920), México, pp. 15-17, ill.
- ARTIFEX. Aero engines at the Crystal Palace. Some developments and greater possi-bilities.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 33, 34 (Aug. 12, 19, 1920), London, pp. 884-887, 904-906, ill.
- The piston-ring problem. The Allen solution.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 45 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, pp. 1150-1151, diagr.
- ARTILLERY, antiaircraft. El servicio de la artillería antiaérea en los Estados Unidos.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 2 (sept. 1920), México, pp. 33-39, ill.
- ASHBOLT. The Imperial airship service. Mr. Ashbolt's suggestion.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 403 (July 7, 1921), London, pp. 13-14.
Journ. Roy. Soc. Arts., Vol. 70, No. 3605 (Dec. 23, 1921), London, pp. 102-121.
- ASPECT ratio. Aspect ratio test.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 16 (May 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 59-66.
- *See* Fage, A., and J. D. Coales: Experiments with two aerofoils of high aspect ratio.
- *See* Korvin-Kroukovsky, B. V.: Correction of the aerofoil characteristics for aspect ratio.

- ASPECT ratio. *See* Lift: The effect of aspect ratio on lift.
- ASSOCIAZIONE italiana di aerotecnica. Parte ufficiale.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 240-248.
- ASTON, F. W. Fabric and dope, with special reference to deterioration of strength and tautness.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Sept. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 50-51.
- Report on the action of sunlight on aeroplane fabric; its nature and prevention.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1038-1047, ill., diags.
- Report on some strength tests of aeroplane fabric exposed to weather and their relation to sunlight intensity.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1048-1050, diags.
- ASTON, WILFRID GORDON. Wind wagons.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 18 (May 5, 1920), London, p. 922.
- ASTRA TORRES. The Astra Torres airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 116, ill.
- ATKINS, W. R. G., and GUY BARR. Report on the use of dopes and fabrics in Egypt.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 584-642.
- ATKINS, W. R. G. Variations of temperature and humidity with altitude; notes on the wind and other meteorological observations made at Aboukir.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1125-1132, diags.
- *See* Barr, Guy; W. J. S. Naunton, and W. R. G. Atkins: Tests on dopes and varnishes for aeroplane wings.
- *See* Barr, Guy, and W. R. G. Atkins: On the influence of acidity in the solvent.
- *See* Barr, Guy, and W. R. G. Atkins: Systematic examination of some dope solvents.
- ATLANTIC. Aerial circuit of Atlantic proposed.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 18 (Feb. 16, 1920), New York, p. 656.
- The first Atlantic flight.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 60.
- Trans-Atlantic airship transportation.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 224.
- *See* Cossira, Henry: Un dirigeable à travers l'Atlantique en 1838 . . .
- *See* Damblanc, Louis: Brest-New York en vingt heures.
- *See* Meteorology: Atlantic weather conditions.
- *See* R-38: The coming trans-Atlantic voyage of "R-38."
- *See* Richardson, Holden Chester: Some lessons of the trans-Atlantic flight.
- *See* Towers, J. H.: Great hop.
- ATLANTIC City. Aeroplanes and motors exhibited at Atlantic City.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, Nos. 11-12 (May 24-May 31, 1920), New York, pp. 359, 401, ill.
- Plane may not fly above boardwalk.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 12, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Twenty international and national aerial contests to be discussed at Atlantic City, May 20 to May 30.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, p. 147.
- *See* Third Pan-American Aeronautic Congress: Notable gathering attends opening of Third Pan-American Aeronautic Congress at Atlantic City.

ATLANTIC Fleet. The Atlantic Fleet and aircraft.

Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 25.

ATMOSPHERE. L'aéroplane à la conquête de la haute atmosphère.

La Nature, Suppl. 48^e année, 2^e sem., No. 2421 (28 août 1920), Paris, p. 65.

— See Bilham, E. G.: The structure of the atmosphere over Benson (Oxon) on 3d March 1920.

— See Bjerknes, Vilhelm: The structure of the atmosphere when rain is falling.

— See Brunt, D.: Internal friction in the atmosphere.

— See Eblé, L.: Variabilité de la composition de l'atmosphère.

— See Fulsher, G. S.: Electrostatic effects on airships.

— See Meteorology: Use of aeroplanes for studying the atmosphere.

— See Richardson, Lewis F.: Some measurements of atmospheric turbulence.

— See Richardson, Lewis F.: The supply of energy from and to atmospheric eddies.

— See Meteorology.

AUSTIN, CHARLES B. My attempted flight from Panama to Washington, D. C.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 23, 30.

AUSTIN, W. J. D. The Austin life boat.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 350.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 337, diagr.

Flight, No. 646, Vol. 13, No. 19 (May 12, 1921), London, p. 331, ill.

AUSTIN Motor Co. A visit to the Austin works.

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 345 (May 27, 1920), London, p. 417.

AUSTRALIA. An air force for Australia.

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 6.

— Australia creates an air council and air board.

Flight, No. 634, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 113.

— The Australian flight.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 3 (Jan. 21, 1920), London, p. 132.

— The Australian pioneers at the Cecil.

Flight, No. 637, Vol. 13, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, pp. 171-172, ill.

— Aviation in Australia.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 7 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 160.

Flight, No. 666, Vol. 13, No. 39 (Sept. 29, 1921), London, p. 640.

Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 131-132.

— Civil aviation in Australia.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 472; Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4), p. 88.

— Honouring the England-Australia air pioneers. Sir Ross Smith and Sir Keith Smith.

Flight, No. 636, Vol. 13, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, pp. 150-151, ports.

— Lesson of the flight to Australia.*

Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 268.

The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 6 (Mar. 20, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.

— On advancing Australia.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 7 (Aug. 17, 1921), London, pp. 141-144, ill.

— The possibilities of aviation in Australia.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 25 (Dec. 22, 1920), London, pp. 929-932.

- AUSTRALIA.** Sir Ross and Sir Keith Smith return to England.
Flight, No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 126.
- See Commercial aeronautics: By air from London to Australia.
- See Commercial aeronautics: England to Australia flight.
- See Hendy, R. A.: Commercial aviation in Australia.
- See Smith, Ross: Captain Smith wins 11,500-mile London-Australia flight.
- See Taylor, Griffith: Australian meteorology.
- AUSTRIA.** See Hildesheim, Erik: More German and Austrian aircraft.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Some Austrian aircraft.
- See W. K. F.: The Austrian WKF sporting biplane.
- AUTOMATIC pilot.** See Aveline: The Aveline "automatic pilot."
- See Pilot: An automatic pilot.
- AUTOMOBILE engineer.** The Automobile Engineer; a technical journal devoted to the theory and practice of automobile and aircraft construction.
London, 19—, Official organ of the Institution of Automobile Engineers.
- AUTOMOBILE materials.** See Judge, A. W.: Aircraft and automobile materials of construction Vol. 1. Ferrous materials.
- AUTOSTABLE.** See Sallard: The "Autostable" Sallard.
- AVELINE.** The Aveline automatic airplane control.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 363-364, diagr.
- The Aveline automatic pilot.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 656-658, 667, ill., diagr.
Flight, No. 632, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, pp. 73-75, ill.
- Der Aveline-Fluglagenregler.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 17. Heft (17. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 348-349.
- The Aveline stabiliser.
Flight, No. 670, Vol. 13, No. 43 (Oct. 27, 1921), London, p. 704.
- AVIA.** The Avia B. H. (exp.) 35-horsepower monoplane.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, pp. 271-272.
- AVIATIK.** See Hildesheim, Erik: Aviatik aeroplanes.
- AVIATION.** Aviation after the war.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, pp. 186-187.
- Disagreement over aviation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 25 (June 21, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- A few facts about aviation progress.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 38 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- The future of aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 123.
- Review of aviation in 1920.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 459, 470.
- AVIATORS.** Aviators lead dangerous lives.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 38 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Observation, selection, and assignment.
Air Service Information Circular, Vol. 2, No. 120 (Oct. 30, 1920), Washington, pp. 8.
- Why navigating personnel should be officers.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7; No. 7 (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.

- AVIATORS. *See* B., H.: Héros disparus.
- AVIETTE. La concours de l'aviette.
La Nature, Suppl., 48^e année, 2^e sem., No. 2417 (31 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 33, ill.
Aviette Legay.
- *See* Peugeot prize: L'essor de l' "Aviette." Le prix Peugeot gagné par Poulain.
- AVIONETTE. *See* Buckwald, H. M.: The Pischof avionette.
- *See* Pischof: The Pischof 16-H. P. "Avionette."
- AVIONS. En avion commercial au-dessus des Alpes bernoises.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 14, 1921, Berne, pp. 204-205, ill.
- L'avion de demain.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 14, 1921, Berne, p. 206.
- Un avion de guerre.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 14 (juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 61-65, ill.
- Avión que se desprende de las alas.
Aire, Mary Tierra, año 2, Núm. 13 (abril 1920), Madrid, pp. 210-213.
- Les avions ininflammables.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 19, (20 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 292.
- Deux avions de vitesse pure.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (Jan. 1921), Paris, pp. 291-292, ill.
- L'emploi des avions en Afrique pour les recherches d'ordre scientifique.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 16 (25 août 1920), Berne, pp. 240.
- Un nouveau type d'avion pour l'aviation italienne.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 22 (30 nov. 1920), Berne, pp. 335-336., ill.
- *See* Besson.
- *See* Blériot.
- *See* Boccacio, Paul: Essais statiques des avions.
- *See* Bouché, Henri: La coupe Deutsch.
- *See* Bréguet, Louis: Les avions Louis Bréguet.
- *See* Caudron.
- *See* Couturier, Roger: L'avion métallique en Allemagne.
- *See* Couturier, Roger: Quelques nouveaux types d'avions.
- *See* Dollfus, Charles: Sur quelques postes de commande des gouvernails d'avions.
- *See* Dorand: Comparaison entre les avions monoplans et biplans.
- *See* Ernoul.
- *See* Farman.
- *See* Frantzen, L. P.: Les parachutes d'avions.
- *See* Fréchet, Charles. L'avion-torpilleur.
- *See* Grimault, P.: Le vent sous l'aile.
- *See* Hanriot.
- *See* Henri-Paul.
- *See* Hirschauer, L.: De la valeur de l'avion comme engin de transport.

- AVIONS. *See* Lallier, Roger: Le confort en avion.
- *See* Latécoere.
- *See* Levasseur.
- *See* Lioré et Olivier.
- *See* Marchis, L.: Les avions actuels et le Salon de L'aéronautique.
- *See* Morane-Saulnier.
- *See* Nieuport-Delage.
- *See* Pischof.
- *See* Plantey: Les avions sanitaires.
- *See* Potez, Henry.
- *See* Sánchez-Besa.
- *See* Société d'Emboutissage et de Constructions Mécaniques.
- *See* Spad-Herbemont.
- *See* Stroh, H.: Avions navals et torpilles sous-marines.
- *See* Tampier.
- *See* Volmerange, A.: L'avion sans pilote.
- *See* Wibault, Michel.
- AVORIO-PRASSONE kite balloon. *See* Ide, John Jay: The Avorio-Prassone kite balloon.
- *See* Kite balloons: The Avorio-Prassone kite balloon.
- AVRO. The Avro "Antarctic" two-seater baby seaplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 8 (Aug. 24, 1921), London, pp. 181-182, ill, diagr.
- The Avro "Baby" sport biplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 21 (Aug. 2, 1920), New York, p. 769, ill, diagr.
- Avro triplane, type 547.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Apr. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 152-153, ill.
- Avro-Verkehrsflugzeug Typ 547.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 7. Heft (31. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 212-213, ill.
- Der neue Avro-"Antarctic"-See-Zweisitzer.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 21. Heft (12. Okt. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 430-432, ill.
- A new Avro triplane.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 10 (Mar. 4, 1920), London, p. 258-259, ill.
- Two-seater Avro "Baby" biplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 368 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, p. 326, ill.
- Two-seater Avro "Baby" biplane, type 543.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 45 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, pp. 1145-1147, ill.
- Two-seater Avro Baby, type 543.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 337-338, diagr.
- Das Zweimotoren-Flugzeug "Avro-Manchester, Mark II."
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft (28. Apr. 1920), Leipzig, p. 262.
- *See* Triplanes: A standardized triplane.

B.

- B., H. Au salon aéronautique de Londres.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, pp. 97-98.
- Les avions.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, pp. 98-107, ill.
- Héros disparus.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 1031, 1049, 1199, ill.
- "La grosse affaire."
L'Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 11 (avr. 1920), Paris, pp. 465-466.
- Liquidons les stocks, si nous pouvons . . . mais liquidons a tout prix la question des stocks.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 1-2.
- Le sens d'un tour de force.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 17-18., ill.
- Le tourisme aérien.
L'Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10 (mars 1920), Paris, pp. 440.
- B., R. To Paris by air.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 8 (Aug. 25, 1920), London, p. 405.
- B. M. W. The B. M. W. aero engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Sept. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 14-15, 18, ill., diagr.
- See Germany: The German B. M. W. high-altitude engines.
- See Sparrow, S. W.: Performance of B. M. W. 185-horsepower airplane engine.
- BAATZ, GORTHOLD. Die Entwicklung des Seeflugzeugbaues im Kriege.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 1. Heft (7. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 7-13, ill.
- Neuere See-Verkehrsflugzeuge.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 14. Heft (6. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 280-283, ill.
- Schwimmerflugzeug und Flugboot.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 42-43 (4. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 2-9, ill.
- Seeflugverkehr über die Ostsee.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 8. Heft (14. Apr. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 241-244, ill.
- BABB, C. HARDING. Patrol of Oregon forests by DeHavilands during fire season of 1920.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Dec. 1920), New York, p. 695, ill.
- BaCo. The BaCo skylark.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 20 (May 16, 1921), New York, pp. 626-628, ill.
- BACON, DAVID LEONARD. The advantages and limitations of model testing in wind tunnels.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 30-31, ill.
- Langley Field wind tunnel apparatus.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 65, Oct. 1921, Washington (mimeo), pp. 4, ill.
- Preliminary experiments to determine scale and slip stream effects on a 1/24th size model of a JN4H biplane.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 122, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 10, ill., diagrs.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood, and D. L. Bacon: The optical wing-aligning device of the Langley Field tunnel.

- BACON, DAVID LEONARD. *See* Norton, Frederick Harwood: The pressure distribution over the horizontal tail surface of an airplane.
- *See* Norton, Frederick Harwood, and D. L. Bacon: The tilting manometer.
- BADEN-POWELL, B. F. S. Pioneers of British aviation—XXXV. Major B. F. S. Baden-Powell.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 337 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 276, ill.
- BADER, HANS GEORG. Einführung in die Dynamik der Flugzeuge mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der mechanischen Aehnlichkeit.
Berlin, 1915, pp. 50.
Dissertation—Technische Hochschule zu Dresden.
- Die Entwicklung des Verkehrsflugzeuges.
Berlin, Gustav Braunbeck, 1920. ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Hefte 7, 8 (30. Apr. 1920), Berlin, p. 110; Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, p. 300.
- Grundlagen der Flugtechnik, Berechnen und Entwerfen von Flugzeugen.
Leipzig, G. Teubner, 1920, pp. 194, ill.
Reviewed in: Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 127-128, ill.; Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 17. Heft (17. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 359-360.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 9. Heft (17. Mai 1921), München, pp. 137-138.
- BADGER, CHARLES J. *See* United States Congress. House. Committee on Naval Affairs: Naval policy of the United States.
- BAEUMKER, A. Aufgaben, Ziele, Organisation der Luftfahrtvereine.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 5. Heft (3. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 162-163.
- Der Krieglufthändler im Vereinsleben.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 280-283, ill.
- Luftbild und Vermessung.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 2. Heft (21. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 51-56; 3. Heft (4. Feb.), pp. 84-86, ill.
- Männer der Luftfahrt—VII: Oberleutnant Ernst Udet . . .
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 14. Heft (7. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 374-375, port.
- Zum Jahreswechsel.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 1. Heft (7. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 1-5.
- BAGBY, ENGLISH. The psychological effects of oxygen deprivation.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 3 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 16-21.
Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1921, pp. 97-113.
- Psychopathology under low oxygen tension.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 39-43.
- BAGNALL-WILD, R. K. Some notes on aircraft steels and their inspection.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 45 (Nov. 4 1920), London, pp. 1157-1158.
- BAILEY, F. J. Airplanes in mine rescue work.
Coal Age, Vol. 17 (June 17, 1920), New York, pp. 1254-1255.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (June 1920), New York, p. 547.
- BAILEY, G. C. The complete airman.
London, Methuen and Co., 1920, pp. 280, ill.
New York, Van Nostrand, 1921, pp. 280, ill.
- BAIRD, H. H. C. The Service Handbook. For those who have served.
London, Office of the Ex-Service Man, 1920, pp. 133.

- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD. Applied aerodynamics.
London and New York, Longmans, Green and Co., 1920, pp. xii, 566, diagr.
Aeronautical Research.
Reviewed in: Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 8 (May 15, 1920), New York, pp. 326-327; Nature, Vol. 105, No. 2630 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, pp. 95-97.
Noted in: L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1920), Paris, p. xix.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, and E. F. RELF. Multiple-engined aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 308-310, diagr.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, E. F. RELF, and C. H. POWELL. Notes on the performance of aeroplanes based on a reduction of the observations made at the Central Flying School during the acceptance tests of aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 383-402, diagr.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD. Notes relating to the aerodynamics of aeroplane design.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 290-302.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, and J. D. COALES. Notes on the prediction and analysis of aeroplane performance.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 592-620.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, and A. FAGE. Oscillations of the tail plane and body of an aeroplane in flight.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 461-467, diagr.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, R. H. FOWLER, and D. R. HARTREE. The pressure distribution on the head of a shell moving at high velocities.
Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A, Vol. 97, No. A684 (May 1, 1920), London, pp. 202-218, ill.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, and E. F. RELF. Proposals for experiments on aeroplanes in flight.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 302-307.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, A. FAGE, and H. E. COLLINS. The relation between the efficiency of a propeller and its speed of rotation.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 296-311.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, E. F. RELF, and J. L. NAYLER. The stability of airships. Mathematical theory and illustrations of its use.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 195-219, diagr.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, and R. JONES. The stability of an aeroplane which has springs in its control surface connections.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 249-254.
- BAIRSTOW, LEONARD, E. F. RELF, and R. JONES. The stability of kite balloons: Mathematical investigation.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 222-235.
- Tests on a model kite balloon.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 45-48, diagr.
- BAJAC, ROBERT. See Blanchet, Georges: Aviateurs contemporains. Robert Bajac.
- BAK ELITE. Bakelite for aeroplane propellers.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 84.
- BAKER, CECIL. Night flying.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 120 (Dec. 1920), London, pp. 627-649.
Aeronautics Vol. 19, No. 368 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, pp. 323-325.
- BAKER, G. S., and G. H. BOTTOMLEY. Experiments with models of seaplane floats, 8th series.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 399-403, diagr.

- BAKER, G. S., and E. M. KEARY. Experiments with models of seaplane floats. Tenth series.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 416-419, diagr.
- Experiments with models of seaplane floats. Eleventh series. Parts I and II.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 517-526, diagr.
- Experiments with models of seaplane floats. 12th series.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1001-1010, diagrs.
- Experiments with models of seaplane floats. Thirteenth series.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1011-1014, diagrs.
- BAKER, G. S. Flying boat hulls.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1920), London, pp. 715-727, diagr.
- Flying boats—the form and dimensions of their hull.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Mar. 5, 1920), London, pp. 323-327, ill., diagr.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 10-12 (Mar. 4-18, 1920), London, pp. 270-272, 299-301, 319-321.
- Some notes on floats for seaplanes of the single float type. Fourteenth series.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1015-1031, diagrs.
- BAKER, HORACE R., and L. H. BUTLER. Commercial preparedness and the airship.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 385, 402.
- BAKER, NEWTON T. Secretary Baker commends Air Service report.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 20.
- BAKER, T. Y., and L. N. G. FILON. Position fixing in aircraft during long-distance flights over the sea.
London, Royal Aeronautical Society, 1920, pp. 24.
- BALABAN, KARL. Einiges über das Materialprüfwesen in Flugzeugfabriken.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 15., 16. Heft (15., 30. Aug. 1921), München, pp. 227-232, 241-247, ill.
- Ueber die Festigkeit gelochter Zugbleche.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, pp. 50-51, ill.
- BALANCE. See Huget, L.: Aeroplane balance.
- See Hunter, Robert J.: Cultivating the balance sense: A prelude to cloud flying.
- BALANCES. See Irving, H. B.: The design of aeroplane control surfaces, with special reference to balancing.
- See Kerber, L. V., and W. F. Gerhardt: A method for determining the angular setting of a tail plane to give balance at any given condition.
- See Norton, F. H.: Design of recording wind tunnel balances.
- See Warner, E. P.: Notes on longitudinal stability and balance.
- BALDIT, ALBERT. Études élémentaires de météorologie pratique.
Paris, Gauthier-Villars et Cie., 1921, pp. vii-347, ill.
Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, p. xxviii.
- Sur certains cas de diminution de la vitesse du vent avec l'altitude.
Annuaire, Société Météorologique de France, T. 64, Fasc. 1, 1920, Paris, pp. 1-29.
- BALDWIN cannon. Time study of the movement of the firing mechanism of the 37-mm. automatic Baldwin cannon (Cannon report No. 11).
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 16 (May 5, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 6, ill.
- BALFOUR, D. Sewage treatment at English aerodromes.
Public Works, Vol. 49 (Aug. 28, 1920), New York, pp. 197-198.
- BALL, ALBERT. Memorial to Captain Ball, V. C.
Flight, No. 664, Vol. 13, No. 37 (Sept. 15, 1921), London, p. 621.

- BALL bearings.** Skefko ball bearings.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 170.
- BALLAST.** *See* Barr, Guy: On obtaining ballast on an airship during flight by means of water from the motor exhaust.
- BALLEYGNIER, ANDRÉ.** Le cadastre.
La Nature, 48^e année, 2^e Sem., No. 2413 (3 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 7-15, ill.
- BALLOONS.** Les ballons captifs et les planeurs (cerfs-volants) au front belge.
La Conq. l'air, 3^e année, No. 1 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Bruxelles, p. 12, ill.
- Ballooning for all. A cheap and easy apparatus.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, p. 133.
- Balloons instead of C. A. C. observation posts.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 113-114, ill.
- The beacons of the front line.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 14 (Oct. 4, 1920), New York, p. 13, ill.
- Eine Ballonfahrt im Hochgebirge.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 10, 1921, Berne, pp. 137-140, ill.
- False lift in free ballooning.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 109.
- Nurse balloons.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, p. 431, ill.
- Riding the air in a balloon without a basket.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 30, 1920), New York, p. 447.
- *See* Boyle, James F.: Dilatable balloons.
- *See* Cannegiter, H. G.: Kabelballons voor het indische leger.
- *See* Chollet, Léon: Les treuils de ballon captif.
- *See* Dollfus, Charles: Étude historique sur les projets de traversée de l'Atlantique en ballon.
- *See* Liefmann, Robert: Drei Ballonfahrten nach Frankreich.
- *See* Pröll, A.: Eine Alpenüberquerung im Ballon "Tirol."
- *See* Petschow, v.: Vom Freiballonsport.
- *See* Sumner, P. H.: The principle of the captive balloon. With reference to its application for the mooring of airships.
- *See* Turner, C. C.: Ballooning: Its use in science and sport.
- BALLOON gases.** Plus de gaz; de l'air raréfié.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 15-16, 1921, Berne, p. 231.
- BALTIC.** Aircraft work in the Baltic.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, p. 430.
- BALTIMORE.** *See* Photography: Aerial photography of Baltimore.
- BAMBER.** Het eerste Nederlandsche verkeersvliegtuut naar Engeland.
Vliegveld, 4de Jaarg., No. 21 (9 oct. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 355-357, ill.
- BAMBERG.** New aviator's compass, the Bamberg telecompass.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Nov. 25, 1920), New York, p. 1058.
- *See* Compass: New aviator's compass, the Bamberg telecompass.
- BANE.** Colonel Bane on aircraft development.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 360-362, ill.

- BANE, THURMAN H. Illustrations of McCook Field.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 42, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 32-33, ill.
- See United States Air Service (War Department): Handbook on the airplane, machine-gun sights. McCook Field, Dayton, Ohio.
- BANKS, WILLIAM. Aviation in Canada.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 19 (May 10, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, ill.
- BARACCA, FRANCESCO. L'aeronauta Francesco Baracca.
Rome, 1920, port.
- BARATTA, V. Risoluzione grafica di alcuni problemi su palloni frenati.
Il Nuovo Cimento, Vol. 17, Nos. 4-6 (apr.-giun. 1919), pp. 133-142, figs.
- BARBILLION et DUGIT. Appareil simple permettant d'obtenir la mesure de la dérive à bord d'un aéronef.
Génie Civil, T. 79 (8 oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 314-315.
- BARBILLION. L'échelle rectiligne à divisions équidistantes appliquée à la mesure et à la division des angles et les appareils de mesure à sensibilité constante.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 22 (mars 1922), Paris, p. 120.
- BARING, MAURICE. R. F. C., H. Q., 1914-1916.
London, G. Bell and Sons, 1920, pp. 315.
- BARKER, F. W. Invention in aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 8 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 112-113.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 202-204.
- BARLING, W. H., and J. D. H. PRITCHARD. The influence of time on the breaking load and elasticity of spruce members of aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 974-985, diags.
- BARLING, W. H. Short wooden struts.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 838-851, diags.
- Tapered struts.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 852-890, diags.
- BARNARD, W. N. U. S. Army school of military aeronautics at Cornell University.
Sibley Journal of Engineering, Vol. 33 (June 1919), Ithaca, N. Y., pp. 63-65, ill.
- BARNES, JOHN K. The vindication of Squier and Deeds. What really happened to the billion-dollar aircraft appropriation.
World's Work, Vol. 42, No. 3 (July 1921), New York, pp. 300-306, diagr.
- BARNES, P. J. Bombs by post.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 32.
- BARNHART. The Barnhart twin No. 15 "Wampus-Kat."
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 615-617, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 309-311, ill.
- BARNWELL, F. S. Aeroplane design.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 377-379 (Jan. 6-20, 1921), London, pp. 12-13, 29-31, 49-50.
- Aeroplane design. Some present and future possibilities.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 376 (Dec. 30, 1920), London, pp. 466-467.
Flight, No. 628, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, pp. 12-17, ill.
- Captain Barnwell on the technical aspects of aviation.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 17 (Oct. 27, 1920), London, pp. 706-710.
- Pioneers of British aviation—XXIX: Captain F. S. Barnwell, O. B. E., A. F. C.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 330 (Feb. 12, 1920), London, p. 139, ill.

- BARNWELL, F. S. The technical aspects of service and civil aviation.
 Proceedings of the Air Conference, 1920, with appendices, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 77-92.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 290-292.
 Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 29, 1920), London, pp. 431-432.
 Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 22, 1920), London, pp. 529-530.
 Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 42, 45 (Oct. 14, Nov. 4, 1920), London, pp. 1076-1077, 1155.
 Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 713-715, 712.
- BAROMETER. Mercurial barometer for airships.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 20 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 572.
- BAROGRAPHS. Calibration of barographs used by Major Schroeder.
 Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 102.
- See Altitude: Calibration of barographs used in airplane altitude measurements.
- BARR, GUY. The deterioration of rubbered balloon fabrics under the action of light.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 541-561, ill., diagr.
- The extraction of valuable materials from "suint."
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 453-456.
- Hydrogen for airships and balloons.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 505-518.
- The liability to ignition of balloon fabrics.
 Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, pp. 435-436.
- Measurements to determine the stresses in an airship envelope.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 494-496.
- BARR, GUY, and EDITH G. WILSON. Note on a possible economy of solvent in doping aeroplane wings.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1077-1079.
- BARR, GUY, and E. A. OWEN. Note relative to the weight of hydrogen.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 664-667.
- BARR, GUY, and L. L. BIRCUMSHAW. Notes on cellulose acetate.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 643-652.
- BARR, GUY. On obtaining ballast on an airship during flight by means of water from the motor exhaust.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 519-526.
- BARR, GUY, and W. R. G. ATKINS. On the influence of acidity in the solvent.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 451-452.
- BARR, GUY. The permeability of balloon fabrics by helium.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 497-504, diagr.
- Preliminary experiments with methyl-ethyl-ketone.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 439-440.
- BARR, GUY, and W. J. S. NAUNTON. Report of experiments on the cleaning of doped fabrics.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 490-493.
- BARR, GUY, and W. R. G. ATKINS. Systematic examination of some dope solvents.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 456-472.
- BARR, GUY, W. J. S. NAUNTON, and W. R. G. ATKINS. Tests on dopes and varnishes for aeroplane wings.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 474-489.
- BARR, GUY. Tropical exposure of airship fabric.
 Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Aug. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 27-28.

- BARR, GUY. Weathering and other tests on dopes containing acetone substitutes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics. 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 440-451.
- See Atkins, W. R. G., and Guy Barr: Report on the use of dopes and fabrics in Egypt.
- See Rosenhain, W., and G. Barr: Report on examination of Short's hydrogen detector.
- BARTLETT, ALICE HUNT. The transcontinental air mail.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 504-505.
Poem.
- BARTLETT, J. L. Rigid airships.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 127 (July 1921), London, pp. 357-377, ill.
- BASCULE. Air mail uses bascule door hangar.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 21 (May 23, 1921), New York, pp. 666-667, ill.
- BASSER, GUSTAV. Männer der Luftfahrt—XIII.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 22. Heft (27. Okt. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 538-539, port.
- BASSLER, R. E. Aeronautical index, May, 1920.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 184, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington, July 15, 1920, pp. 12.
- BAT-BOAT. An American amphibian.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 19 (May 12, 1920), London, pp. 949-950, ill.,
diagr.
- BATTLESHIPS. Battleships and aircraft.
Engineer, Vol. 133, No. 3457 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 355.
- BATWING. Batwing plane, war mystery ship, to make flight.
Illustrated World, Vol. 34 (Oct. 1920), Chicago, p. 244, ill.
- Stout batwing type of airplane.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 5 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 29.
- See Stout monoplane: The Stout "Batwing" monoplane.
- BATEMAN, HARRY. . . . Diagrams of airplane stability.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 95, Washington, Government
Printing Office, 1920, pp. 25, diags.
- Stability of the parachute and helicopter.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920,
pp. 781-789.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 80, Washington, Government
Printing Office, 1920, pp. 11.
- BATTLE, GEORGE GORDON. Medals for service in war. The provisions of the Pell bill.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 19-21, ill.
- BAUDISCH, HANS. Bemerkungen zur Flugtheorie von Dr. Nimführ.
Zeit. Oester. Ing. Arch. Ver., 69. Jahrg., Heft 9 (2. März 1917), Wien, pp. 155-157, ill.
- BAUER, G. Die helmholtzsche Wirbeltheorie für Ingenieure.
München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1919, pp. 146, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 4 (28. Feb. 1920), Berlin, p. 58.
- BAUER, L. H. Why civilian air pilots should be licensed by the Federal Govern-
ment.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 101, 116.
- BAUER, W. C. Aeromarine eight-cylinder B-type motor.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 23-24, diagr., ill.

- BAUMANN, ALEXANDER. Die Entwicklung der Riesenflugzeuge und ihre Bedeutung für den Luftverkehr.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 3 (14. Feb. 1920), Berlin, p. 37.
- Die Entwicklung des deutschen Riesenflugzeugbaues während des Krieges.
Zeitschrift Vereines Deutscher Ingenieure, Bd. 63, 64, Nrs. 51, 4, 5, 6 (Dec. 1919, Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1920), pp. 1275-1281, 78-83, 112-116, 129-134, figs.
- Die Kosten der Luftreise.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 2. Heft (31. Jan. 1921), München, pp. 17-20; Heft 3 (15. Feb.), pp. 33-35; 7. Heft (15. Apr.), pp. 97-100.
- Männer der Luftfahrt—XIV.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 578-579, port.
- Progress made in the construction of giant airplanes in Germany during the war.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes, No. 29, Washington, 1920, pp. 11.
Résumé translated from the German by Paris Office, N. A. C. A.
- Untersuchung der Querstabilität und Seitenstabilität auf graphischem Weg.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 14. Heft (30. Juni 1921), München, pp. 212-220.
- Das Verkehrsflugzeug.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 66-71.
- BAUMHAUER, A. G. v. Berkel marine eendekker, type W. B.
Vliegveld, 5. Jaarg., No. 7 (26. maart 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 98-100, ill.
- Ontwerp verkeersvliegtuig voor overzeeverbindingen.
Vliegveld, 4de Jaarg., No. 26 (18 dec. 1920), 's-Gravenage, pp. 433-437, ill.
- BAXENDALE, A. S. Flying and its outlook from a postal telegraph point of view.
Discovery, No. 6, June 1920, London, pp. 172-174.
- BAYER, A. Die Umstellung der deutschen Flugzeugindustrie.
Luftweg, Nr. 15-16 (21. Apr. 1921), Berlin, pp. 113-116; Nr. 17-18 (1. Mai), pp. 132-135.
- BAZETT, HENRY CUTHBERT. See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- BEACH. The Beach helicopter.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 20.
- BEACH, STANLEY YALE. Soaring and gliding experiments in Germany.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, pp. 13-14, ill.
- BEAMS. Deflection of beams on nonuniform section.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 23 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 543-546.
- BEAR, R. M. See Zahm, Albert Francis, and R. M. Bear: Ground-plane influence on aeroplane wings.
- BEARDMORE. Beardmore peace-time aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1920), London, pp. 816-823, diagr.
- See Amphibians: Beardmore 10-passenger amphibian flying boat, W. B. 9.
- BEARDMORE Aero Engine (Ltd.). See Great Britain: Modern British engines.
- BEARINGS. See Norton, Frederick Harwood . . . The efficiency of small bearings in instruments of the type used in aircraft.
- BEATTY, I. J. Lincoln motor production plan.
Factory, Vol. 24 (Feb. 15-Apr. 15, May 15-June 1, July 1, 1920), Chicago, pp. 440-442, 623-626, 793-796, 967-970, 1144-1147, 1547-1549, 1705-1707.
- BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, ANDREW W. Death of Flight Lieutenant Beauchamp-Proctor.
Flight, No. 653, Vol. 13, No. 26 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 444.

- BECERRIL, BENJAMÍN. La aviación futura.
Tohtli, año 6. Núms. 1 y 2 (enero y febrero 1921), México, pp. 1-2.
- Dirigibles militares.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 2 (sept. 1920), México, pp. 51-53.
- Entrenamiento físico de los aviadores.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 3 (oct. 1920), México, p. 85.
- Ligeros apuntes sobre el empleo de los hidroplanos para la vigilancia y defensa de las costas en nuestra república.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 2 (sept. 1920), México, p. 37.
- BÉCHEREAU. Quelques opinions de compétences.
Vie Aérienne, No. 194 (29 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 1243, ill.
- BECK, W. A. New lifting element.
Scientific American Monthly, Vol. 2 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 285-286, diagr.
- BECKER, A. E. Future of airplane development.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1920), New York, pp. 6-7.
- BEDELL, FREDERICK. The airplane. A practical discussion of the principles of airplane flight.
New York, D. Van Nostrand Co., 1920, pp. 257.
Reviewed in: Aeronautical Journal, Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 2; Science, n. s., Vol. 53, No. 1362 (Feb. 4, 1921), p. 119.
- Airplane characteristics.
New York, D. Van Nostrand Co., 1920, pp. 123.
- BEE farmer. See Agriculture: Bee farmer uses airplane.
- BEESE-BOUTARD, MELLI. Unser Flugplatz—in Memoriam.
Luftweg, Nr. 17-18, 19-20, 23-24 (5, 19. Mai, 6. Juni 1921), Berlin, pp. 138-139, 151-152, 179-184, ill.
- BEGGS, A. H. Thomas-Morse mail plane.
Sibley Journal of Engineering, Vol. 34 (Apr. 1920), Ithaca, pp. 44-45, ill.
- ELAIEW, H. T. The structure of steel.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 368-370 (Nov. 4-18, 1920), London, pp. 329-330, 347-349, 358.
- BELFAST. Aeroplanes and the King's visit to Belfast.
Flight, Vol. 13, No. 26, No. 653 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 439.
- BELGIUM. Belgian colonial aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 469.
- See Commercial aeronautics: England-Belgium air service.
- See Questier, E. V.: Air transport in Belgium.
- BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM. Nuevo hidroplano americano.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 13 (abril 1920), Madrid, pp. 175-176, ill.
- See Nutting, William Washburn: The "HD-4." A 70-miler with remarkable possibilities developed at Dr. Graham Bell's laboratories on the Bras d'Or Lakes.
- BELLAK, PAUL. Das Flugwesen nach dem Kriege.
Mitt. Osterr. Aero-Clubs, Nr. 11-12 (1. Nov.-1. Dez. 1916), Wien, pp. 162-163, 182-185.
- BELLANCA. Bellanca announces five-seater.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 613, ill.
- BELLINGER and HARTZ. Commander Bellinger and Colonel Hartz ask Senate investigation of conspiracy against them.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 398-399.
- BELLINI-TOSI. Direction and position finding. The Bellini-Tosi system.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 337 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 283.

- BELLO, CARLOS. La fotografía y la aviación.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 2 (sept. 1920), México, p. 65.
- BENCKE, ALBERT. Die wirtschaftliche und technische Stellung der französischen Flugzeugindustrie.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 4. Heft (18. Feb. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 97-99, ill.
- BENDEMANN, F. Die Flugzeugprüfban der deutschen Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt und über den Luftschaubenantrieb für Eisenbahnfahrzeuge.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., 17., 18. Heft (15., 30. Sept. 1920), Berlin, pp. 245-252, 261, ill.
- BENN BROTHERS. Solving the transport problem. Benn Brothers institute a new service. A weekly journal and a freight exchange.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 369 (Nov. 11, 1920), London, p. 338.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Solving the transport problem. Benn Brothers institute a new service. A weekly journal and a freight exchange.
- BENN, ERNEST J. P. American efficiency: Can we stand against it?
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 402 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 479.
- Business as usual.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 301.
- The consumers' fourteen points.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 263.
- The cost of costing systems.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 374 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, p. 437.
- The end of the E. P. D.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 102.
- Labour at the cross roads.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 383 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 120.
- The outlook for 1921.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 378 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 24.
- The reduction of wages.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 93.
- The revolution in America.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 406 (July 28, 1921), London, p. 75.
- Work without labour.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 404 (July 14, 1921), London, p. 25.
- BENN, WEDGWOOD. Scope of the R. A. F.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 336 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, p. 264.
- BENNEWITZ, KURT. Airplane flight instruments.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 346-348, diagr.
- BENSON, S. F. See Andrews, S. T. G., and S. F. Benson: Aeroplane design.
- See Andrews, S. T. G., and S. F. Benson: Theory and practice of aeroplane design.
- See Tinker, Clifford Albion: Admiral Benson and the merchant marine.
- BENTIVEGNI, RICHARD V. Die Grundlagen des Luftverkehrs.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 43-49.
- Luftverkehr und Riesenflugzeuge.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Hefte 7 u. 8 (30. Apr. 1920), Berlin, pp. 97-102.
- Riesenflugzeuge.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 17., 18. Heft (1920), Leipzig, pp. 445-447, 479-482, 500-504, 541-544, 561-566, ill.

- BENTIVEGNI, RICHARD V. Das Signalwesen im nächtlichen Luftverkehr.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 5., 6. u. 9. Heft (2, 16. März, 27. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 84-85, 108-109, 170-172.
- Zur wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung des Luftverkehrs!
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 283-285, ill.
- BENZ. See Heller, A.: Der 300 Ps-Flugmotor von Benz & Cie., A. G., Mannheim.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: New series Vee type German Benz aero engines.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Recent Benz aero engines.
- See Manifolds: Tests on Liberty, Benz, and Mercedes engine manifolds.
- BENZINE tank. Ein amtliches Zeugnis über Humannbenzinbehälter.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, p. 314, ill.
- BENZOL. Benzol for air engines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 290.
- See Fuel: Benzol as an engine fuel.
- See Raberts, E. W.: Power characteristics of 20 per cent benzol mixture.
- BERARDI. Onoranze a Berardi.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 55-56, ill.
- BÉRÉHARE, E. Les matériaux de constructions mécaniques et aéronautiques.
Paris, Dunoud, 1920.
Reviewed in: Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (dec. 1921), Paris, p. 524.
- See Masméjean, A., et E. Béréhare: Les moteurs à explosion dans l'aviation.
Tome II: Généralités sur les moteurs d'aviation. Les moteurs rotatifs.
- BERG. Der österreichische Berg-Einsitzer.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 601-602, ill.
- BERGEAUX, RAOUL. Une simple mission spéciale et quelques mois d'Orient.
Vie Aérienne, No. 164 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 848-849; No. 165, p. 876; No. 166, p. 908; No. 175, p. 1042.
- BERGER, F. Les toiles.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 10, Berne, p. 146.
- BERGER, JOSEF VIKTOR. Glossen zum Luftverkehr.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 17-18 (Sept. 1921), Wien, pp. 29-32.
- Ingenieur Adolf Kraut.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 19-20 (Okt. 1921), Wien, p. 24.
- Die Nimführsche Segelflugmaschine.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 11-12 (1. Mai 1921), Wien, pp. 19-20.
- Wien, das Herz des europäischen Luftverkehrs.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 17-18 (1. Sept. 1921), Wien, pp. 24-25, ill.
- Wien im Luftverkehr.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 25-29, ill.
- BERKEL. Der neue holländische See-Eindeeker von "van Berkels patent."
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft (13. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 148-149, ill.
- BERLINE SPAD-HERBEMONT. See Lémonon, E.-H.: Les avions nouveaux en France,
La Berline Spad-Herbemont S-33. Moteur Salmson 50 HP., 6 places.
- BERLINER. The new Berliner helicopter.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 393, ill.
- BERLINER Luftverkehrsgesellschaft. Die Berliner Luft-Verkehrs-Gesellschaft.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, pp. 48-49, ill.

- BERMUDAS.** Flying in the Bermudas.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 335 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, p. 245.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 12 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, p. 325.
- BERNARD, J. L., and L. E. WHITTEMORE.** Radio communication with postal aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 4-6 (Apr. 11-25, 1921), New York, pp. 105-106; 127-129, 139; 155-157, 163, ill., diagr.
- BERRY, ARTHUR.** On the steady flight of an aeroplane, when the gradual loss of weight owing to the consumption of petrol is taken into account; with special reference to the minimum consumption of petrol.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1163-1179, diagrs.
— See Garner, H. M., and Arthur Berry, On the torsion of a fusilage.
- BERSEY, W. C., and A. DOREY.** The motor, marine, and aircraft Red Book, 1920.
London, The Technical Publishing Co., 1920.
- BERSON, A.** Die neuen Bestimmungen der F. A. I. für Rekordflüge.
Luftweg, Nr. 8-9 (4. März 1920), Berlin, p. 11.
— Das Ultimatum und die deutsche Luftfahrt.
Luftweg, Nr. 19-20 (19. Mai 1921), Berlin, pp. 145-146.
- BERTEA, OSCAR.** La chute de l'aviateur Berteà à Zurich.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17 (10 sep. 1920), Berne, pp. 257. ill.
- BESSON.** The Besson triplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 24 (Dec. 14, 1921), London, p. 586, ill.
- BESSON, MARCEL.** Les hydravions Marcel Besson.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (Nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 464-465, ill.
- BETHLEHEM Aircraft Corporation.** Bethlehem Aircraft Corporation "Skylark."
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10 (May 16, 1921), New York, pp. 226-228, ill.
- BETZ, A.** Development of the inflow theory of the propeller.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 24, Washington, 1920, pp. 4, charts.
Résumé translated from the German by Paris Office, N. A. C. A.
— Eine erweiterung der Schraubenstrahltheorie.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 7, 8 (30. Apr., 1920), Berlin, pp. 105-110.
— Influence of span and load per square meter on the air forces of the supporting surface.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 41, (Mar., 1921), Washington, (mimeo.), pp. 7, diagrs.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10 (May 16, 1921), New York, pp. 224-225.
— Wirbel und im Zusammenhang damit stehende Begriffe der Hydrodynamik.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 13. Heft (15. Juni 1921), München, pp. 193-198.
- BIBER, P.** Instrumente zur Geschwindigkeits- bzw. Volummessung gasförmiger und tropfbarflüssiger Körper.
Berlin, Nikolasee, 1921, pp. 32, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921) München, pp. 264.
- BIBLIOGRAPHY.** Aeronautical book and magazine list, with references to principal documents and papers of historical interest.
Air Service Information Circular, Vol. 1, No. 21, 1920, U. S. War Department, Washington, D. C. 45 pp.
- BICYCLES.** See Poulain, Gabriel: Poulain's air bicycle.
- BIDER, OSKAR.** Le Bidertag à Berne.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 15-16, 1921, Berne, pp. 219-224, ill.

- BIDER, OSKAR.** Ein Denkstein für Oskar Bider.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 11, 1921, Berne, pp. 156-157.
- BIFILAR.** See Zahm, Albert Francis: Bifilar windbalance.
- BIG ship.** The big ship controversy.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 168.
- BIJUR.** Report of preliminary test of Bijur ignition end starting motor for Liberty "12."
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 22 (Mar. 31, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 3, ill., diagr.
- See Starters: Bijur aero engine starter.
- See Starters: Bijur automatic starter.
- BILHAM, E. G.** The structure of the atmosphere over Benson (Oxon) on 3d March 1920.
Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, Professional Notes No. 201, M. O. 245A, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1921, pp. 8, ill., maps.
- BINGHAM, HIRAM.** Airships in foreign trade.
Asia, Vol. 20 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 316-322, ill.
- Aviation and foreign trade.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6, ill.
- Colonel Bingham for separate air service.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 12.
- An explorer in the air service.
New Haven, Yale University Press, 1920, pp. xiv, 260, ill.
- Future of aviation.
Outlook, Vol. 124 (Apr. 7, 1920), New York, pp. 590-593.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 9-11, ill.
- Keeping fit for the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 16-17, ill.
- BINNS, JACK.** Cross-country in a flying boat. New York to Detroit over Niagara Falls in Aeromarine Navy cruiser opened up a veritable fairyland for aerial travel.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 23-25.
- BIONDI, LUIGI.** Esperienze in volo: la misura della depressione di bordo, in relazione alla misura della quota conoscendo la pressione barometrica al suolo.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 211-215, ill.
- Sulla misura delle reazioni dell' aria nel volo acrobatico e in aria agitata.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 48-51, ill.
- BIPLANES.** See Bryant, L. W., and C. N. Jones. Biplane effect on R. A. F., 15-wing section.
- See Powell, C. H.: On the effect of cutting a hole in the top plane of a biplane.
- BIRCUMSHAW, L. L.** See Barr, Guy, and L. L. Bircumshaw: Notes on cellulose acetate.
- BIRD flight.** Old enigma of the soaring flight of the birds.
Current Opinion, Vol. 69 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 505-507, ill., map.
- Planes are faster even than pigeons.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 5 (Mar. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 8.
- Some notes regarding soaring birds.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, Nos. 13-14 (Dec. 5-12, 1921), New York, pp. 305; 329.
- A widespread fallacy.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 5 (Feb. 2, 1921), London, pp. 107-108.

- BIRD flight. *See* Bollee, Leon: The soaring flight of birds.
- *See* Burroughs, John: Flight of birds.
- *See* Clough, G. E.: Mystery of the soaring hawk.
- *See* Flanders, L. Howard: The flight of the albatross.
- *See* Landon, W. G.: That hawk again.
- *See* Lillienthal, Gustav: Der Segelflug der Vögel.
- *See* Perry, T. O.: Paradoxical wind wheels and soaring birds.
- *See* Sayers, W. H.: The soaring flight of birds.
- *See* Warner, E. P.: Way of a bird in the air.
- *See* Wildeblood, H. S.: Soaring birds.
- BIRGER. *See* Silencer: A new silencer for aero engines. The Birger "Ad Astra."
- BIRLÉ, G. Le XII^e meeting de canots automobiles de Monaco.
Génie Civil, Vol. 76 (May 15, 1920), Paris, pp. 445-449.
- BIRLEY, JAMES LEATHAM. *See* Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- BISBEE, E. S. Airplanes in mining operations.
Engineering & Mining Journal, Vol. 109 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, p. 452.
- Pack train of eagles.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (June 1920), New York, pp. 544-546, ill.
- BISHOP, PERCY. Characteristics of design affecting production, operation, and maintenance of aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 8 (Feb. 25, 1920), London, pp. 412-416.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 112 (Apr. 1920), London, pp. 185-203.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 8 (May 15, 1920), New York, pp. 319-323.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 8 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, pp. 216-219.
- BITETTI, OLINDO. Secondo gli alti intendimenti di S. E. chimienti.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 11-13.
- BJERKNES, VILHELM. The structure of the atmosphere when rain is falling.
Quarterly Journal, Royal Meteorological Society (Apr. 1920), pp. 119-140.
- BLACK, ARCHIBALD. Heat-treating of brazed fittings for aircraft.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 174-176.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52 (June 3, 1920), New York, pp. 1184-1186.
- BLACK, ARCHIBALD, and D. R. BLACK. Italians adapt semirigid construction to large dirigible, the Roma.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Oct. 14, 1920), New York, pp. 758-759, ill., diagr., plan.
- BLACK, D. R. *See* Black, A., and D. R. Black: Italians adapt semi-rigid construction to large dirigibles.
- BLACKBURN. The Blackburn for the India flight.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 19 (May 6, 1920), London, p. 498.
- The Blackburn "Swift" torpedo plane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 566.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 376 (Dec. 30, 1920), London, p. 465.
- *See* Wings: Commercial utility wing. An interesting Blackburn development.
- BLACKBURN Aeroplane and Motor Co. (Ltd.). *See* Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.

- BLAKE, E. Selected studies in elementary physics; a handbook for the wireless student and amateur.
London, The Wireless Press, Ltd., 1920, pp. 184.
- BLAKE, W. T. ("Wing Adjutant"). Preparation of aerodromes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 328 (Jan. 29, 1920), London, pp. 106-107.
- Wind, weather, and civil flying.
Contemporary, Vol. 117 (May 1920), New York, pp. 705-708.
- BLANCHARD, MAURICE. Étude sur les coques d'hydravions.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 98-103, ill.
- BLANCHET, GEORGES. Aéronautes contemporains. Yves Périssé.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-1^{er} juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 103-104, port.
- Aviateurs contemporains. André Wateau.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 août 1921), Paris, pp. 225-226, port.
- Aviateurs contemporains. Arondel.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov., 1921), Paris, p. 321, port.
- Aviateurs contemporains. Guy de Montjou.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1921), Paris, p. 97, port.
- Aviateurs contemporains. Paul-Louis Weiller.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1921), Paris, pp. 129-130, port.
- Aviateurs contemporains, René Fonck.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 161-162, port.
- Aviateurs Contemporains. Robert Bajac.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année Nos. 17-18 (1^{er}-15 sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 257-258, port.
- Ceux qui disparaissent Alfred Leblanc.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, p. 371, port.
- Un éclatant succès pour la technique française: l'avion à surface, courbure et incidence variables.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 22-23 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 321-325.
- Gustave Delage.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 5-6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1921), Paris, pp. 65-66, port.
- La VII^e exposition de la locomotion aérienne. L'organisateur du Salon André Granet.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, p. 355, port.
- Le Liore-Olivier bi-moteur militaire.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1920), Paris, p. 119, ill.
- Nos nouvelles aviatrices.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1920), Paris, p. 118, ill.
- La première exploitation des lignes Méditerranéennes. "L'Aéronavale."
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mar. 1920), Paris, pp. 78-79.
- BLECKER-KOHLSAAT, EDGAR. Des deutschen Knaben Fliegerbuch
Stuttgart, Union deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft, 1921, 99 ill.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 25. Heft (7. Dez. 1921), Leipzig, p. 519.
- BLEININGER, ALBERT V. Preparation and composition of ceramic bodies for spark plug insulators.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 101-107.
- BLÉRIOT. The Blériot mammoth.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, p. 13, ill.
- Les nouveaux avions de "Blériot-Aéronautique" . . .
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 436-437, ill.

- BLÉRIOT. Prix de sécurité Blériot.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 200.
- BLEYHOEFFER, B. Entwicklung des Luftfahrtwesens in China.
Luftweg, Nr. 39-40 (6. Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 285-286, ill.
- BLIMP. Birth of the "Blimp."
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 40 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 1038.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Pony blimp for commercial use.
- BLISS, E. W. Note on the upper air at Helwan, Egypt, based on observations of pilot balloons.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, vol. 3, London, 1921, p. 1133.
- BLOCK system. Aeronautic roads—block system.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 373-374.
- BLONDEL, ANDRÉ. On the goniometric functions applicable to directive aerials.
Radio Review, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-3 (Oct.-Dec. 1919), pp. 1-10, 58-66, 110-123, figs.
- Sur une méthode pour la mesure de la transparence atmosphérique.
C. R. Acad. Sci., T. 170 (12 jan. 1920), Paris, pp. 93-97.
An adaptation of the Lummer Brodhun.
- BLUME, W. Das Segelflugzeug.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 21. Heft (15. Nov. 1921), München, pp. 313-316, ill.
- Das Segelflugzeug der akademischen Fliegerabteilung der technischen Hochschule Hannover.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 24. Heft (23. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 492-495, ill.
- BOATS, flying. See Nicolson, David: Flying boat construction.
- BOCCACIO, PAUL. Essais statiques des avions.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 190-195, ill.
- BODENSEE. See Hensley, Wm. C.: America and airship transportation. Col. Wm. C. Hensley's experiences on the "Bodensee" and his conclusions.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: A trip on the "Bodensee."
- See Upson, Ralph H.: The Bodensee commercially profitable. Postwar conditions in German aerial transportation.
- BODIES, airplane. See Design: Latest designs in airplane bodies.
- BÖHM, ALOIS ROBERT. 250 Aufstiegstage vor dem Feinde.
Mitt. Österr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 8 (1. Aug. 1916), Wien, pp. 90-95, ill.
- BOERNER. Achtung—Boerner!
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 8 (Aug. 1921), Berlin, p. 301.
- See Koreuber: Das Boerner-Luftschiff.
- BÖTTINGER, HENRI THEODOR v. H. Th. v. Böttinger.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 12 (30. Juni 1920), Berlin, p. 169, port.
- BOGERT, GEORGE GLEASON. Problems in aviation law.
Ithaca, Cornell University, 1921, pp. 39.
- BOILÈVE, M. Application de la résistance des matériaux au calcul des avions.
Paris, Gauthier-Villars & Cie., 1921, pp. viii, 242, ill.
- BOISSEL, ANDRÉ. L'aviation maritime.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5^e août 1920), Paris, pp. 3-4, ill.
- Le superdreadnought "Béarn" . . .
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 20 (18 déc. 1920), Paris, p. 314, ill.
- BOLAND, ADRIENNE. Le record féminin de hauteur.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 août 1920), Paris, p. 235.

- BOLAND, ADRIENNE. *See* Blanchet, Georges: Nos nouvelles aviatrices.
- BOLIVIA. First flight in Bolivia.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 22 (May 31, 1920), New York, p. 3.
- U. S. officer organizes air service in Bolivia.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 26 (June 28, 1920), New York, p. 12.
- BOLLEE, LEON. The soaring flight of birds.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, p. 421.
- BOLLING, RAYNALL CAWTHORNE. *See* Gorrell, E. S.; and Phil. Carroll: Colonel Raynall Cawthorne Bolling. Lawyer-cavalryman-flyer.
- BOLSHEVIK. Bolshevik aerial developments.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, pp. 499-500.
- BOMB rack. *See* Relf, E. F., and R. Jones: Tests on the drag of a model bomb rack fitted to R. E. 8 machine.
- BOMBING. Aerial bombardment manual.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 54 (May 21, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 12.
- Aerial bombing tests now historic. General Pershing, Acting Secretary Roosevelt, and Secretary Weeks sign report on results with conclusions reached by the joint board.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), New York, pp. 19-21.
- The Alabama bombing tests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 63.
- Army and Navy board reports on bombing tests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 25 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, p. 583.
- The Army and Navy bombing tests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 23, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, pp. 253, 262.
- Aviators to bomb ex-German warships in tests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 8.
- Battleships and bombs.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 7-8.
- Battleships to be bombed.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 328-330, ill.
- Bombing at Aberdeen.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, pp. 227-228, ill.
- Bombing of warships proves air power.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, pp. 96-98, ill.
- Bombing raid on eastern cities. Sham attacks for practice on New York, Washington, and other cities.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 6 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 160-161.
- Bombing tests and our naval policy.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125 (Aug. 6, 1921), New York, p. 90.
- Bombing tests of the U. S. S. Alabama.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 14 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 396-397, ill.
- Bombing tests of warships on June 21.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 714.
- Bombing the Alabama.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 85.
- Bombing the old battleship Indiana.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Dec. 4, 1920), New York, p. 575, ill.

- BOMBING.** Bombing the radio-controlled Iowa.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 303.
- Bombs or torpedoes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 9 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, p. 256.
- Depth-bombing from the air; results and lessons of the sinking of the Frankfurt and Ostfriesland off the Virginia coast.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125 (Aug. 6, 1921), New York, pp. 92-93.
- The famous bombing chart.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 393, ill.
- Final plans for bombing tests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 279.
- Is it to be bomb or battleship? Elaborate series of tests to determine the effectiveness of aircraft against warships.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125, No. (July 2, 1921), New York, pp. 4-5, ill., plans.
- Largest airplane bomb weighs 3,000 pounds.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34, (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 730, ill.
- Limitations of aerial bombing.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125 (July 2, 1921), New York, p. 2.
- Navy makes aero-bomb test.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 38 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1, ill.
- Ostfriesland sunk by 2,000-lb. aircraft bombs.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Aug. 1, 1921), New York, pp. 128-132, ill.
- On bombs, battleships, and things.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 11, 13 (Sept. 14, 28, 1921), London, pp. 229-231, 269-270.
- Report of joint Army and Navy board on bombing and ordnance tests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 614-615.
- Report on bombing tests.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 276-278, ill.
- Schedule of the bombing tests.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, pp. 8-12, ill.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, p. 8.
- The U. S. bombing tests.
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 230.
- See Barnes, P. J.: Bombs by post.
- See Borden, W. A.: 4,000-pound demolition bomb; a means for detonating 2,000 pounds of T. N. T. on a selected target.
- See Ewell, Arthur W.: A plea for aerial bombing.
- See Ewell, Arthur W.: Testing aerial bombs.
- See Fullam, W. F.: Admiral Fullam on the Alabama tests.
- See Guidoni, A.: A new system of bombing tests.
- See Murrelle, J. H.: Recent bombing operations.
- See Navy: The naval bombing tests.
- See R., F. A. de V.: Bombing the Mahsuds.
- See Ray, A. B.: Incendiaries in modern warfare; aircraft bombs.
- See Sperry, Elmer Ambrose: What the Virginia Capes aircraft bombing shows.
- See Taylor, G. I.: The Wilbur Wright lecture. Scientific methods in aeronautics.

- BOMBING.** See United States: The U. S. aerial bombing experiments on warships.
- See Wilson, Edwin Bidwell: Bomb trajectories.
- See Wimperis: Wimperis course-setting bomb sight.
- BONNEAU-LE PRIEUR.** Le gyroclinomètre lumineux Bonneau-Le Prieur.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, p. 165, ill.
- BONNIER, LOUIS.** L'aéronautique et la vie sociale.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 430-431.
- BOONE, H.** New radio method guides airplanes through darkest night.
Illustrated World, Vol. 34 (Sept. 1920), Chicago, pp. 29-32, ill., diagr.
- BOOTH, HARRIS.** Aeroplane performance calculations.
London, Chapman & Hall, and New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., D. U. Technical Series, 1921,
pp. xv, 207, diagrs.
Reviewed in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 123 (Aug. 1921), London, pp. 455-456.
- The design of spars with offset pin joints.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 118 (Oct. 1920), London, pp. 563-574.
- BOOTH, H. C.** See Stanton, T. E., H. C. Booth, and Dorothy Marshall: On the effect of surface roughness on the heat transmitted from hot surfaces to fluids flowing over them, with special reference to the case of the gills of an air-cooled engine.
- BORAH, WILLIAM E.** Senator Borah wants N. A. C. A. abolished. Introduces resolution transferring N. A. C. A. duties to existing Government departments.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 26 (June 27, 1921), New York, p. 800.
- BORCK, HERMANN.** Die Abhängigkeit des Propellerwirkungsgrades vom Anstellwinkel des Propellerblattes.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 21 (15. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 313-314.
- Die Möglichkeit des Schraubenflugzeuges.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 14 (31. Juli 1920), Berlin, pp. 207-209, ill.
- BORDEN, WILLIAM A.** Air bombing of industrial plants.
Journal of the Army Ordnance Association, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Nov.-Dec. 1920), Washington, pp. 122-125, ill.
Significance in war and probable future developments.
- 4,000-pound demolition bomb; a means for detonating 2,000 pounds of T. N. T. on a selected target.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125A (Dec. 1921), New York, pp. 94-95, ill.
- BOREL.** Avion de chasse Borel, 1920.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 199-200, ill.
- BORNECQUE, HENRI and RENÉ DE VALFORIE . . .** Les ailes dans la bataille.
Paris, Hachette, 1920, pp. viii, 224, ill.
- BORNEO.** See Roberts, E. W.: Power characteristics of Sumatra and Borneo gasoline.
- BOSTON.** Flying boat opens Boston service.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 12, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- BOSTON, CHARLES A.** See American Bar Association.
- BOTHEZAT, GEORGE DE.** The actual state of the helicopter problem.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, pp. 247-249.
- Airplane performance as influenced by the use of a super charged engine.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 2, Washington, 1920,
pp. 6, chart.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 6 (Oct. 18, 1920), New York, pp. 174, 179, charts.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 349 (June 24, 1920), London, pp. 481-482.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 36 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, pp. 961-962, diagr.

- BOTHEZAT, GEORGE DE.** A few remarks concerning some fundamentals of the theory of blade screws.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 119 (Nov. 1920), London, pp. 595-600, diagr.
- General theory of the steady motion of an airplane.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 97. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 70, diagrs.
- Introduction a "L'étude des lois de la résistance de l'aile" . . .
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 21 (fév. 1921), Paris, pp. 93-96.
- An introduction to the study of the laws of air resistance of aerofoils.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 28, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 75, diagr.
- La notion de trainée induite; ses fondements théoriques.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 39-41, ill.
- Sur le rendement d'un tunnel aérodynamique.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avr. 1922), Paris, pp. 158-160, ill.
- BOTT, ALAN** ("Contact"). Eastern nights and flights; a record of oriental adventure.
London, Blackwood and Co., 1920, pp. 323.
- BOTTOMLEY, G. H.** Experiments with models of seaplane floats. Eleventh series.
Part III. The wave formation produced by a seaplane of the single float type.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, vol. 3, London, 1921, p. 1032-1037, ill.
- See Baker, G. S., and G. H. Bottomley: Experiments with models of seaplane floats. 8th series.
- BOUCHÉ, HENRI.** Les applications de la photographie aérienne; carte et cadastre, agriculture, travaux publics.
Bull. Soc. Enc. Ind. Nat., 119 année, T. 132, No. 1 (jan.-fév. 1920), Paris, pp. 122-123.
- La coupe Deutsch.
Aéronautique 3^e année, No. 29 (oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 386-393, ill.
- L'enseignement aéronautique en Allemagne.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, pp. 185-186.
- Images aériennes.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 22 (mars 1921), Paris, pp. 105-107, ill.
- La navigation aérienne et le droit international.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, pp. 216-220.
- La photographie aérienne et la vie agricole: cadastre et remembrement; agromie et agriculture.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 21 (fév. 1921), Paris, pp. 71-76, ill.
- La photographie aérienne, arme de guerre, outil de la paix.
Bull. Soc. Enc. Ind. Nat., 119 année, T. 132, No. 4 (juil.-août 1920), Paris, pp. 464-488, ill.
- La photographie aérienne et la restauration des provinces dévastées.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, pp. 525-529, ill.
- Le septième salon de l'aéronautique.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 489-492, ill.
- Vérités premières sur la stabilité.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, p. 205.
- BOUCHENOT, R.** L'envol d'un avion.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 28 (sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 375-377.
- BOULTON, B. C.** Design of standard lugs.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 25 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 634-637, ill., diagr.
- Experimental reinforced plywood truss ribs.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 23, 25 (Aug. 15, 29, 1921), New York, pp. 539-541, 591-594, ill., diagr.

- BOULTON, B. C., and H. M. PRIEST.** The graphical method for the deflection of beams of nonuniform section.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 17-19, diagr.
- BOULTON, B. C.** The manufacture and use of plywood and glue.
London, Sir Isaac Pitman and Sons, Ltd., 1920, pp. 88.
- BOULTON, B. C., and R. L. HANKINSON.** Properties of woods at 10 per cent moisture.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 1, 2 (Sept. 13, 20, 1920), New York, pp. 11-13, 30, 43-44, charts.
- BOULTON, B. C.** The structural analysis and design of the aeroplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, Nos. 21-23 (Aug. 2-16, 1920), New York, pp. 710-712, 742-744, 775-777, diagr.
- BOULTON, B. C., and A. S. NILES.** Structural analysis and design of aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 469-470.
- BOULTON, B. C.** See Gerhardt, W. F., B. E. Boulton, and L. V. Kerber: Preliminary choice of a wing section.
- BOULTON, B. C.** See Niles, A. S., and B. C. Boulton: Location of interplane struts.
- BOULTON and PAUL.** A Boulton and Paul silencer.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 392 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 278.
- The Boulton & Paul commercial machine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 9 (May 10, 1920), New York, pp. 290-292, ill., diagr.
- Das "Boulton and Paul P-9"- Flugzeug.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 14. Heft (7. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 385-387, ill.
- The Boulton and Paul P-10 all metal two-seater, general purpose biplane.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 14 (Mar. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 83-86, ill.
- De Boulton and Paul tweedekker P-10.
Avia, 8e jaarg., No. 7 (15 mai 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 77-78, ill.
- See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- BOURDON, M. W.** Cosmos radial airplane engine designed in England.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (June 10, 1920), New York, pp. 1314-1319, ill., diagr.
- Napier aero engine with new arrangement of cylinders.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 41 (Nov. 20, 1919), New York, pp. 1006-1012, ill., diagr.
- BOURKE.** The Bourke turbine propeller.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 403 (July 7, 1921), London, p. 15.
- BOURKE, A. M.** A new propeller.
Flight, No. 648, Vol. 13, No. 21 (May 26, 1921), London, p. 366.
Flanges or fins attached to both front and back of the blades.
- BOUSQUET, M.** L'hélice aérienne et le halage des bateaux sur les voies navigables.
(Groupe propulseur Lamblin.)
La Nature, 48 année, 2^e sem., No. 2420 (21 août 1920), Paris, pp. 123-126, ill.
- BOWDEN.** Bowden petrometer; device which registers the fuel consumption on a motor vehicle or airplane.
Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 42 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 586, diagr.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 187-188.
- BOWDLER, ARCHIBALD PENRHYN.** see Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- BOWEN, FRANK C.** The new British seaplane carrier Hermes.
Rudder, Vol. 35, No. 12, (Dec. 1919), pp. 549-550.
- BOYD, JAMES ELLSWORTH.** Compressive strength of spruce struts.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, p. 436.

- BOYD, JAMES ELLSWORTH.** Investigation of the compressive strength of spruce struts of rectangular cross section and the derivative formulas suitable for use in airplane design.
U. S. Bureau of Standards Technical Papers, Vol. 152 (1920), Washington, D. C., pp. 1-43, ill.
- BOYER, JACQUES.** Les aviateurs aux hautes altitudes et les expériences physiologiques de l'Institut Aérotechnique.
La Nature, 48 année, 2^e sem., No. 2422 (4 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 145-148, ill.
- Les nouveaux appareils d'essais de l'Institut Aérotechnique de Saint-Cyr.
La Nature, 48 année, 2^e sem., No. 2426 (2 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 213-219, ill.
- BOYKOW, H.** Der Kreisel im Flugzeug.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 36-37 (23. Sep. 1920), Berlin, pp. 7-8.
- BOYLE, JAMES F.** Dilatable balloons.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 6 (Oct. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 184-186, diagr.
- An improved A. P. kite balloon.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 89-91, ill.
- BRADFORD, LOUIS J.** Failure of casein glue joints in ash.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 346-347, diagr.
- BRADLEY, W. F.** Bennett cup winner uses novel cooling equipment.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Oct. 21, 1920), New York, pp. 803-805, ill., diagr.
- Developing a ground organization for civil aviation.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 45, No. 13 (Sept. 29, 1921), New York, pp. 622-626, ill.
- First post war aircraft exhibition held in France.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 1-2.
- French rotary airplane engine uses a variable stroke,
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Oct. 28, 1920), New York, pp. 862-863, diagr.
- Germany grimly hopeful for her aircraft industry.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Dec. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 1101-1105, ill.
- Lorraine-Dietrich production of airplane engines.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Feb. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 449-453, ill., diagr.
- Reflection of the Paris aero show.
Autocar, Vol. 44, No. 1263 (Jan. 3, 1920), London, pp. 3-11, figs.
- BRAGG, CALEB S.** Contenders for Collier trophy should act now.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, p. 15.
- BRAKES.** The automatic brake for aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 38, diagr.
Flight, No. 658, Vol. 13, No. 31 (Aug. 4, 1921), London, p. 529, ill.
- Electromagnetic brakes for aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 54, 57.
- See West, R. R.: Air brakes for aeroplanes.
- BRANCKER, SEFTON.** Aerial transport from a business point of view.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 114 (June, 1920), London, pp. 294-312.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 19 (May 6, 1920), London, pp. 506-510.
- More air transport figures. Sir Sefton Brancker on running costs.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 342 (May 6, 1920), London, pp. 360-361.
- BRAUN, LUDWIG.** Fallschirm und Fallschirmhose.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, 7. Jahrg., Nr. 8 (1. Aug. 1920) Wien, pp. 106-110, ill.
- BRAZIL.** Aviation in Brazil.
Aerial Age, Vol. 23, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 136.
- The H. P. [Handley Page] services in Brazil.
Flight, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Jan. 22, 1920), London, p. 115.

- BREARLEY, HARRY.** The case-hardening of steel.
London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1921, pp. 218, ill.
Reviewed in: *Aéron. Journ.*, Vol. 25, No. 128 (Aug. 1921), London, p. 455.
- BRÉGUET.** Breguet biplane—Type XX.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 84, ill.
- The Breguet commercial aeroplane, Model XIV.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Jan. 12, 1920), New York, p. 504, ill.
- The Breguet "Leviathan."
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, p. 153, ill.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 62.
- À propos du Breguet "Leviathan" . . .
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (Jan. 1921), Paris, pp. 286-287, ill.
- See Fromentin, J.: *Transports aériens et tourisme.*
- See Fuselage: Breguet commercial airplane.
- See Lémonon, E.-H.: *Le Breguet "Leviathan" Type XX.*
- See Lémonon, E. H.: *Deux nouveaux appareils . . .*
- BRÉGUET, LOUIS.** L'aviation d'hier et de demain.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 17-18 (1^{er}-15 sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 265-272.
Reviewed in: *Aéronautique*, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, p. 524.
- Les avions Louis Bréguet.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (Nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 438-439, ill.
- Les possibilités immédiates et prochaines de l'aviation. Tokio à un jour de Paris. Déclarations de M. Louis Bréguet au dîner de la C. S. I. Aé. en l'honneur de la mission Japonaise.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 5/6, (1^{er}-15 mar. 1920), Paris, p. 74.
- BREIT, GREGORY.** The field radiated from two horizontal coils.
U. S. Bureau of Standards. *Scientific Papers*, No. 431 (Mar. 10, 1922), Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1922, pp. 589-606, diags.
- BRENNAN, LOUIS.** The Brennan helicopter.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 280.
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 299.
- BRENNER, LEOPOLD.** Ein ideales Luftrettungsmittel: der Differentialschirm.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dec. 1920), Wien, pp. 90-92.
- BRETON, A.** Bateaux a propulsion hydro-aérienne.
La Nature, 48^e année, No. 2434 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 351-352, ill.
- BREWER, GRIFFITH.** The Langley machine and the Hammondsport trials.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 132 (Dec. 1921), London, pp. 620-664, ill.
Flight, No. 670, Vol. 13, No. 43 (Oct. 27, 1921), London, pp. 703-704, ill.
- Langley machine and Hammondsport trials. Replies to Walcott, Zahm, Manly, and Curtiss.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, pp. 26-29.
- A new Langley controversy.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 19 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 532-534, ill.
- Some kite-balloon experiments.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 109 (Jan. 1920), London, pp. 16-36.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, pp. 441-444, diagr.
- BRIGGS, A. W.** Capt. A. W. Briggs.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 9 (June 1921), Los Angeles, p. 18, ill.

- BRIGHT, CHARLES.** Telegraphy, aeronautics, and war.
London, Constable & Company, 1918, pp. xvii, 407, ill.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 124 (Apr. 1921), London, p. 190.
- BRION, MAURICE.** L'emploi du dérivomètre dans le voyage aérien.
L'Aéronautique, 1^{re} année, No. 10, (mars 1920), Paris, pp. 437-439, ill.
- Le vol au moteur.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 205-207.
- BRISCOE, Mrs. GRACE MAUD.** See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- BRISTOL.** An American version of the Bristol fighter.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 15 (Apr. 13, 1921), London, p. 354, diagr.
- The Bristol commercial ten-seater biplane.
Flight, No. 654, Vol. 13, No. 27 (July 7, 1921), London, pp. 457-458, ill.
- A Bristol express passenger carrier.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 1 (July 6, 1921), London, pp. 10-12, ill., diagr.
- The "Bristol" gas starter for aero engines. A successful auxiliary engine.
Flight, No. 675, Vol. 13, No. 48 (Dec. 1, 1921), London, pp. 802-803, ill.
- Bristol seaplane.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Nov. 12, 1920), London, p. 483, ill., diagr.
- The "Bristol" ten-seater airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, pp. 229-230, ill.
- The "Bristol" ten-seater. General description.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 403 (July 7, 1921), London, pp. 5-6, ill.
- The Bristol tourer seaplane.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 1126, ill.
- Bristol-Verkehrsflugzeug, 450 PS Napier Lion.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 15 (20. Juli 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 331-333, ill.
- First standardized aero engine mounting. Swivelling mount for Bristol "Jupiter."
Flight, No. 668, Vol. 13, No. 41 (Oct. 13, 1921), London, p. 672, ill.
- Der 450 PS-Bristol-"Jupiter"-Flugmotor.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 9. Heft (27. Apr., 1921), Leipzig, pp. 168-169, ill.
- Het "Bristol" verkeersvliegtuig.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 22 (22 oct. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 300-301, ill.
- New "Bristol" tourer seaplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 306, ill.
- Tests of the 450-horsepower Bristol Jupiter engine.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 635-636, ill.
- See Fromentin, J.: Les avions commerciaux Bristol.
- BRISTOL Aeroplane Company.** Single-engined ten-seater tractor biplane.
Engineer, Vol. 132, No. 3420 (July 15, 1921), London, pp. 73, ill.
- See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- BRISTOL "Babe."** L'avion Bristol "Babe."
L'Aéronautique, 1^{re} année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, pp. 530, ill.
- BRITISH.** Ejemplos típicos de aparatos de aviación británicos.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 406 (July 28, 1921), London, pp. 61-66, ill.
- Quelques avions et quelques moteurs britanniques.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 403 (July 7, 1921), London, pp. 7-12, ill.

- BRITISH Aerial Transport Co. B. A. T. "Baboon."
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 19 (Feb. 23, 1920), New York, p. 698, ill.
- Some "B. A. T." aeroplanes.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, pp. 18-19, ill.
- BRITISH Air Ministry competition. The small airplanes of the British competition.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 6 (Oct. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 193-196.
- BRITISH Engineering Standards Association, London. British schedule of valve and valve spring steel for aircraft.
London, published for the Association by C. Lockwood & Son, 1920, pp. 17; Report No. 114.
- . . . British standard schedule of cold worked steels for aircraft.
London, published for the Association by C. Lockwood & Son, 1920, pp. 16, diags.: Report No. 112.
- . . . British standard schedule of sheet steels for aircraft.
London, published for the Association by C. Lockwood & Son, 1920, pp. 12, diags.: Report No. 113.
- . . . British standard schedule of wrought steels for aircraft.
London, published for the Association by C. Lockwood & Son, 1920, pp. 27, tables, diags. Report No. 111.
- BRODETSKY, S. The mechanical principles of the aeroplane.
London, J. & A. Churchill, 1921, pp. vii, 272.
Reviewed in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 127 (July 1921), London, p. 378; Nature, Vol. 109, No. 2732 (Mar. 9, 1922), London, pp. 296-298.
- BROOKE-POPHAM. Aeroplanes in tropical countries.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 131 (Nov. 1921), London, pp. 563-580, map, tables.
- BROOKE-POPHAM, H. R. M. Some problems in aeronautical research.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, pp. 80-81.
- Some problems in the design and operation of aircraft.
Flight, No. 638, Vol. 13, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 191.
- BROOKS, C., and others. Bumpiness in flying; effects of wind and other weather conditions on the flight of airplanes.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 126-130, diagr.
- BROOKS, CHARLES F. Boundary between a south wind and an under-running north-east wind.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 2 (Feb. 1920), Washington, p. 73.
- Effect of winds and other weather conditions on the flight of airplanes.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 47, No. 8 (Aug. 1919), pp. 522-532, figs.
- BROUWER, G. Zuiger-stoomwerktuigen.
Rotterdam, Ditmar's Uitgevers-Maatschappij, 1920.
Reviewed in: Vliegvel, 5e. jaarg., No. 3 (29 jan. 1921), Amsterdam, p. 47.
- BROWMWICH, T. J. I'A. The problem of random flights.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philos. Mag., Vol. 42, No. 249 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 432-435.
- BROWN, ARTHUR WHITTEN. Flying the Atlantic in 16 hours.
New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1920, ill.
- BROWN, F. C. How to make a heat balloon.
Illustrated World, Vol. 33 (July 1920), Chicago, pp. 925-926, diagr.
- BROWN, G. M. Carburetion as a prime factor in producing power.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 227.
- BROWN, J. Wireless in aircraft.
Discovery, No. 10 (Oct. 1920), London, pp. 306-310, ill.

- BROWN, ROBERT J. Aerial bombing at Ellington Field. With sidelights on hedging in the Texas expeditionary forces.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, pp. 9-15.
- BROWN, SIDNEY G. Gyrostatic compass.
Royal Institution of Great Britain, Weekly Evening Meeting, Friday, Jan. 30, 1920, pp. 21, ill.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Feb. 13, 1920), London, pp. 202-206, ill., diagr.
- BROWN, W. B. See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and W. B. Brown: General discussion of test methods for radiators.
- BROWNE, E. A. Vom grössten Verkehrsflugzeug Grossbritanniens.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dec. 1920), Wien, pp. 79-80.
- BRÜCKMANN, W. Strahlungsmessungen in zwei Ballons.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 9. Heft (27. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 174-175.
Luftweg, Nr. 15-16 (21. Apr. 1921), Berlin, pp. 119-120.
- BRUNEL, CHARLES. De la visibilité aux diverses hauteurs.
L'Aérophile, 25 année, Nos. 22-23 (1er-15 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 337-338.
- BRUNNER, FRANK J. Flying squadron for National Guard.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Sept. 1921), New York, p. 13.
- BRUNOFF, MAURICE DE. L'aéronautique pendant la guerre mondiale.
Paris, M. de Brunoff, 1920, pp. viii, 735, ill.
- BRUNT, D. Internal friction in the atmosphere.
Quarterly Journal, Royal Meteorological Society (Apr. 1920), pp. 175-185.
- Tables of frequencies of surface wind directions and cloud amounts at Metz, Mulhausen, Karlsruhe, and Frankfurt.
Air Ministry Meteorological Office, London, Professional Notes No. 14, M. O. 240d, London, 1920, pp. 41.
- BRYAN, G. H. A mathematician on mathematicians and others.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1920), London, pp. 567-570.
- Some Mediterranean seaplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 6 (Oct. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 199-200.
- BRYANT, L. W., and C. N. JONES. Biplane effect on R. A. F. 15-wing section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 184-187.
- BRYANT, L. W., and H. B. IRVING. Description of improved moments measuring apparatus for tests on models in the wind channel, with an appendix on the determination of corrections due to interference of apparatus on model.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 32-36, diagr.
- Experiments on the effect of altering the position of the hinges of the elevators for the B. E. 2c aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 157-164, diagr.
- Investigation of the flow of air through the cowling of R. E. 7 aeroplane and of the resistance of a honeycomb radiator.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 372-381, diagr.
- On the cooling of a honeycomb radiator.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 384-398, diagr.
- On the resistance of a honeycomb radiator.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 381-383.
- Report on an oil-cooling honeycomb radiator taken from a German Zeppelin.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 412-414.
- Tests of a model of F. E. 4 body and tail.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 194-200, diagr.

- BRYANT, L. W., and H. B. IRVING. Tests of a model of F. E. 4 body with a modified tail system.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 200-203, diagr.
- BRYANT, L. W., H. B. IRVING, and W. L. COWLEY. Tests of a model seaplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 158-172, diagr.
- BRYANT, L. W., and H. B. IRVING. Tests of the yawing moment on a model of the B. E. 2c machine at small angles of yaw.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 204-205.
- Tests of vertical fin surfaces at the rear of different types of body.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 185-188, diagr.
- Tests on model "Bristol" twin tractor biplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 146-149, diagr.
- Tests on two models of Caquot kite balloons.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 65-67, diagr.
- BUC. Après le soleil de Buc.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 177-178.
- Le meeting aéronautique de Buc.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 181-185, ill.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 291-296, ill.
- BUCHANAN, JAMES N. A comparison of two methods of applying prism tests to the eyes.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 58-62, diagr.
- BUCKWALD, H. M. Atmospheric data.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 372 (Dec. 2, 1920), London, p. 395, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 377 (Jan. 6, 1922), London, p. 8.
- The new variable surface airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 314-316, ill.
- The Oddy variable pitch and reversing propeller.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 11 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 299, ill.
- The Pischoff avionette.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 106-107, ill.
- The Rateau turbo-compressor.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 73-76, ill.
- BUDGETS. Foreign air budgets.
Flight, No. 675, Vol. 13, No. 48 (Dec. 1, 1921), London, p. 806.
- U. S. Air Service budgets for 60 million dollars.
Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, p. 49.
- BUDIG, FRIEDRICH. Arbeitsleistung vermittelt geringer Druckunterschiede.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 23, 24 (31. Dez. 1920), Berlin, pp. 343-344.
- Sichtbare stabilisierung von Luftfahrzeugen.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 2. Heft (31. Jan. 1921), München, pp. 22-26.
- BUENOS AIRES. See Commercial aeronautics: Aerial service between Buenos Aires and Pernambuco.
- BÜTTNER, ALEXANDER. Bemerkungen zum Segelflugwettbewerb in der Rhön.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, 7. Jahrg. Nr. 9-10 (1. Sept.-Okt. 1920), Wien, pp. 131-134.
- Die Flugplatzfrage.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, 6 Jahrg. Nr. 7 (1. Juli 1919), Wien, pp. 204-206.
- Luftbildnerie einst und jetzt.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, 5. Jahrg., Nr. 6 (1. Juni 1918), Wien, pp. 182-188, ill.

- BÜTTNER, ALEXANDER. Ein neues Reiseflugzeug.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 8. Heft (14. April 1920), Leipzig, pp. 237-240, ill.
- Die notlandung: ein handbuch für Flieger.
Berlin, R. K. Schmidt & Co., pp. 180, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugl. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., 10 Heft (31. Mai 1920) Berlin, p. 146.
- Das Postflugzeug.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 3 (1. März 1919), Wien, pp. 76-78
- Das Presseproblem.
Luftweg, Nr. 41-42 (20. Okt. 1921), Berlin, p. 297.
- Die Sicherheit des Fliegens. Rück- und Ausblicke.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 7. Jahrg., Nr. 6-7 (1. Juni-Juli 1920), Wien, pp. 95-98.
- Warum versagt Englands Luftwehr?
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 5. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (1. Mai 1918), Wien, pp. 165-167.
- Die wirtschaftliche Ausnützung der Luftbildtechnik.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 7. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (1. Mai 1920), Wien, pp. 69-76, ill.
- Die Zukunft des Flugzeugs.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 5. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (1. April 1918), Wien, pp. 122-124.
- Die Zukunftsaussichten des Weltluftverkers. Eine Betrachtung auf Grund fachmännischer Erwägungen.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 10 (1. Okt. 1919), Wien, pp. 275-279.
- BÜTTNER, KURT ALEX. Die Aussichten des zukünftigen Weltluftverkehrs. Eine Betrachtung auf Grund fachmännischer Erwägungen.
Technik für Alle, Heft 1 (1920-21), Stuttgart, pp. 17-21, ill.
- Ein neues Reiseflugzeug.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, pp. 53-54.
- BUYST, H. MASSAC. Aircraft engines and high-speed marine service.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 34 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 908.
- BULRICH, ARTHUR. Die Londoner Luftkonferenz vom 12. bis 15. Oktober.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 582-583, 586-587.
- BUNCH, J. D. Models constructed by J. D. Bunch.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 113, ill.
- "BUNCH-COMMANDER." On a return to the air.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, p. 275.
- BUND deutscher Flieger, e. V., Essen. See Illustrierte Flug-Woche.
- BURBLING. See Sayers, W. H.: Burbbling and the Handley Page wing.
- BUREAU of Aeronautics. For a bureau of aeronautics.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 5 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 22.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (June 12, 1920), New York, p. 640.
- See Hicks, F. C.: The proposed bureau of aeronautics in the Department of Commerce.
- BUREAU of Naval Aeronautics. The need of a bureau of naval aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, pp. 506-507.
- BUREAU of Standards. See Engines: Work of the Bureau of Standards in testing airplane engines.
- BURGESS, C. P. Airship O-1 and principles of semirigid airship construction.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 181 Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (May 26, 1920), pp. 13, ill.

- BURGESS, C. P. Bending moments, envelope, and cable stresses in nonrigid airships.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 115, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 14, diags.
- Calculation of bending moments in nonrigid airship hulls.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 189, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (Nov. 5, 1920), pp. 4, diagr.
- The influence of aircraft upon naval warfare.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 8-11.
- BURKE, F. D. Airplane-type ski glider.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (Feb. 1920), Chicago, pp. 307-310, diagr.
- BURLESON, A. S. Mr. Burleson on the air mail.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- Postmaster General Burleson on the air mail.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 417-419, ill.
- Story of our air mail.
Independent, Vol. 102 (Apr. 3, 1920), New York, p. 8, ill.
- BURMA. See Civil aviation: Civil aviation in India and Burma.
- BURNELLI. A quaint aeroplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 13 (Sept. 28, 1921), London, pp. 277-278, ill, diagr.
- BURNELLI, VINCENT J. See Remington-Burnelli: The Remington-Burnelli "Airliner" twin-engine commercial biplane.
- BURROUGHS, JOHN. Flight of birds.
Atlantic Monthly, Vol. 126 (Sept. 1920), Boston, pp. 379-382.
- BURT, G. L. Side doors for airplanes.
The Ace, Vol. 1, No. 12 (July, 1920), Los Angeles, p. 11, ill.
- BUTCHER, F. L. C. Airship mooring and handling.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 122 (Feb. 1921), London, pp. 71-93, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 374 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, pp. 432-435.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 51 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, pp. 1276-1280, diagr.
- BUTLER, FRANK HEDGES. Fifty years of travel, by land, water, and air.
London, Fisher Unwin, 1920, pp. 421, ill.
- BUTLER, L. H. See Baker, Horace R., and L. H. Butler. Commercial preparedness and the airship.
- BUTTERFLY monoplane. The "Butterfly" monoplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 331 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, p. 221.
- C.
- C. M. 5. Chalais-Meudon airship C. M. 5.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (July 29, 1920), New York, p. 219, ill.
- CABANILLAS. Recuerdos de campaña con la flotilla.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 1 (agosto 1920), México, pp. 3-4, ill.
- CABANISS, R. W. Commander R. W. Cabaniss, U. S. Navy, executive officer U. S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 4 (Mar. 6, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1, ill.
- CABLE. Aircraft to run on sky cable.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 15 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, p. 340.
- CABLES. Cable laying by aeroplane.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May, 1921), New York, p. 154.

- CABLES. Machine-made cable terminal connections.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), New York, p. 455, ill.
- See Kearney, Norman L.: Cable lengths and fitting angles.
- See Scoble, Walter A.: Wire cables.
- CAIRO. Cairo to Cape by air.
 Current History Magazine, New York Times, Vol. 11, pt. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 487-489, map.
- Cairo-Cape flights.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 331, 334 (Feb. 19, Mar. 11, 1920), London pp. 154, 211, map.
- The Cairo-Cape route.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, pp. 20-21, map.
- Cairo to the Cape.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 330 (Feb. 12, 1920), London, pp. 136-138, ill.
- First Cairo-to-Cape flight.
 Current History Magazine, New York Times, Vol. 12 (May 1920), New York, pp. 351-355, ill., maps.
- London-Cairo-the Cape by airplane.
 Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (May 15, 1920), New York, p. 536.
- The voyages to Cape Town.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 7, 9, 10, 13 (Feb. 18, Mar. 3, 10, 31, 1920), London, pp. 460-462, 509, 651-652, 670.
- See Cape to Cairo: French fliers cross Sahara in airplane.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Cape to Cairo air line opened.
- See Engines: Vindication of the aero-engine. Cairo-Cape flying.
- See Hicks, C.: Empire building by air: Cairo to the Cape.
- See Routes: The Cairo-Cape air route.
- See Routes: Cairo to Cape route. Preparing the aerodromes on the southern section.
- See Routes: Cape-Cairo route ready.
- See Routes: The organization of the Cape to Cairo air route. Preparing the aerodromes on the southern section.
- See Turner, C. C.: Cairo-Cape flights: Why they failed.
- CALDWELL, F. W., and E. N. FALES. High efficiency air flow.
 Journal American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, Vol. 26, May, 1920, pp. 403-414.
 Describes a new method of visualizing air flow.
- Physical basis of air-propeller design—study of flight vortices; abstracts.
 Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 42, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 213-219, ill., charts, diag.
 Engineering, Vol. 109 (Apr. 16-23, 1920), London, pp. 501-504, 534-537.
- CALDWELL, F. W. Propeller testing laboratory at McCook field.
 Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 197-20J, ill., diag.
- CALDWELL, F. W. and E. N. FALES. Wind tunnel studies in aerodynamic phenomena at high speed.
 National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 83, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 52, ill.
- CALDWELL, F. W. See Fales, E. N., and F. W. Caldwell: The scope of wind tunnel research.
- CALIFORNIA. Aerial races in California.
 Flight, No. 653, Vol. 13, No. 26 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 439.

- CALIFORNIA. The Aero Club of Southern California.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 730.
- Air routes in California.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 653.
- Aviation in California.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921, New York, p. 33, ill.
- California aero news.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 508.
- See Forestry: A year of the aerial forest fire patrol.
- See Laws and regulations: New legislation in California.
- CALIFORNIA Institute of Technology. California "Tech."
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 113.
- CALTHROP, E. R. Colonel Holt on parachutes and the air ministry.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, pp. 77-78.
- High-speed air contests and accidents.
Flight, No. 668, Vol. 13, No. 41 (Oct. 13, 1921), London, p. 677.
- Parachutes and the Air Ministry competition.
Aeron. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 23 (Dec. 8, 1920), London, pp. 886, 888.
- Parachute's worst enemy.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 288.
- Pioneers of British aviation—XLVII. Mr. E. R. Calthrop, M. Inst. C. E.,
M. I. Mech. E.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, pp. 131-132, ill.
- CALUDEL. The Caludel carburetor.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 8 (May 15, 1920), New York, pp. 324-326, ill., diagr.
- CALZA, G. Aviation and archaeology.
Art and Archaeology, Vol. 10 (Oct. 1920), Washington, D. C., pp. 143-150, ill.
- CAMBER. See Hill, J. D.: The touring airplane and the variable camber wing.
- See Irving, H. B.: Variable wing area and variable camber.
- See Leaman, Thomas P.: Adjustable camber and variable angle of incidence.
- See Parker, H. F.: The Parker variable camber wing.
- See Parker, H. F.: Variable camber wing.
- CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. Cambridge University aeronautical society.
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 243.
- CAMERA obscura. Uses of the camera obscura.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 7 (Feb. 11, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- CAMERAS. A British aero camera.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 394 (May 5, 1921), London, p. 313, ill.
- Die Luftkamera in Canada.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 15. Heft (21. Juli 1920), Leipzig, p. 419.
- See Eastman Kodak: Eastman Kodak aerial cameras.
- See Elton, Robert W.: The Fairchild distant control for aerial cameras.
- See Elton, Robert W.: Mounting of cameras in airplanes.
- See Hyde, W. A.: A stabilized camera.
- See Photography.
- See Derby: The sixth aerial derby and the Oxford v. Cambridge air race.
- See Oxford: The Oxford v. Cambridge race.

- CAMM, F. J. The design of model airplanes.
London, Benn Brothers (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 168, diagr.
- Model aeroplanes.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 1-26 (Jan. 1-June 24, 1920), London, p. 29, diagr.; pp. 57-58, 87, 114, 138, 166, 222, 251, 277, 303, 329, 357, 383, 407, 433, 460, 485, 537, 559, 583, 607, 631, 655, 676-677; No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 23, 1921), p. 301, ill.
- Model aeroplanes; the building of model monoplanes, biplanes, etc., together with a chapter on building a model airship.
New York, Funk & Wagnalls Company; London, Cassell & Co., Ltd. [1920], pp. 156, ill.
- Models. The Olympia show.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 30 (July 22, 1920), London, pp. 825-826, ill.
- CAMM, SYDNEY. The aero show: Some reflections.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 354 (July 29, 1920), London, p. 101.
- Aeroplane construction; a handbook on the various methods and details of construction employed in the building of aeroplanes.
London, C. Lockwood & Son, 1919, pp. 138, ill.
- Commerce and aviation.
Living Age, Vol. 307 (Oct. 2, 1920), Boston, pp. 58-61.
- CAMMEN, J. McCook Field and American aeronautics.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 42 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 441-444, ill.
- CAMOUFLAGE. Camouflaging airplanes.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (June 12, 1920), New York, pp. 34-35, ill.
- See Howells, W. A.: Art of camouflage.
- See Weigler, Wm. R.: Aeronautical camouflage.
- CAMPBELL, C. I. See May, H., and C. I. Campbell: Rigid airship performance.
- CAMPBELL, C. I. R. Constructor Commander C. I. R. Campbell, O. B. E., M. I. N. A., F. R. Aë. S., R. C. N. C.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 461-462.
- CAMPBELL, C. I. R., and H. MAY. Effect of size upon performance of rigid airships.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Apr. 2, 1920), London, pp. 464-466.
Aviation, Vol. 9 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, p. 82.
Engineer, Vol. 109 (Apr. 2, 1920), London, pp. 439-440.
- Rigid airships.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 374 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, p. 440.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 52 (Dec. 23, 1920), London, pp. 1294-1297.
- CAMPBELL, H. G. Lieut. H. G. Campbell borne to rest.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 5, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- CAMPBELL, N. R. See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The balancing of wing flaps.
- See Pannell, J. R., J. D. Coales, and N. R. Campbell: A comparison of biplanes with equal and unequal chords.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Design of fins for the body of R. E. 8.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The direction and velocity of the air flow behind a biplane composed of wings of variable section.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Experiments on the modification of a Handley-Page biplane wing.

- CAMPBELL, N. R. See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The flow of air round a wing tip.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The forces and moments on a biplane with wings of variable section.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Methods of support for models during the measurement of their aerodynamic resistance.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The resistance of certain streamline-shaped bodies.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Tests on a complete model of a Handley-Page biplane (No. M/C 1455-1466).
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Tests on an aerofoil suitable for air screw design (A. D. No. 1).
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The variation of the resistance of rigid airship models with the scale and wind speed.
- CANADA. Aerial surveying in Canada.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (July 20, 1921), London, p. 58.
- Aeroplanes and the Canadian oil fields.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 16.
- The Air Board. Depreciation and insurance of war type aeroplanes and seaplanes.
Bulletin No. 1, May 1920, Ottawa, 1920, pp. 6.
- Aircraft for Canada.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, pp. 225-226.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 39 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, pp. 1022-1023.
- Aviation in Canada.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 21, No. 6 (Aug. 10, 1921), London, p. 134.
- Aviation progress in Canada.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Sept. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 7-8.
- Canada's commercial air policy.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 73.
- The Canadian air board.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 22 (May 27, 1920), London, pp. 574-575.
- The Canadian air board's specifications for exploratory and forest-patrol aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 19, No. 13 (Sept. 29, 1920), London, p. 584.
- The Canadian air force.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 190.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 22 (May 30, 1921), New York, pp. 683-684, ill.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, p. 627.
- Canadian air harbors.
Aviation, Vol. 11, Nos. 16-17 (Oct. 17-24, 1921), New York, pp. 448-450, 481-482, ill.
- Canadian air progress—1920.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 372-374, map.
- Canadian civil aircraft may not stunt.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 21 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 657.
- Canadian Government purchases ten aeromarine navy flying boats for forest patrol work.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 21 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 536.
- Canadian purchases in the U. S. A.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 368.

- CANADA. Canadian system of marking air harbors, adopted by the air board of Canada.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, p. 4, ill.
- Civil aviation in Canada.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 2 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 45.
- Civil aviation licenses in Canada.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, p. 731.
- The commercial air pilots' association of Canada.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 136.
- Depreciation and insurance of war-type aeroplanes and seaplanes.
The Air Board, Bulletin No. 1, May 1920, Ottawa, 1920, pp. 6.
- Experimental flying operations in Canada.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 6 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 166-169, ill., map.
- For flying in Canada. Landing places being marked from coast to coast.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 24 (July 31, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- Landing fields in Canada.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 371-373, 379, diagr.
- On Canadian activities.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 11 (Mar. 16, 1921), London, pp. 244-246.
- Progress in Canada.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 130 (Oct. 1921), London, p. 509.
- The progress of aviation in Canada.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 15 (Oct. 13, 1920), London, pp. 652-654, ill.
- Report of the Air Board for the year 1920.
Ottawa, 1921, pp. 16.
- Report of the Air Board for the fiscal year ending Mar. 31, 1920.
Ottawa, 1920, pp. 8.
- Report of Canadian Air Board.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, p. 264.
- Report of the Canadian Air Board fiscal year 1919-20.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 21 (May 24, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- Report of the Canadian Air Board.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 427.
- Report of the Canadian Air Board for the year 1920.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 139-143.
- Report on experimental aerial survey at Ottawa, 1920.
The Air Board, Bulletin No. 2, March 1921, Ottawa, 1921, pp. 16, ill.
- See Banks, William: Aviation in Canada.
- CANDACE, GRATIEN. L'aviation coloniale.
L'Air, No. 18 (5 août 1920), Paris, p. 11.
- CANNEGIETER, H. G. Eerste vaart van den ballon Neerlandia op 6 April.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 9 (23 Apr. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 125-126, ill.
- Kabelballons voor het indische leger.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 3 (29 Jan. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 42-44, ill.
- Luchtvaartberichten.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 6 (12 Maart 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 87-90.
- Nogmaals iets over de luchtvaartweerberichten.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 15 (16 juli 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 217-219; No. 22 (22 Oct.), pp. 302-303.

CANNEGIETER, H. G. De toestand van den dampkring boven Soesterberg . . .

Vliegveld, 4de jaarg., 1920, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 375, 404, 405, 440, 441, ill.

Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., 1921, Amsterdam, pp. 169-170, 244, 270-272, 291-292, 342-343, 360-361, diags.

— De toestand van den dampkring boven Soesterberg in December 1920.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 5 (26 feb. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 73-74.

— De toestand van den dampkring boven Soesterberg in Januari 1921.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 7 (26 Maart 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 104-105.

— De toestand van den dampkring boven Soesterberg in Februari 1921.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 10 (7 mei 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 143-144, ill.

CANTILEVER monoplanes. The D. H. cantilever monoplanes.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 86.

— See Haviland Aircraft Company: The D. H. cantilever monoplanes.

CAPACITY. Large capacity airplanes.

Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2 (May 1920), New York, p. 145.

CAPE TOWN. The flight to the Cape.

Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 7, 10, 11, 13 (Feb. 12, Mar. 4, 11, 25, 1920), London, pp. 188-189, 266, 289, 346, ill., map.

— See Cairo: Cairo to Cape by air.

— See Cairo: Cairo-Cape flight.

— See Cairo: Cairo-Cape flights.

— See Cairo: Cairo to the Cape.

— See Cairo: The Cairo-Cape route.

— See Cairo: First Cairo-to-Cape flight.

— See Cairo: London-Cairo-the Cape by airplane.

— See Cairo: The voyages to Cape Town.

— See Engines: Vindication of the aero-engine. Cairo-Cape flying.

— See Hicks, C.: Empire building by air: Cairo to the Cape.

— See Routes: The Cairo-Cape air route.

— See Routes: Cairo to Cape route. Preparing the aerodromes on the southern section.

— See Routes: Cape-Cairo route ready.

— See Routes: The organization of the Cape to Cairo air route. Preparing the aerodromes on the southern section.

— See Turner, C. C.: Cairo-Cape flights. Why they failed.

CAPRONI. The American-built Caproni biplane.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 15 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, pp. 389-392, ill.

— Der Caproni-dreifach-Dreidecker.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München, pp. 260-262, ill.

— The Caproni Epoca.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 455.

— The Caproni "Nineplandem" flies. And comes to grief.

Flight, No. 637, Vol. 13, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, p. 172.

— The Caproni "Nineplandem" flying boat: Eight 400-horsepower Liberty engines.

Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, pp. 289-291, ill.

- CAPRONI.** Caproni's latest creation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 388 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, p. 210, ill.
- The Caproni tandem triplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 23, 1921), London, p. 299, diagr.
- The Caproni triplane, equipped with eight 400-horsepower Liberty motors.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 143, 144, ill.
- The Caproni triple hydro-triplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 11 (Mar. 16, 1921), London, p. 256, ill.
- The development and construction of the Caproni aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 20 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 518.
- The giant Caproni.
Flight, No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 126.
- The giant Caproni tandem triplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, pp. 103-104, ill., diagr.
- Riesen-Caproni.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 7 (30. März 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 156-158, ill.
- See Jongbloed: De "Capronissimo" . . .
- See Meyer, E.: Fünfmotoren-200-PS-Caproni-Dreidecker.
- CAPRONISSIMO.** See Lémonon, E.-H.: Un hydravion géant le "Capronissimo."
Triple-triplan Caproni.
- CAPTIVE balloons.** New captive balloons.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Apr. 17, 1920), New York, p. 6, diagr.
- New type of captive balloon.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 11 (Apr. 24, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 6.
- New type of captive balloon. Reducing waste of gas.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, p. 313.
- See Frantzen, L. P.: Les ballons captifs.
- CARBURETION.** Carburetion.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- Carburetion and your life.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 10 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, p. 14.
- Carburetion in internal combustion engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 422.
- See Brown, G. M.: Carburetion as a prime factor in producing power.
- CARBURETOR.** Calibration of carburetor jet flow.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 282-284.
- See Caludel: The Caludel carburetor.
- See Claudel: Claudel carburetor now made in America.
- See Hannen: A novel carburetor.
- CARDEN, P. T.** [Ground engineering.] Discussion of lecture by H. W. S. Outram.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 126 (June 1921), London, pp. 312-314.
- CARDINGTON.** A visit to Cardington.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 23 (June 8, 1921), London, pp. 530-532.
- CARGANICO.** Die deutsche Luftfahrt—ein grosses Ganzes!
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 23. Heft (9. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 467-471, ill.
- Der Unsinn vom "Luftkutscher."
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 5. Heft (2. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 79-80.

- CARGANICO. *Unterbringung von Flugzeugen im Freien.*
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 10. Heft (11. Mai 1921), Leipzig, pp. 188-190, ill.
- *Wie Frankreich den Gedanken an den Frieden mit Deutschland fördert.*
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 16. Heft (3. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 327-328.
- CARGANICO, D. *Gewitter und Flugzeug.*
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., Heft 16 (4. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 426-427.
Suisse aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17 (10 sep. 1920), Berne, pp. 254-256, ill.
- CARHART, H. A. *Assembling Liberty motor connecting rods.*
Amer. Mach., Vol. 51 (Dec. 11, 1919), New York, pp. 995-998, ill.
- *Connecting rod forgings for the Liberty motor.*
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52, No. 2 (Jan. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 89-92, figs.
- *Finishing Liberty motor connecting rods.*
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52 (Feb. 26, 1920), New York, pp. 457-460, ill.
- *Liberty motor connecting rods.*
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52 (May 27, 1920), New York, pp. 1148-1152, ill., diagr.
- CARLÉS, F. *Le moteur à essence.*
Paris, Libr. Dunod, 1921, pp. xx, 486.
- CARLIER, ANDRE. *La photographie aérienne.*
L'aerophile, 29^e année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 339-342, ill.
- CARLILL, JAMES. *Wind power.*
Annual Report, Smithsonian Institution, 1918, Washington, pp. 147-156.
- CARLO, CAMILLO DE. *The flying spy.*
New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1919, pp. 402.
- CARMINA, BENJAMIN M. *Aviation. Theorico-practical text book for students.*
London, MacMillan & Co., 1920, pp. 180.
- CARO, I. *Aviones que no volaron.*
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 15 (junio 1920), Madrid, pp. 311-317, ill.
- CARPENTER, FORD A. *Photographing clouds from an airplane.*
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (June 1920), New York, pp. 484-488, ill.
- *A solo flight in a spherical balloon.*
The Ace, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 7-8, ill.
- *A university course in meteorology.*
The Ace, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Nov. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 5, ill.
- CARRIEL, CRUSE. *Hawaii from the air. An account of the first aerial survey of our possessions in the Pacific, involving the complete circumnavigation by naval flying boats of all the islands in the archipelago.*
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 127-130, ill.
- CARRINGTON, H. *The moduli of rigidity for spruce.*
London, Edinburgh and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, Vol. 41, No. 246 (June 1921), London, pp. 848-859, ill.
- CARROLL, PHIL. *See* Gorrell, E. S., and Phil. Carroll: *Col. Raynal Cawthorne Bolling. Lawyer—cavalryman—flyer.*
- CARRYING surface. *Die verstellbare Tragfläche.*
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 26. Heft (22. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 634-635, ill.
- CARSALADE, L. *Revue des brevets.*
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-dec. 1920), Paris, pp. 262, ill.
- CARTAUT, PIERRE. *En "Friedrichshafen" sur le Rhin.*
Vie Aérienne, No. 164 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 850-851, ill.
- CASALE, JEAN H. *Comment de Romanet a battu le record du monde de la vitesse.*
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 17 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 258.

- CASE, JOHN.** The design of long struts exposed to the air.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 391-392 (Apr. 14-21, 1921), London, pp. 257-258, 272-274.
- CASE, JOHN, and A. A. GRIFFITH.** The lateral buckling of wing spars.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 828-837, ill.
- CASE, JOHN.** The loads and stresses in aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 324-349 (Jan. 1-June 24, 1920), London, pp. 28-29, 48-49, 70-71, 111-112, 123-124, 160-161, 178-179, 196-197, 218-219, 235-236, 362-363, 382-383, 414-415, 428-429, 449-449, 468-469, 483-484, diagr.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 399-402 (June 9-30, 1921), London, pp. 415-417, 432-435, 473; Vol. 21, No. 406 (July 28), pp. 67-69.
- The loads and stresses in aeroplanes. Part II. Tail unit and fuselage.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 399 (June 9, 1921), London, pp. 415-417.
- CASEIN.** See Bradford, Louis J.: Failure of casein glue joints in ash.
- CASING head.** Casing head gasoline impossible for altitude work.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (May 27, 1920), New York, p. 1207.
- CASTROL.** The history of castrol.
London, C. C. Wakefield & Co., Ltd., 1919.
- CATAPULTS.** Brief history of launching catapults.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, p. 278, ill.
- U. S. catapult experiment.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 19 (Nov. 9, 1921), London, p. 446.
- See Navy: New naval catapult launching device.
- See Launching from ships: A compressed air operated catapult for launching airplanes from ships.
- CATO.** Simplicity marks design of Cato monoplane and engine.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 61, No. 11 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 23-26, figs.
- CATTLE ranches.** Airplane inspection of cattle ranches.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- CAUDRON.** Les avions Caudron.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, p. 470, ill.
- Caudron aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 331 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, p. 156, ill.
- L'hydravion Caudron C 39 trimoteur.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 11-12 (1er-15 juin 1921), Paris, p. xviii.
- Les multimoteurs Caudron.
Aéronautique, 3^e année Nos. 19-20 (jan. 1921), Paris, pp. 282, ill.
- CAUTLEY, JOHN R.** Wright aircraft engines; complete instructions for their installation, operation, and maintenance.
Paterson, N. J., Wright Aeronautical Corporation, 1921, pp. vii, 78, ill.
- CAVE, C. J. P., and J. S. DINES.** Soundings with pilot balloons in the Isles of Scilly November and December, 1911.
Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, Geophysical Memoirs, No. 14, M. O. 220d, London, 1920, pp. 94, maps, diagrs.
- CAVE, C. J. P.** Thunderstorms in the British Islands during January, February, and March, 1917.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1150-1153.
- See Taylor, G. I., and C. J. P. Cave: Variation of wind velocity close to the ground.
- CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, T. R.** Airships for slow-speed heavy transport.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, p. 178.

- CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, T. R.** Airships for slow-speed heavy transport and their application to civil engineering.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Sept. 10, 1920), London, pp. 257-258.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Sept. 3, 1920), London, p. 331.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 259.
- CEANS, OLIVER.** Wireless telephony in aeroplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 8 (Aug. 25, 1920), London, p. 418.
- CEI, L.** Il motorista d'aviazione. Descrizione, governo e manutenzione dei motori per l'aviazione.
 Roma, 1920, pp. xvi-537, ill.
- CELLONI, A.** Attività aeree civili in Italia.
L'Aeronautica, Anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 291-306.
- CENTAUR.** The Centaur disaster.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 236.
- CENTRAL Aircraft Company.** Central aircraft types.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 20-22, ill., diagr.
- A new Central aircraft machine.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 22 (May 27, 1920), London, p. 566, ill.
- See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- CERTIFICATES.** Aerial navigators' certificates.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 338 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, pp. 298-299.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, pp. 374-375.
- British aerial navigators' certificates.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 596-598.
- Certificates of airworthiness.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 262.
- See Glass, William: Airworthiness certificates.
- See Great Britain: British aerial navigators' certificates.
- CHAKKO, K. C.** See Coker, E. G., and K. C. Chakko: The stress-strain properties of nitrocellulose and the law of its optical behaviour.
- CHALAIS-MEUDON, Laboratoires de l'aéronautique de.** See Guillet, Léon: Rapport présenté . . .
- CHAMBERLIN-STANDARD.** The Chamberlin-Standard H5 five-seater.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 681, ill.
- CHAMBRE Syndicale des Industries Aéronautiques.** L'annuaire de la Chambre Syndicale des Industries Aéronautiques pour 1921.
 Paris, 1921.
- À la chambre syndicale des industries aéronautiques.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 33-34.
- CHAMPSAUR.** Étude comparative du rendement des divers dirigeables.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, pp. 189-193, ill.
- CHANDLER, CHARLES DE F.** Col. Charles De F. Chandler retires.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 353, ill.
- CHANNEL.** Channel islands air service.
Engineer, Vol. 133, No. 3454 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, p. 267.
- Conference on cross-Channel air services.
Flight, No. 638, Vol. 13, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 189.

- CHANNEL.** Cross-Channel aeroplane services.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 406 (July 28, 1921), London, p. 59.
- **The future of cross-Channel flying.**
Flight, No. 647, Vol. 13, No. 20 (May 19, 1921), London, pp. 335-336.
- *See Grant, Hugh Duncan: A contribution to the meteorology of the English Channel.*
- CHANUTE Field.** The course of aircraft armament at Chanute Field.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 16 (June 27, 1921), New York, p. 375.
- CHAPMAN, E. H.** The relationship between pressure and temperature at the same level in the free atmosphere.
Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A, Vol. 98, No. A691 (Dec. 3, 1920), London, pp. 235-248, tables, diags.
- CHAPMAN, J. A.** First flight over a peak of the Rockies.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (Jan. 1920), Chicago, pp. 100-101, ill.
- CHAPMAN, J. S.** Shooting pictures of the Rockies from an airplane.
Illustrated World, Vol. 32 (Jan. 1920), Chicago, pp. 786-789, ill.
- CHAPMAN, S.** The energy of magnetic storms.
Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Vol. 79, No. 1 (Nov. 1918), London, pp. 70-83.
- CHARLTON, E. O.** L'avenir de l'aviation commerciale.
Vie Aérienne, No. 177 (1^{er} avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1074-1075, ill.
- CHARLTON, L. E. O.** Future commercial aviation.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 17-18, ill.
- CHART.** *See Bombing: The famous bombing chart.*
- CHASE, H.** Curtiss Navy racer which won the Pulitzer trophy.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 45 (Nov. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 1015-1016.
- **Laboratory for aircraft engine testing.**
Automotive Industries, Vol. 45 (Sept. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 520-522, ill., diag.
- CHASSIS.** Flugzeugabfederung.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 309, ill.
- CHATLEY, HERBERT.** Application of theory to ornithopters. The action of the flapping wing.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 497-502, ill.
- **The problem of flapping flight.**
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 492-497, ill.
- CHATTOCK tilting manometer.** *See Pannell, J. R.: The Chattock tilting manometer for measurement of small pressure differences.*
- CHAVAGNES, RENÉ DE.** L'aviation de chasse.—Le groupe des "Cigognes."—De Guynemer à Fonck.
Paris, Étienne Chiron, 1921, pp.
- CHAVEZ, GEORGES.** The Chavez memorial.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 230.
- **Un monument Geo. Chavez.**
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 13, (10 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 195.
- *See Saladin, Raymond: À la mémoire de Geo. Chavez.*
- CHEMICAL.** Chemical warfare in future wars.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 22 (May 30, 1921), New York, pp. 693-694, ill.
- CHEMISTRY.** *See Materials: Materials and chemistry.*

- CHEMISTRY. See Moureu, C.: La chimie française et les problèmes de la guerre; chimie et aéronautique.
- CHESSE, W. A. Flying as a sport—some suggestions.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 7 (Feb. 18, 1920), London, pp. 388-390.
- Terminological tortuosities.
Aeron. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Jan. 28, 1920), London, p. 213.
- CHESSEX, LOUIS. Les tendances actuelles dans les moteurs d'aviation.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 19, 1921, Berne, pp. 283-286.
- Vérification en vol des lois aérodynamiques.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 9, 1921, Berne, pp. 123-124.
- CHESTERTON, G. K. Aeroplanes and morals.
Living Age, Vol. 306 (Sept. 4, 1920), Boston, pp. 611-614.
- CHICAGO. Addresses at the Chicago aeronautic meeting.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 270-271.
- The Chicago aero show.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 8 (Feb. 25, 1920), London, pp. 416-427, ill.
- Chicago aeronautical exposition.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 27.
- The Chicago aeronautical show.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 443-454, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 470-474, ill.
- Chicago air show presents significant technical developments.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Jan. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 293-299, ill.
- Chicago's fine aeronautical show.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1920), New York, pp. 3-7, 20, ill.
- Chicago's first aeronautical show.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 5-7, 20, 21, 24, ill.
- U. S. Army and Navy exhibiting at Chicago show.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 205, ill.
- See Klemin, Alexander: Impressions of the Chicago aeronautical show.
- CHILE. The Chilean air service.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 11 (Mar. 16, 1921), London, p. 250.
- CHINA. Aerial mail in China.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 173.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 3.
- Air postal stamps for China.
Flight, No. 656, Vol. 13, No. 29 (July 21, 1921), London, p. 495.
- American aircraft for China.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, p. 19.
- American aircraft sold in China.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1920), New York, pp. 12-13, ill.
- Americans operate Chinese air line.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Aviation in China.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 19 (May 6, 1920), London, p. 502.
- Official aviation in China.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, p. 298.
- See Chung, De Senn: Aviation in China.

- CHINA. *See* Wodarz, G.: Flugzeug und Verkehrsschliessung Chinas.
 — *See* Wood, C.: The Chinese market for British aircraft.
- CHOLLAT, H. L'exposition du sous-secrétariat d'état de l'aéronautique et de l'aviation militaire.
 L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 369-370.
 — Quelques notes sur le Salon. Les avions.
 L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 357-363, ill.
- CHOLLET, LÉON. Les treuils de ballon captif.
 Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 27, 28 (août-sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 316-319, 377-380, ill.
- CHRISTMAS, WILLIAM WHITNEY. Dr. William Whitney Christmas, aero engineer, makes statement.
 The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 11 (Apr. 24, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 7.
- CHRISTY, H. H. Capt. H. H. Christy, U. S. Navy, commanding officer U. S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.
 The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1, ill.
- CHRONOLOGY. Calendar of events.
 Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 73S, 740; Vol. 10, Nos. 1-6 (Feb.-July), pp. 34, 36, 73-74, 113-114, 153-154, 185-188, 217-218.
 — Outstanding aeronautical events in 1919 arranged in chronological order.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 32.
- CHUDEAU, R. L'hydrographie ancienne du Sahara (ses conséquences biogéographiques).
 Revue Scientifique, 59 année, No. 8 (23 avril 1921), Paris, pp. 193-198, map.
- CHUNG, DE SENN. Aviation in China.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 18 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 511-512, ill.
- CHURCHILL. The future of the R. A. F.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 236.
- CHURCHILL, WINSTON. Aircraft in Mesopotamia. Mr. Winston Churchill's report to Parliament.
 Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, p. 421.
- CHURCHILL, WINSTON SPENCER. Mr. Churchill's departure.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, p. 149.
- CIRCLING flight. *See* Norton, F. H., and E. T. Allen: Control in circling flight.
- CIVIL Air Bureau. President Harding urges civil air bureau.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 25 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, p. 711.
- CIVIL aeronautics. Civil aeronautics bill.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, p. 626.
 — The air conference. The operation of civil aircraft.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 284-292.
 — British civil aviation.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, p. 203.
 — By sea, air, and land—the transport trinity.
 Flight, No. 632, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 79.
 — Civil aviation can pay.
 Flight, No. 637, Vol. 13, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, p. 166.
 — Civil aviation in the British Dominions.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Aug. 1, 1921), New York, p. 140.
 — Civil flying during the past year.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 8 (Feb. 23, 1921), London, p. 176.

- CIVIL aeronautics. Civil flying progress.
Flight, No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 129.
- Bills introduced in Senate and House to aid development of civil aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 366-367.
- Civil aviation. April 1-September 30, 1920.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 51 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, p. 1275.
- Civil aviation in foreign countries.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 1 (Jan. 7, 1920), London, pp. 54-58.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1920), New York, pp. 6-7.
- Civil aviation in India and Burma.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 240.
- Civil aviation October, 1919, to March, 1920.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 28-34 (July 8-Aug. 19, 1920), London, pp. 734-736, 869-870, 893-894, 913-915.
- Civilian aviation gained 20 per cent.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 45 (Dec. 29, 1921), New York, p. 1288.
- Civilian aviation petitions President. Leaders of civilian aviation ask for hearing on air policy.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 26 (June 27, 1921), New York, pp. 801-802.
- Civil aviation subsidies. Recommendation of the advisory committee.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, pp. 6-7.
- Civil aviation troubles and progress.
The Outlook, Vol. 46, No. 1188 (Nov. 6, 1920), London, p. 470.
- The committee on civil aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 10 (Mar. 9, 1921), London, p. 227.
- The encouragement of civil aviation.
Flight, No. 628, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, pp. 1-2.
- Government to aid civil aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 15 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, p. 339.
- How to save civil aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 281-282.
- On subsidies and civil aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, pp. 497-499.
- On the R. A. F. and civil aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 21 (Nov. 23, 1921), London, pp. 517-519.
- On things as they seem.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, pp. 269-270.
- Pour l'aviation civile. La réunion du 11 février au Sénat.
L'Aérophilie, 28e année, Nos. 3/4 (1er-15 fév. 1920), Paris, p. 55.
- Progress of civil aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 374 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, pp. 430-431.
- Progress of civil aviation. Half-yearly report.
Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 428-429.
- Progress of civil aviation. Half-yearly report of the Department of the Controller-General of Civil Aviation.
London, H. M. Stationery Office [1921], Cmd. 1312.
- Promotion of civil aviation.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 39 (Dec. 18, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2.
- The rise of civil aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, pp. 189-190.

- CIVIL aeronautics. Service and civil aviation in the Lords.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 18 (Nov. 2, 1921), London, p. 392.
- Six months' flying. Summary of official report.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, pp. 22-23
- Six months of civil aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, Nos. 1-3, 6 (July 7, 14, 21, Aug. 11, 1920), London, pp. 12, 14, 88-90, 178, 322.
- Subsidy and prospects.
The Outlook, Vol. 47, No. 1200 (Jan. 29, 1921), London, p. 114.
£60,000 for civil aerial transport.
- See Air lines: Air lines of to-day. Time-tables of the various services.
- See Air Ministry: Air Ministry subsidies for civil aviation.
- See Advisory Committee on Civil Aviation: Government assistance for the development of civil aviation.
- See Aerodromes: Aerodromes for civil use.
- See Argentina: Civil air service in Argentina.
- See Barnwell, F. S.: The technical aspects of service and civil aviation.
- See Clark, V. E.: Air transportation and the business man.
- See Colombia: Commercial aviation.
- See Commercial aeronautics.
- See Durand, William Frederick: Analysis of the need for civil aviation.
- See France: Commercial aviation in France.
- See G., C. G.: The future of civil aviation.
- See G., C. G.: On the coming of civil aerial transport.
- See G., C. G.: On the needs of civil aviation.
- See Great Britain: Civil aviation in the House.
- See Great Britain: The Department of Civil Aviation.
- See Great Britain: Progress of civil aviation.
- See Haviland, G. de: De Haviland on civil aviation.
- See Italy: Civilian aircraft of Italy.
- See Knight, William: The organization of civil aviation along international lines.
- See Montagu of Beaulieu: A comparison of the cost of transport and ton-miles, by land, sea, and air.
- See "Navigator:" Civil aviation and the supply of aviators.
- See Norway: Norway's experience of commercial aviation.
- See Olympia: Air transport and efficiency. Two interesting papers read at Olympia.
- See Philbin, S. H.: The need of federal control in commercial aviation.
- See Sinsheimer, A.: Civilian aviation control favored by general staff.
- See Subsidy: The subsidizing of civil aviation.
- See Sykes, Frederick H.: Aviation and air transport.

- CIVIL aeronautics. See Sykes, Frederick H.: Civil aviation abroad.
- See Sykes, Frederick H.: Civil aviation and air services.
- See Sykes, Frederick H.: Maj. Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes on civil aviation.
- See Transportation: The requirements and difficulties of air transport.
- See United States: American air transport services.
- See Vincent, Jesse J.: The next steps in commercial aviation.
- See White-Smith, H.: The operation of civil aircraft in relation to the constructor.
- CIVIL Aviation Advisory Board. See Air Ministry: Civil Aviation Advisory Board.
- CIVIL SERVICE. United States Civil Service examination. Aeronautical draftsman, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 310.
- CLAPP, FREDERICK MORTIMER. A history of the 17th aero squadron . . . December, 1918.
Garden City, New York, Country Life Press [1920], pp. ix, 171, ill.
- CLARK. Two new Clark aerofoils.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 10 (June 15, 1920), New York, pp. 394-395, charts.
- CLARK, D. NELSON. The future of aeronautics.
The Ace, Vol. 1, No. 12 (July 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 10, 28-29.
- The spiral engine.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 9-13, 22-23, ill.
- CLARK, V. E. Air transportation and the business man.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 167-173, ill.
Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 8 (June 1921), New York, pp. 563-569.
- Maintaining airplane engine power at great altitudes.
General Electric Review, Vol. 23 (June 1920), Schenectady, pp. 474-475.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 245-249.
- New York to San Francisco in 9 hours made possible when engine efficiency is maintained at high altitudes.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 12-15, charts.
- CLARKE, GEORGE AUBOURNE. Clouds; a descriptive illustrated guide book to the observation and classification of clouds.
London, Constable & Co., 1921
Reviewed in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 130 (Oct. 1921), London, pp. 559-560.
- CLARKSON, COKER F. Automotive engineering standardization and progress.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 5 (Oct. 1, 1920), New York, p. 158.
- CLAUDEL. Claudel carburetor now made in America.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 10 (May 17, 1920), New York, pp. 323-324, ill., diagr.
- CLAUDY, C. H. Aircraft of the future.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Nov. 20, 1920), New York, p. 520.
- CLAUS, G. M. Draadloze telefonieproeven te Soesterberg.
Vliegveld, 4de jaarg., No. 23 (6 Nov. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, p. 396.
- CLAY, N. S. Bakelite-micarta airplane propellers.
Electrical Journal, Vol. 16, No. 11 (Nov. 1919), Pittsburgh, Pa., pp. 482-484, figs.
- CLAYDEN, A. L. Sane view of the aircraft engineering future.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Sept. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 551-552.
- CLAYTON, H. H. The "flight" of flying-fish.
Nature, Vol. 107, No. 2701 (Aug. 4, 1921), London, p. 714.

- CLEARY, CHARLES J. Airplane wing coverings.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 1 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 487-490, ill.
- CLEARY, MAURICE G. Maurice G. Cleary.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 47, ill.
- CLÉMENT, L., and C. RIVIÈRE. Examen dynamométrique des toiles enduites par les dissolutions d'éthers cellulosiques.
Chimie et Industrie, T. 3 (avr. 1920), Paris, pp. 440-444.
- CLERC, L. P. Aerial photography and photo-topography.
Photographic Journal, Vol. 61, n. s., Vol. 45, No. 10 (Nov. 1921), London, pp. 382-400, diags.
Bibliography, pp. 396-399.
- Applications de la photographie aérienne (lecture et interpretation, stereoscopie aérienne, appareils et méthodes pour la phototopographie aérienne).
Paris, O. Doin et fils, 1920, pp. 350, ill. Un volume l'Encyclopédie Scientifique XVIII.
Cited in: L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 3/1 (1^{er}-15 fév. 1920), Paris, p. xix.
- CLERGT-BLIN. Clergt-Blin motor.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, p. 214, ill.
- CLÉRY, A. Pour utiliser les lignes aériennes—l'aéro-indicateur.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1921), Paris, p. 36.
- CLINOMETERS. See Sanford: The Sanford clinometer.
- CLOTHING. Electrically heated aviator's clothing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 458-459, ill.
- Hot clothes for aviators.
Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Jan. 31, 1920), New York, pp. 27-28, ill.
- CLOUD flying. See Hunter, Robert J.: Cultivating the balance sense: A prelude to cloud flying.
- Cloud-flying instrument board.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 301.
- See Eytinge, Bruce: Cloud flying.
- CLOUDS. See Carpenter, F. A.: Photographing clouds from an airplane.
- See Clarke, G. A.: Clouds.
- CLOUDSTER. "Cloudster" under construction.
The Acc, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 13, diagr.
- CLOUGH, G. E. Mystery of the soaring hawk.
Atlantic Monthly, Vol. 125 (June 1920), Boston, pp. 793-795.
- CLUTE, WALKER S. Commercial aviation in Colombia.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 694-695, map.
- COAL gas. See David, W. T.: The internal energy of inflammable mixtures of coal gas and air after explosion.
- COALES, J. D. See Bairstow, L., and J. D. Coales: Notes on the prediction and analysis of aeroplane performance.
- See Cowley, W. L., L. F. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: The effect of balancing a rudder, by placing the rudder axis behind the leading edge, upon the controlling moment on the machine.
- See Cowley, W. L., L. F. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: An investigation to determine the best shape of fairing piece for a cylindrical strut.
- See Cowley, W. L., L. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: Tests on the complete model of F. E. 5 aeroplane.

- COALES, J. D. *See* Cowley, W. L., and J. D. Coales: Wind forces on aeroplane wires of various sections.
- *See* Fage, A., and J. D. Coales: Experiments with two aerofoils of high aspect ratio.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and J. D. Coales: Effect of variation in the bottom camber of aerofoils.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and J. D. Coales: The wind resistance of an aeroplane wheel.
- *See* Jones, R., W. L. Cowley, and J. D. Coales: The direction and velocity of flow behind a strut.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., J. D. Coales, and N. R. Campbell: A comparison of biplanes with equal and unequal chords.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., E. A. Griffiths, and J. D. Coales: Experiments on the interference between pairs of aeroplane wires of circular and lenticular cross-section.
- COAST patrol. Aircraft aid to disabled vessels.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1920), New York, p. 5, ill.
- *See* Parker, Stanley V.: Coast Guard aviation.
- COATINGS. Comparison of moisture resistance tests for coatings.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- COBB, PERCY W. A contribution to the study of dark adaptation.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 6 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 39-41.
- Dark adaptation with especial reference to the problems of night flying.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 5 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 27-38, ill.
- COBHAM, ALAN J. Popularizing aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1920), London, p. 458.
- CODE. International air code.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 385 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, p. 155.
- A proposed aeronautical safety code.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 338-340.
- Underwriters for National Air Code.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 535.
- COFFIN, J. G. Attainment of high levels in the atmosphere; reply to A. McAdie.
Science, Vol. 51 (Apr. 9, 1920), Garrison, N. Y., pp. 366-368.
- Note on measurement of speed of airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 54-55, diagr.
- Static pressure gradients in wind tunnel work.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 8 (May 15, 1920), New York, pp. 317-318, diagr.
- A study of airplane ranges and useful loads.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 539-567, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 69, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 29.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 46-48 (Nov. 11-25, 1920), London, pp. 1179-1181, 1199-1201, 1214-1216, diagr.
- COGNI, E. Der Jahrestag des Handelsluftverkehrs in London.
Flug, sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 88-89, ill.

- COKER, E. G., and K. C. CHAKKO. The stress-strain properties of nitro-cellulose and the law of its optical behaviour.
Philosophical Transactions, Royal Society of London, Ser. A, Vol. 221, A586, London, 1920, pp. 139-162.
- COLE, A. P. The principles of rigid airship design.
Aeron. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, pp. 253-260, ill.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 111 (Mar. 1920), London, pp. 98-131, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 328-329 (Jan. 29-Feb. 5, 1920), London, pp. 101-104, 126-130.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 5-8 (Jan. 29-Feb. 19, 1920), London, pp. 132-133, 159, 183-186, 205-209.
- COLIN, LEON N. W. The Klemperer wing-load indicator.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 6 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 164-165, ill.
- COLLIER. See Bragg, Caleb S.: Contenders for Collier trophy should act now.
- COLLINS, CLAUDE R. The boys' book of model aeroplanes. Revised.
New York, The Century Company, 1921, pp. ix, 264, ill.
- What to do with our fliers?
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 25-28, ill.
- COLLINS, H. E. See Bairstow, L., A. Fage and H. E. Collins: The relation between the efficiency of a propeller and its speed of rotation.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Dependence of the efficiency of an airscrew on the speed of rotation and the diameter, with a direct reference to the question of engine gearing.
- See Fage, A., H. E. Collins, and T. H. Fewster: Description of apparatus for measurement in a wind tunnel of the performance of an airscrew or the windage torque of a rotary engine.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Experiments, at high speeds, on six aerofoils suitable for airscrew design.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the magnitude of the inflow velocity of the air in the immediate vicinity of an airscrew, with a view to an improvement in the accuracy of prediction from aerofoil data of the performance of an airscrew.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the mutual interference of an airscrew and body of the "tractor" type of aeroplane.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the mutual interference of airscrew blades.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the mutual interference of the airscrew, body, and wings of the tractor aeroplane, B. E. 2E.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the mutual interference of airscrews and bodies of the "pusher" type.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the strength of two airscrews for F. E. 2B.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Measurements of the drag of the bodies of a model fighter and bomber machine.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: A preliminary investigation of the mutual interference of an airscrew and a tractor body, as affected by the fairing of the nose of the body.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: The "scale-speed" effect on a model airscrew of small diameter.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Some experiments on helicopters.

- COLLINS, H. E. *See* Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Some experiments with tandem combinations of airscrews.
- *See* Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Some notes on the calculation of the working stresses of an airscrew.
- *See* Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Tests on five model airscrews and an experimental investigation of the interferences between these airscrews and a model of the end of the whirling arm at the Royal Aircraft Factory.
- *See* Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Windage experiments with a model of the rotary engine B. R. 1.
- *See* Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: A windmill to drive a wireless set of power one kilowatt.
- COLLINS, J. H. From airplanes to wheelbarrows.
Outlook, Vol. 123 (Dec. 24, 1919), New York, pp. 540-542.
- COLOMBIA. Colombian services.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 424.
- Commercial aviation.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 59, 76.
- *See* Clute, Walker S.: Commercial aviation in Colombia.
- *See* Tobón, A.: Aviación en Colombia.
- COLONIAL. Aircraft for colonial use.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 11 (Mar. 16, 1921), London, p. 258.
- COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. Aircraft course at Columbia.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 54.
- COLUMNS. Comparison of column formulas.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 17 (June 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 69-71.
- COLVIN, CHARLES H. The Pioneer turn indicator.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 283-284, ill.
- COLVIN, FRED HERBERT, and HENRY FRED COLVIN. The aircraft handbook; a collection of facts and suggestions concerning the construction and care of planes, motors, and instruments for those interested in modern aircraft.
New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1921, pp. ix, 415, ill., diags.
Second edition. First edition has title: Aircraft Mechanics.
- COLVIN, FRED HERBERT. Details of airplane manufacture.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52 (Jan. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 201-204, ill.
- How Ford built Liberty motors.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 51 (Dec. 18, 1919), New York, pp. 1037-1041, ill.
- Naval air station at Pensacola.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 53 (July 29, 1920), New York, pp. 197-199, ill.
- Some details of airplane manufacture.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52, No. 4 (Jan. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 201-204, ill.
- COLVIN, HENRY FRED. *See* Colvin, Fred Herbert, and Henry Fred Colvin: The aircraft handbook.
- COLYER, W. T. Aviation and fire protection.
Quarterly, National Fire Protection Association, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Oct. 1919), pp. 114-120.
- COMMERCIAL aeronautics. L'activité aéronautique aux États-Unis.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avr. 1921), Paris, pp. 163-166.

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. Aerial Express Co. announces gigantic program of seaplane lines.

- Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 11 (May 24, 1920), New York, p. 359.
- **Aerial mail as a promoter of commercial aeronautics.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 12 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 315.
- **Aerial passenger travel at high altitudes.**
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 49-51, ill.
- **Aerial service between Buenos Aires and Pernambuco.**
Pan American Magazine, Vol. 30 (Dec. 1919), New York, pp. 94-95.
- **Aerial transportation like merchant marine.**
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 15 (Apr. 10, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6.
- **Aero limited passenger list (July 1920).**
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 10 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, p. 8.
- **Aero limited September passenger record.**
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 17 (Oct. 25, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- **Aeronautics given 10-year setback.**
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 8.
- **Aeroplanes and ocean travel—a suggestion.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, pp. 173-174.
- **Air line to Cuba.**
Pan American Magazine, Vol. 30 (Nov. 1919), New York, pp. 49-50.
- **Air liner is designed for commerce.**
Automotive Industries, Vol. 41 (Nov. 13, 1919), New York, pp. 964-967, ill., plans.
- **Air lines and finances.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 11 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 291.
- **Air travel for everybody.**
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (Apr. 24, 1920), New York, pp. 18-19, ill.
- **Airplane here as commercial factor.**
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 8 (Apr. 3, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- **Airplane used as a time saver.**
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 15 (May 22, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- **Airship services and commercial conditions.**
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1920), London, pp. 678, 680.
- **Airship ton-miles. Air-Commodore Maitland's estimate criticised.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 343 (May 13, 1920), London, p. 376.
- **Airships for slow-speed heavy transport.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, p. 178.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 259.
- **American commercial airplanes—1919-1920; tabulation.**
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 174-175.
- **America's aircraft opportunity in South America.**
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (May 22, 1920), New York, pp. 119-120.
- **Antics of a commercial dirigible.**
Scient. Amer., Vol. 121 (Dec. 27, 1919), New York, p. 637, ill.
- **L'aviation commerciale allemande.**
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 291-292.
- **Awakening to our danger in Great Britain's airplane dumping.**
The Naviator, Vol. 1 No. 21 (July 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 2, 7.

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. Blow to U. S. aviation.

The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 16 (May 29, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.

— **A Bureau of Commercial Aeronautics.**

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 52.

— **Business and military efficiency of future depends upon our air merchant marine.**

The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 22 (July 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2.

— **Business and military efficiency of to-morrow.**

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 7 (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, p. 7.

— **By air from London to Australia.**

Outlook, Vol. 123 (Dec. 24, 1919), New York, pp. 530-532, ill.

— **Can airways be made to pay?**

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, pp. 157-158.

— **Commercial aircraft for engineers.**

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 19 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 542.

— **Commercial airplane development.**

Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (June 26, 1920), New York, p. 696.

— **The commercial airship. Its operation and construction.**

Engineer, Vol. 130, No. 3386 (Nov. 19, 1920), London, pp. 501-502.

— **Commercial airship operation. An argument that properly planned route can be operated at rates comparable with those of present transportation.**

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 25-27, ill.

— **Commercial airship transport. Capitalization of \$5,000,000 is necessary for a start on a small scale.**

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 10 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 16-17.

— **Commercial and military possibilities of aircraft.**

Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 160.

— **Commercial aviation. Design requirements.**

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 331 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 78.

— **Commercial aviation in U. S. A.**

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 325 (Jan. 8, 1920), London, p. 35.

— **Commercial aviation progress.**

Engineering News-Record, Vol. 85 (Oct. 7, 1920), New York, pp. 678-679.

— **Commercial aviation soon to be reality.**

The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 6 (Mar. 20, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.

— **Commercial flying in the United States.**

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 17 (Oct. 25, 1920), New York, pp. 7-9, ill.

— **The commercial future of airships.**

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 341 (Apr. 29, 1920), London, pp. 340-341.

— **Commercial service between France and Morocco.**

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 14 (Apr. 3, 1920), New York, p. 11.

— **Commercial value of the airship.**

The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 17 (June 5, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.

— **Cape to Cairo air line opened.**

Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 86.

— **Cost of commercial flying.**

Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (May 13, 1920), New York, p. 1097.

— **Disagreement over aviation.**

The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 12, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. Dumping of military equipment on market material aid to aviation?

- The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 12 (May 1, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 3.
- The dumping situation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 16 (Oct. 18, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- England-Belgium air service.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 353 (July 22, 1920), London, p. 67.
- England to Australia flight.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Jan. 10, 1920), New York, p. 35, ill.
- Era of commercial airplanes now dawning.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 8 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 7-10, 19, ill., diagr.
- European nations encouraging commercial aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 356.
- Europe's progress in commercial aviation. Handley Page map of European air routes.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 15 (Oct. 11, 1920), New York, p. 6, map.
- Figures on air transport.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Apr. 17, 1920), New York, p. 13.
- The financial aspect of commercial aviation.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 176.
- Flying boat service from Key West to Havana.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Jan. 3, 1920), New York, p. 13, ill.
- Flying freight.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, p. 105.
- Flying over clouds in relation to commercial aeronautics.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 11 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, pp. 298-299.
- Flying's commercial future.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 8 (Apr. 3, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- Forerunners of the flying liners.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (June 19, 1920), New York, p. 667, ill.
- Freight train that flies.
Independent, Vol. 104 (Oct. 2, 1920), New York, p. 24.
- From England to Australia by air.
Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Jan. 3, 1920), New York, pp. 44-48, ill., map.
- From Paris to New York in one day.
Review of Reviews, Vol. 62 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 217-218.
- The future of transportation.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 341.
- Goods by air. The meaning of the Alula wing.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 354 (July 29, 1920), London, pp. 96-97, diagr.
- Group of progressive Americans organizing aerial transportation lines throughout the United States, unable to get deliveries of aeroplanes of American manufacture, acquire large number of aeroplanes from British Government.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 334-335.
- High-lift wing and commercial aviation.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 9, 1920), New York, p. 371, ill.
- How it looks and feels to fly in an air-Pullman.
Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 89-90.
- Internationales Luftverkehrsabkommen.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 9, 11, 12 (1. Sept., 1. Nov., 1. Dez. 1919), Wien, pp. 251-253, 301-310, 323-328.

- COMMERCIAL aeronautics. Key West-Havana air line inaugurated.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 249-250, ill.
- Key West-Havana passenger air line.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 22-23, ill.
- Key West-Havana route inaugurated.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 226-227, 230, ill.
- Large aircraft will make aerial transport lines public utilities.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 6 (Oct. 18, 1920), New York, p. 165.
- The large demand for aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 16 (June 28, 1920), New York, pp. 539-540.
- The large demand for aeroplanes in the United States.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 444-445.
- Liners may carry planes. In addition to passengers special mails could be quickened by this method.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 38 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- Load factors for commercial aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1920), London, pp. 533, 540.
- The London-Continental services.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 38 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, pp. 996-997.
- The London-Continental services. Flights between September 19 and December 18, inclusive.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 40-52 (Sept. 30-Dec. 23, 1920), London, p. 1040, 1068, 1095, 1115, 1125, 1151, 1170, 1196, 1211, 1230, 1250, 1288.
- London-Paris air service.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, p. 297.
- London-Paris air express.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 18.
- London-Paris airplane passenger service.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 55.
- London-Paris fares.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 145.
- Los Angeles to Chicago.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 12.
- Making airways pay.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 14 (Oct. 4, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 619-624, ill.
- Mapping air routes for commercial flying.
Literary Digest, Vol. 66 (Aug. 14, 1920), New York, pp. 76-78, map.
- New air lines in South America.
Pan American Magazine, Vol. 31 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 261-262, ill.
- New commercial monoplane is quickly dismantled.
Popular Mechanics, Vol. 34 (Dec. 1920), Chicago, p. 383, ill.
- New international aircraft services.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 25 (June 23, 1920), London, p. 1202.
- No limit to use of aircraft.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6.
- Passenger list of Aero Limited (August, 1920).
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- Pony blimp for commercial use.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Apr. 24, 1920), New York, p. 459, ill.

- COMMERCIAL aeronautics. Pony blimp service.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 11, ill.
- Proposed transport airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 321, diagr.
- Regular air line for the Pacific coast.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 15 (May 22, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- Report of commission of Aero Club of America and Aerial League of America which investigated aircraft demand and aeronautic possibilities in United States, Europe, and South and Central America.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 210-211.
- Requirements of commercial airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 18, 1921), New York, pp. 68-70.
- Shall we put the airplane to work in America?
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Mar. 18, 1920), New York, pp. 693-696.
- Solving the transport problem. Benn Brothers institute a new service. A weekly journal and a freight exchange.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 369 (Nov. 11, 1920), London, p. 338.
- Stupendous status of American aircraft industry.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 15 (June 21, 1920), New York, pp. 503-504.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, p. 377.
- Successful year's flying on London-Paris route.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 6 (Sept. 1920), New York, p. 10.
- Travel by air now being promoted.
Printers' Ink, Vol. 112 (Sept. 16, 1920), New York, p. 28.
- Time-table and tariff of air companies operating at Paris.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 364 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, p. 262.
- Transoceanic airplane, multiple engines and transmission gears as aids to continuous flight.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Nov. 6, 1920), New York, p. 471, ill.
- Les transports aériens entre Paris et Londres.
Génie Civil, T. 76 (June 26, 1920), Paris, pp. 577-578.
- The truth about commercial aeronautics.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 294.
- United States has opportunity to lead world in civilian aeronautic activities and as a market for aircraft in 1920. Report of Commission of Aero Club of America and Aerial League of America which investigated aircraft demand and aeronautic possibilities in United States, Europe, and South and Central America.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 435-437, 470.
- Wanted: a Henry Ford of the air.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 2 (Feb. 21, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- See Accidents. Accidents in commercial aviation.
- See Aerodromes: Aerodromes for civil use.
- See Air routes.
- See "Anglo-Dane": Commercial aviation in Germany.
- See Arnold, H. H.: Commercial possibilities of aircraft in the West.
- See Benn Brothers: Solving the transport problem. Benn Brothers institute a new service. A weekly journal and a freight exchange.
- See Bingham, H.: Airships in foreign trade.

- COMMERCIAL aeronautics. *See* Bingham, Hiram: Aviation and foreign trade.
- *See* Brancker, Sefton: Aerial transport from the business point of view.
- *See* Camm, S.: Commerce and aviation.
- *See* Cave-Brown-Cave, T. R.: Airships for slow-speed heavy transport.
- *See* Charlton, L. E. O.: Future commercial aviation.
- *See* Civil aviation:
- *See* Clute, Walker S.: Commercial aviation in Colombia.
- *See* Commercial aeronautics.
- *See* Conturier, Roger: Ou en est l'aviation commerciale.
- *See* Dawson, Trevor: Commercial airship, its operation and construction.
- *See* Douglas, D. W.: The airplane as a commercial possibility.
- *See* Fokker, Anthony H. G.: The development of commercial aeronautics.
- *See* Gaulois, G.: What about our commercial aviation?
- *See* Great Britain: British commercial air planes—1919-20; tabulation.
- *See* Halverson, H. A.: Rise of civil aviation.
- *See* Hartney, Harold E.: On the problems of commercial aeronautics.
- *See* Hayford, John Fillmore: What should be done to increase the civil use of airplanes?
- *See* Hermant, Paul: Deux avions de transport commercial.
- *See* Hickam, H. M.: Progress in commercial aviation.
- *See* Houston, G. H.: Aeronautics, international aspects, national control, commercial development, etc.
- *See* JL-6: The log of an aluminum air liner in first passenger flight, New York to Chicago, the JL-6 German metal monoplane beats the Twentieth Century Limited by 12 hours.
- *See* Jones, Melville: Flying over clouds in relation to commercial aeronautics.
- *See* India: Suggested air fleet for India.
- *See* Italy: Italian plane makers seek world aviation sales.
- *See* Kingsley, S. G.: Commercial aviation in Uruguay.
- *See* Landis, R. G.: Rich man, poor man, beggar man.
- *See* Larsen: Larsen flight aids commercial aviation.
- *See* Lloyds, D. G.: Dropping passengers off air liners on the fly.
- *See* Mingos, H. L.: Cities preparing for future air traffic.
- *See* Martin, Glenn L.: The Glenn L. Martin commercial transport biplane.
- *See* Mueller, L. H.: Cost of operation for airplane service.
- *See* North American Aerial Transportation Company: Big airship company being formed. North American Aerial Transportation Company to start with \$5,000,000 capital.
- *See* Orcy, L. d': Dawn of American commercial aviation.

- COMMERCIAL aeronautics. *See* Page, F. H.: Commercial aviation, its development since the war and its scope in the future.
- *See* Parsons, F. W.: Commercial aeronautics.
- *See* Platt, jr., R. H.: Transportation through the air; significant and recent developments of commercial flying.
- *See* Richmond, V. C.: Organization of a colonial airship service.
- *See* Tinker, Clifford Albion: Commercial aeronautics.
- *See* Transportation: The requirements and difficulties of air transport.
- *See* Pierrot, Émile.: La navigation aérienne commerciale en 1920.
- *See* Pony blimp: Pony blimp for commercial use.
- *See* Praeger, O.: Air mail shows commercial possibilities of planes.
- *See* Pratt, H. B.: Commercial airships; with an introduction by Sir A. Trevor Dawson.
- *See* Pratt, H. G.: Developing trade with South America by air.
- *See* Quisenberry, G. E.: Commercial airplane in its present-day development.
- *See* Searle, F.: Can airways be made to pay?
- *See* Sinsheimer, A.: Civilian aviation control favored by general staff.
- *See* Sinsheimer, A.: New York-London airship line service is planned.
- *See* Stockbridge, E. P.: Cargoes through the clouds.
- *See* Stout, W. B.: New planes advance commercial air possibilities.
- *See* Subsidies: Civil aviation subsidies. Recommendation of the Advisory Committee.
- *See* Sykes, F. H.: Aerial transport from a business standpoint.
- *See* Sykes, F. H.: Civil aviation and air services.
- *See* Tandy, E. T.: Commercial airplane reaches stage of national advertising.
- *See* Teed, P. Litherland: Future developments of the rigid airship for commercial purposes.
- *See* Thomas, G. Holt: Aerial transport.
- *See* Thomas, G. Holt: Commercial aeronautics.
- *See* Thomas, G. Holt: Commercial aeroplanes—the problems of speed and load-
- *See* Thomas, Holt: Commercial communication by air.
- *See* Townshend, B. W.: Commercial aircraft.
- *See* Upson, Ralph H.: The Bodensee commercially profitable. Postwar conditions in German aerial transportation.
- *See* Volmerange, A.: Les problèmes techniques de l'aviation commerciale.
- *See* Warner, E. P.: Comments on small airplanes competing for commercial aircraft.
- *See* Willys, J. N.: Flying's commercial future.
- *See* Wings: Commercial utility wing. An interesting Blackburn development.
- *See* Wings: Goods by air. The meaning of the Alula wing.

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. *See* Woodhouse, Henry: How the world found 100 uses for aeroplanes.

— *See* Zeppelins: New Zeppelins for America.

COMMISSION sportive aéronautique.

L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 3/4 (1er-15 fév. 1920), Paris, p. 61.

COMMUNIQUÉS de l'office aérien fédéral.

Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, 1920, Berne, pp. 106, 123-124, 166, 175-176, 210-214, 243-244, 290, 291-292, 356-357.

COMPASS. The aeroplane compass during change of speed and course.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s. No. 396 (May 19, 1921), London, p. 358.

— The aperiodic magnetic compass.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 395 (May 12, 1921), London, p. 345, ill.

— Distant reading German airplane compass.

Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 274.

— Gyroscopic compass; a nonmathematical treatment.

Engineer, Vol. 129 (Jan. 16-Mar. 5, 1920), London, pp. 55-57, 81-83, 105-107, 136-138, 160-162, 190-192, 210-212, 242-245.

— New aviator's compass, the Bamberg tele-compass.

Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Nov. 25, 1920), New York, p. 1058.

— Radio compass.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 22.

— Selenium aviation compass placed on tail of plane.

Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Dec. 1920), Chicago, p. 840.

— *See* Bamberg: New aviator's compass, the Bamberg tele-compass.

— *See* Brown, S. G.: Gyrostatic compass.

— *See* Condroyer, L.: Le compas de navigation aérienne.

— *See* Crouse, G. B.: Principles of the gyro-compass.

— *See* Fessenden, Reginald A.: The Fessenden peloris (wireless compass), a caution as to its use.

— *See* Field, M. B.: Navigational magnetic compass considered as an instrument of precision.

— *See* Friedensburg, Walter: The distant compass.

— *See* Friedensburg, Walter: Der Fernkompass.

— *See* Kean, J. B.: Radio compass and automatic pilot developed for naval flying boats.

— *See* Rouch, J.: Le compas de navigation aérienne.

— *See* Sanford, R. L.: Testing of magnetic compasses.

COMPETITIONS. *See* Seaplanes: The seaplane competitions.

COMPRESSED air. *See* Addems: The Addems compressed-air model.

— *See* Fastje: The Fastje compressed-air motored model.

— *See* Models: Plans for building compressed-air model.

COMPRESSORS. *See* Devillers, Rene: The problem of the turbo-compressors.

CONDEMINE, HENRI. Sauvons l'aviation.

Vie Aérienne, No. 171 (19 fevr. 1920), Paris, pp. 977-978, ill.

CONDIT, K. H. Firing orders of internal-combustion engines.

Amer. Mach., Vol. 52 (Apr. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 792-794, ill., diag.

- CONDIT, K. H. Modern aviation engines.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52-53 (Feb. 19, Mar. 4, July 1, Sept. 30, Nov. 18, Dec. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 396-398, 518-519, 20-22, 616-618, 936-938, 1042-1044, diag.
- CONDROYER, L. Le compas de navigation aérienne.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 9 (fevr. 1920), Paris, pp. 387-395, ill.
- CONEY, WILLIAM D. Flying across the continent in twenty-two hours.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 12-15.
- CONFERENCE for Limitation of Armament. Aeroplane carriers an issue at Limitation Conference.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 291-292.
- CONGO. Aerial mails in the Congo.
Flight, No. 650, Vol. 13, No. 23 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 394.
- CONGRÈS International de Navigation Aérienne, Paris internationaal luchtvaartcongres te Parijs van 15-26 November 1921.
Vliegveld, 5 de jaarg., No. 17 (13 Aug. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 241-242.
- Le premier congrès international de la navigation aérienne.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, p. 525.
- See Lefranc, Jean-Abel: Le premier Congrès International de la Navigation Aérienne.
- CONGRESS. A congress on aerial navigation.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 11 (Sept. 14, 1921), London, p. 236.
- See Italy: An Italian aeronautical congress.
- CONNECTICUT. Connecticut examines pilots.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 10 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, p. 24.
- See Malone, William J.: Connecticut's new laws of the air.
- CONNECTING rods. See Carhart, H. A.: Assembling Liberty motor connecting rods.
- See Carhart, H. A.: Connecting-rod forgings for the Liberty motor.
- See Carhart, H. A.: Finishing Liberty motor connecting rods.
- See Carhart, H. A.: Liberty motor connecting rods.
- CONSTANTIN, JEAN. Sur le problème du vol a voile.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 251-255, ill.
- CONSTRUCTION. Aircraft construction must be encouraged.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 10 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, p. 269.
- Der deutsche Luftfahrzeugbau und seine Nebenindustrien nach dem Weltkriege.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 295-298, ill.
- Dornier-Konstruktionen.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (16. Feb. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 79-85, ill.
- Einfluss der Flugtechnik auf den Automobilbau.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 22-23, 1921, Berne, pp. 330-332.
- Flugzeugbauverbot.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 12 (8. Juni 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 250-268.
- Fortschritte des amerikanischen Verkehrsflugzeugbaues.
Luftweg, Nr. 45-46 (17. Nov. 1921), Berlin, pp. 320-323.
- Der gegenwärtige Stand der deutschen Flugtechnik.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 2 (fevr. 1921), Berne, pp. 18-22, ill.
- Konstruktions-Einzelheiten.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 15 (20. Juli 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 363-334, ill.

CONSTRUCTION. Die Lehren des Flugzeugbaues und ihre Anwendung im Automobilbau.

Luftweg, Nr. 47-48 (1. Dez 1921), Berlin, pp. 334-335.

— **Metal construction.**

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 64, diagr.

— **Das moderne Flugzeug und seine Anwendungen.**

Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 17, 1921, Berne, pp. 244-251, ill.

— **Rhön-Segelflug 1921: Konstruktions-Einzelheiten.**

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 16 (3. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 349-355, ill.

— **Stahlkonstruktionen im Flugzeugbau.**

Luftfahrt, 24. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (1. Apr. 1920), Berlin, pp. 55-56, ill.

— **Tests made at the National Physical Laboratory for the Superintendent of Aircraft Construction on the strength of steel lugs used in connection with the forked ends of aeroplane wires.**

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 456-457, diagr.

— **Verkehrsflugzeug der Auto- und Flugzeugwerke von Cuyk.**

Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 3. Heft (2. Feb. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 46-47, ill.

— **See Bairstow, L., and A. Fage: Oscillations of the tail plane and body of an aeroplane in flight.**

— **See Cowley, W. L.: The stresses in the members of aeroplane bodies and fuselages, due to the aerodynamical loads on the tail system. Part 1.**

— **See Ebner, A.: Luftverkehr und Flugzeugbau im zukünftigen England.**

— **See Eisenlohr, Roland: Die konstruktiven Grundlagen der Verkehrsflugzeuge.**

— **See Eisenlohr, Roland: Zusammengesetzte Querschnittkonstruktion in Holz.**

— **See Gaule, K. G.: Der Einfluss der wissenschaftlichen Forschung auf die Konstruktion der Flugzeuge.**

— **See Hanby, Wilfred: Metals in aircraft construction.**

— **See Junkers, Ing. H.: Personal experiences in constructing metal airplanes.**

— **See Lanchester, F. W.: Torsional vibrations of the tail of an aeroplane.**

— **See Mantelburger, Josef: Der Flugzeug-Modellbau.**

— **See Munk, Max: Die Windstromanlage des Luftschiffbau.**

— **See S. W. S. CL: Das Militärflugzeug der Schweiz Wagonfabrik Schlieren.**

— **See Schumacher, N.: Zum Weg dem wirtschaftlichen Flugzeug.**

— **"CONTACT" (Alan Bott). Eastern nights and flights.**

London and Edinburgh, Wm. Blackwood & Sons, 1920.

CONTESTS. Beschluss des Preisgerichtes im Rhön-Segelflug-Wettbewerb 1921.

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 18 (31. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 403-407, ill.

— **Englisches Luft-Derby.**

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 16 (3. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 358-359, ill.

— **Das Ergebnis des Wettbewerbs zur Hebung der Sicherheit auf Verkehrsluftfahrten.**

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 17 (17. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 379-385, ill.

— **Das Ergebnis des Wettbewerbs zur Hebung der Sicherheit auf Verkehrsluftfahrten (40,000 Mark-Preis).**

Luftweg, Nr. 31-32 (11. Aug. 1921), Berlin, pp. 237-240.

— **Fifty college fliers contest in the air.**

The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 14 (May 15, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.

CONTESTS. Rhön-Segelflug-Wettbewerb, 1921.

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 3, 9, 14 (2. Feb., 27. Apr., 6. July 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 53-57, 192-195, 318-322.

— Vom Wettbewerb.

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., 1921, Frankfurt, pp. 375-379, 394-402, ill.

— See Eberhard, W.: Rhön-Segelflug-Wettbewerb 1921.

— See Jacques Schneider: Jacques Schneider cup regulations for the 1921 contest.

— See Pulitzer trophy: Rules for the second annual contest for the Pulitzer trophy.

— See Regulations: Changes of regulations for air records and contests.

CONTINENTAL. On Continental affairs.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, pp. 293-296.

CONTOUR. See Wilson, Latimer J.: Contour chasing as a sport and how it seemed to a lover of the ground.

CONTRACTS. Coordination of Army and Navy practices in regard to experimental contracts for aircraft.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 56-57.

CONTROL. Diagonal axis control aeroplane.

Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), London, p. 439, ill.

— Experiments on the possible rate at which a pilot can pull back the control column in an aeroplane.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 479-481, ill.

— The Inter-Allied Commission of Aeronautical Control again.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 6 (Feb. 9, 1921), London, pp. 143-144.

— Lateral control of various aeroplanes.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 702-705, diagr.

— New aeromarine control.

Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, p. 151, ill.

— A new automatic control.

Acr. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 5 (Feb. 2, 1921), London, p. 116.

— Sand test of flying boat controls.

Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 350-352, ill.

— See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Experiments on the effect of altering the position of the hinges of the elevators for the B. E. 2c aeroplane.

— See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests of a model of F. E. 4 body and tail.

— See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests of a model of F. E. 4 body with a modified tail system.

— See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests of the yawing moment on a model of the B. E. 2c machine at small angles of yaw.

— See Cowley, W. L., L. F. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: The effect of balancing a rudder, by placing the rudder axis behind the leading edge, upon the controlling moment on the machine.

— See Glauert, H.: The longitudinal control of an aeroplane.

— See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Influence of a small body placed on an aeroplane wing at its center.

— See Irving, H. B.: The design of aeroplane control surfaces, with special reference to balancing.

- CONTROL.** See Norton, Frederick Harwood: Practical stability and controllability of airplanes.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The balancing of wing flaps.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Design of fins for the body of R. E. 8.
- See Relf, E. F.: Tests on a model of the body of B. E. 9, having a car for mounting a gun in front of the propeller.
- See Wing, R. N.: Balanced control surfaces on aircraft.
- CONVENTIONS.** U. S. signs air navigation convention.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 25 (June 21, 1920), New York, p. 4.
- COOK, LOUIS H.** See Zahm, Albert Francis: . . . Airplane stress analysis.
- COONTZ, ROBERT E.** See United States Congress. House. Committee on Naval Affairs: Naval policy of the United States.
- COPLAND, HARRY D.** Aerial advertising from Maine to Florida.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 7, ill.
- CORBETT, CYRIL DUDLEY HELY.** See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- CORNELL University.** See Barnard, W. N.: U. S. Army school of military aeronautics at Cornell University.
- COOLING.** See Engines: The air cooling of petrol engines.
- CORNTHWAITE, H. G.** Altitude determinations based on barometric readings.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 2 (Feb. 1920), Washington, pp. 87-88.
- CORROSION.** Methods for preventing the corrosion of metal parts of aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 16 (June 27, 1921), New York, pp. 369-370.
- COSMOS.** The Cosmos 100-horsepower "Lucifer" engine.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Jan. 8, 1920), London, p. 46.
- See Bourdon, M. W.: Cosmos radial airplane engine designed in England.
- COSSIRA, HENRY.** Un dirigeable a traversé l'Atlantique en 1838: mais . . . c'était un canard d'Edgard Poe.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 7 (18 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 101-102, ill.
- COST.** The cost of air travel.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 234.
- The cost of running an aeroplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 12 (Sept. 21, 1921), London, p. 260.
- Cost of war aviation only \$589,090,781.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, pp. 188-191.
- What \$598,090,781 bought in war aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, pp. 524-525.
- See Baumann, Alexander: Die Kosten der Luftreise.
- See Stout, William B.: Operation costs of air lines.
- COSTUME.** See Fromentin, J.: Inventions.
- COTTON.** See Taylor, Fred., and Drayton, Edwin Earle: . . . Manufacturing and laboratory tests to produce an improved cotton airplane fabric.
- COTTON fields.** See Agriculture: Raiding outlaw cotton fields by airplane.
- See Moulton, R. H.: Detective aeroplane for discovering forest fires and outlaw cotton fields.

- COUTET. L'opinion d'un pilote sur le vol sans moteur.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, p. xxi.
- COURQUIN, A., et G. SERRE. Cours d'aérodynamique pratique à l'usage des pilotes et mécaniciens-aviateurs.
Paris, Gauthier-Villars et Cie., 1920, pp. 151, ill.
Reviewed in: Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, p. 549.
- COURQUIN, A., et G. DUBÉDAT. Technique et pratique de la magneto à haute tension.
Paris, 1920, Gauthier-Villars et Cie., pp. 116, ill.
Reviewed in: Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, p. 549.
- COURTNEY, F. T. Air brakes and the sideslip landing.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, pp. 368-369, diagr.
- COURTOIS-SUFFIT, R. L'indicateur de stabilité R. Courtois-Suffit.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 164-165, ill.
- See Concours de l'union pour la sécurité en aéroplane. Premiers résultats du concours de 1921.—Les appareils primés.
- COUTURIER, ROGER. L'aviation aux États-Unis.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 14 (juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 73-78, ill.
- L'avion de marine.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 2-3, 9-10, 11-12, (1^{er}-15 févr., 1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 38-41, 149-152, 174-177, ill.
- L'avion métallique en Allemagne.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, pp. 194-200; 249-251, ill.
- Les avions Fokker.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 11, (avr. 1920), Paris, pp. 476-478, ill.
- Le gros dirigeable pour le transport civil.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avr. 1921), Paris, pp. 114-118, ill.
- L'hydravion monoplane "Van Berkels."
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 17-18 (1^{er}-15 sept. 1921), Paris, p. XVIII, ill.
- Le monoplane commercial "Fokker F-III."
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 286-288.
- Le moteur Liberty.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avr. 1922), Paris, pp. 152-158, ill.
- Ou en est l'aviation commerciale?
L'Aérophile, 29^e Année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 322-332, ill.
- Quelques nouveaux types d'avions.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 28 (sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 366-367.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, and HYMAN LEVY. Aerofoils for airscrew design.
Tech. Rept. Adv. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 277-295.
- Aeronautics in theory and experiment.
London, Edward Arnold, 1920, pp. xi, 331, ill., diagrs.
Reviewed in: Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 370 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, p. 361.
- Critical loading of similar structures.
Tech. Rept. Adv. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 796-802.
- Critical loading of struts and structures.
Tech. Rept. Adv. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 763-795, ill.
- Economic flight of an aeroplane in a wind.
Tech. Rept. Adv. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1160-1162, diagrs.

- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, L. F. G. SIMMONS, and J. D. COALES. The effect of balancing a rudder, by placing the rudder axis behind the leading edge, upon the controlling moment on the machine.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 154-156.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, and H. LEVY. Forces and moments on R. A. F. 14 for negative angles of attack.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 172-173.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, L. F. G. SIMMONS, and J. D. COALES. An investigation to determine the best shape of fairing piece for a cylindrical strut.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 167-175, diagr.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS., and HYMAN LEVY. Stresses in a loaded rigid structure with special reference to redundances.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, 803-817, ill.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS. The stresses in the members of aeroplane bodies and fuselages, due to the aerodynamical loads of the tail system. Part 1.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 471-478, diagr.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, and H. LEVY. Tests on a highly cambered aerofoil.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 159-161.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, and L. F. G. SIMMONS. Tests on model aerofoil of R. A. F. 14 section, to compare an aerofoil of uniform section with one modified to represent the sag in the fabric of an actual wing.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 112-117.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, L. G. SIMMONS, and J. D. COALES. Tests on the complete model of F. E. 5 aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 117-143, diagr.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, and H. LEVY. Triplane investigation with R. A. F. 15 section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 192-197.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS, and J. D. COALES. Wind forces on aeroplane wires of various sections.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 184-194.
- COWLEY, WILLIAM LEWIS. *See* Bryaut, L. W., H. B. Irving, and W. L. Cowley: Tests of a model seaplane.
- *See* Jones, R., W. L. Cowley, and J. D. Coales: The direction and velocity of flow behind a strut.
- *See* Simmons, L. F. G., and W. L. Cowley: Report on the aerodynamic properties of seaplane floats. Part I. The Blackburn float. Part II. The Air Department main float for the Short seaplane.
- COWLING. New safety cowling designed to eliminate injury to face.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 17 (July 5, 1920), New York, p. 583, ill., diagr.
- COX-KLEMIN. Cox-Klemin Corporation rebuilds Standard J-1.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Sept. 1921), New York, p. 27, ill.
- Cox-Klemin rebuilds Standard with Mercedes motor.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 31, ill.
- CRAGOE, C. S. Temperatures in spark plugs having steel and brass shells.
Fifth Annual Report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 71-76, ill.
- CRANE, H. C. *See* Parkin, J. H., and H. C. Crane: Wind tunnel construction.
- CRANKING. *See* Gaulois, G.: Cranking airplane propellers with a flask of air.

- CRANWELL. At Cranwell training center.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 38 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, pp. 993-995, ill.
- En el campo de aprendizaje de Cranwell.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, p. 209.
- The R. A. F. training school. A visit to Cranwell.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, p. 192.
- CRAVEN, T. T. Aviation estimates before Naval Committee.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 104-105.
- Naval air service independence.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 304-305, ill.
- Naval aviation and a united air service.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 96-100, ill.
United States Naval Institute, Proceedings, No. 217, Vol. 47, No. 3 (Mar. 1921), Annapolis, Md., pp. 307-321, ill.
- CRAWFORD. The Crawford sport plane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, p. 292, ill.
- CREED, G. The "What is it?"
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 216.
- CREHORE, A. C. Planetary attraction and the helium atom.
Journal of Electricity, Vol. 44 (Apr. 1, 1920), San Francisco, pp. 325-326.
- CRESTANI, GIOVANNI. Il vento nella stratosfera.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, p. 232.
- CRISSEY Field. Crissy Field, San Francisco, Calif.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 15 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 428, ill.
- CROCETTI, ENRICO. Las garras del águila.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, pp. 213-214.
- CROCKER, FRANCIS BACON. The Hewitt-Crocker helicopter.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 11-12 (Nov. 22-29, 1920), New York, pp. 295-297, 323-325, ill., diagr.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 374-375 (Dec. 16-23, 1920), London, pp. 441-442, 457-459, ill.
- CROMWELL. Cromwell's brother-in-law had original ideas on flying.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (May 15, 1920), New York, pp. 66-68.
- CROOK, L. H. See Zahm, Albert Francis: Airplane stress analysis. With problems and diagrams by L. H. Crook.
- CROSS arm. See Zahm, Albert Francis: Cross-arm wind balance.
- CROUSE, G. B. Principles of the gyrocompass.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 42 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 619-623, ill., diagr.
- CROUVEZIER, G. Cerf-volisme.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 3/4 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. xviii-xix, ill.
- CROWELL, BENEDICT, and ROBERT FOREST WILSON. The armies of industry. Vols. 1 and 2.
New Haven, Yale University Press, 1921, pp. xxviii, 738, ill.
- CROWELL, B., and D. WILHELM. Clipping the wings of the eagle.
Saturday Evening Post, Vol. 192 (Aug. 11, 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 18-19, ill.
- CROYDON. Croydon terminal aerodrome.
Flight, Vol. 13 (1921), London, pp. 261, 309, 330, 315, 360, 377, 618.
- Croydon to Turin in 9½ hours. The wonderful flight of the Avro Baby.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, pp. 614-615, ill.
- The first Croydon meeting.
Flight, No. 665, Vol. 13, No. 38 (Sept. 22, 1921), London, pp. 627, 631-632, ill.

- CROYDON.** On the first Croydon race meeting.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 12 (Sept. 21, 1921), London, pp. 249-251, ill.
- See Races: The Paris to Croydon and back race.
- CUBA.** Air mail service to Cuba in operation.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 37 (Dec. 4, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Les français a Cuba.
Vie Aérienne, No. 168 (29 janv. 1920), Paris, p. 931, ill.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Air line to Cuba.
- CULVER, C. C.** What a pilot has to watch.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 177, ill.
- CURRY, CHARLES F.** The necessity for a department of aeronautics.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 28-29.
- CURTISS.** Curtiss aeroplanes (Prosecution) (14/6/21).
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 401 (June 23, 1921), London, p. 460.
- The Curtiss "Eagle."
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, p. 272, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, p. 222, ill.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Jan. 8, 1920), London, p. 55, ill.
- The Curtiss Liberty-engined Eagle.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, p. 483, ill.
- The Curtiss model CD-12 400-horsepower aeronautical engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 12 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 273-276, ill., diagr.
- The Curtiss twelve.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 338 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, p. 296.
- Curtiss wins suit.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, p. 364.
- How to build a flying scale model of the Curtiss 18-T triplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Sept. 5-12, 1921), New York, pp. 623; 17, ill.
- The new Curtiss Eagle cabin plane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 98-99, ill.
- Opening of Curtiss flying field.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 21 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 655, ill.
- The trials of the new Curtiss Eagle.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 15 (Oct. 11, 1920), New York, pp. 7-8, ill.
- Von der New Yorker Luftfahrtausstellung.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., N. 9 (28. April 1920), Frankfurt a. M., pp. 189-191, ill.
- See Chase, H.: Curtiss Navy racer which won the Pulitzer trophy.
- See Engines: Curtiss C-6 engine has improved cylinder block and heavier crank shaft.
- See Fromentin, J.: Les avions Curtiss.
- See Gordon Bennett: The Gordon Bennett. Interesting Curtiss entry.
- See Keys, C. M.: Les établissements d'aviation Curtiss.
- CURTISS, GLENN HAMMOND.** Glenn Hammond Curtiss. A biography.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 26 (June 27, 1921), New York, pp. 803-806, ill.
- The Langley machine at Hammondsport.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, p. 29.
- Un mot sur les pilotes.
Vie Aérienne, No. 172 (26 févr. 1920), Paris pp. 998-999, ill.

- CURTISS, GLENN HAMMOND. *See* Brewer, Griffith: *The Langley machine and the Hammondsport trials.*
- CURTISS Aeroplane and Motor Corporation. *The Curtiss Eagle.*
New York, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
- The Curtiss "JN."
New York, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
- The Curtiss Model K-6 aeronautical motor.
New York, 1920, pp. 4, ill.
- The Curtiss model K-12 aeronautical motor.
New York, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
- The Curtiss model OX-5 aeronautical motor
New York, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
- The Curtiss "Oriole."
New York, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
- The Curtiss OX-motored standard J-1.
New York, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
- Curtiss works closed down.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 26.
- Every-day uses of the aeroplane.
New York, 1920, The Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, pp. 16, ill.
- *See* Keys, C. M.: *The Curtiss Corporation after the war.*
- CUSTOMS. *Import duty on aircraft material.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 185.
- *Monthly reports of imports and exports by air.*
Flight, No. 628, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, p. 6.
- *Report of imports and exports by air.*
Flight, No. 634, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 110.
- *See* France: *French customs regulations.*
- *See* Switzerland: *Air navigation on and above Swiss waters; Geneva customs aerodrome.*
- CYLINDERS. *See* Dryden, H. L.: *Air forces on circular cylinders, axes normal to the wind, with special reference to dynamical similarity.*
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA. *Enter Czechoslovakia.*
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 46 (Nov. 11, 1920), London, pp. 1167-1170, ill.
- *The second Czech international aero exhibition.*
Flight, No. 676, Vol. 13, No. 49 (Dec. 8, 1921), London, p. 815, ill.

D.

- D., G. *On air lines.*
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 10 (Sept. 8, 1920), London, p. 473.
- D. H. *The D. H. 18-limousine, 450-horsepower Napier Lion engine.*
Flight, No. 639, Vol. 13, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, pp. 203-206, ill.
- D., H. *Transport, tourisme et sport en avion.*
Vie Aérienne, No. 189 (24 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 1202-1203, ill.
- *The D. H. 29 monoplane. 450-horsepower Napier "Lion" engine.*
Flight, No. 666, Vol. 13, No. 39 (Sept. 29, 1921), London, pp. 641-647, ill.
- *The D. H. 32 commercial biplane. 360-horsepower Rolls-Royce engine.*
Flight, No. 665, Vol. 13, No. 38 (Sept. 22, 1921), London, pp. 629-630, ill.

- D. H. Verkehrsflugzeug D. H. 18.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (27. Apr. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 190-192, ill.
- See Cantilever: The D. H. cantilever monoplane.
- See Haviland Aircraft Co.: The D. H. cantilever monoplanes.
- Climb of service type DH tested at Langley.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 427.
- DH-4. Report of static test of the landing chassis of DH-4—P-34.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 38 (May 8, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 8, ill.
- D. F. W. The D. F. W. giant biplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, pp. 215-217, ill.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Recent D. F. W. aeroplanes.
- DAILY Express prize. Le prix du "Daily Express."
La Cong. P'Air, 3^e année, No. 5 (1^{er} mars 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 52-53.
- DAIMLER. Austro-Daimler-Flugzeugmotoren.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aéro-Clubs, Nr. 9 (1. Sept. 1916), Wien, pp. 116-119, ill.
- The German Daimler airplane L-14.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, p. 157, ill.
- See Noack, W. G.: Tests of the Daimler D-IVa engine at a high-altitude test bench.
- DAINGERFIELD, LAWRENCE H. Aerological observations during airplane flight above Hawaiian Islands.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 2 (Feb. 1920), Washington, p. 87.
- DALBY, W. E. Researches on the elastic properties and plastic extension of metals.
Philosophical Transactions, Royal Society of London, Ser. A, Vol. 221. A585 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, pp. 117-138, ill.
- DALLAS, Tex. Dallas organizes aerial police.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 175, ill.
- DALSACE, A. La descente en flammes. Ses causes—ses remèdes.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 3/4 (1^{er}-15 fév. 1920), Paris, pp. 48-49.
- À propos des avions géants allemands.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1920), Paris, pp. 76-77.
- À propos des réservoirs à vidange rapide.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1920), Paris, p. 77.
- DAMBLANC. The Damblanc helicopter.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 66, ill.
- M. Damblanc on the helicopter.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19. No. 21 (Nov. 24, 1920), London, pp. 822, 824.
- Le parachute-hélicoptère de M. Damblanc.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, p. 29.
- DAMBLANC, LOUIS. Les hélicoptères et les laboratoires d'essais.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 314-315.
- The problem of the helicopter.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, pp. 3-10, diags.
Aeronautics, Vol 19, No. 371-372 (Nov. 25-Dec. 2, 1920), London, pp. 379-381, 392-394.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 48 (Nov. 25, 1920), London, pp. 1219-1223, ill.
- Les vols aux grandes altitudes et les moteurs à compression variable.
Vie Aérienne, No. 176 (25 mars 1920), Paris, pp. 1055-1058, ill.
- See Saladin, Raymond: Étude générale sur l'hélicoptère.

- DANIELOU, M. T. S. F. et navigation aérienne.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 233-238, ill.
- DANDER, MARIO MELE. Airman's international dictionary.
London, Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 1920, pp. 228.
- International dictionary of aeronavigation.
Milan, Ulrico Hoepli, 1920, pp. 171.
- DANIELS, JOSEPHUS. Daniels on small aviation appropriation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 25 (June 21, 1920), New York, p. 15.
- Report of Secretary of the Navy on Air Service.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 39 (Dec. 18, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1-2.
- Secretary Daniels on aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 414-416, ill.
- Secretary Daniels protests to House Committee on Military Affairs and Secretary Baker against assertions of Army officers.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Jan. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 490, 496, 499.
- Secretary Daniels urges aeronautic development.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 25 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, p. 627.
- See Tinker, Clifford Albion: Josephus Daniels and the medal muddle.
- DARK. Detecting aeroplanes in the dark.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, p. 201.
- DARTS. See Taylor, G. I.: The Wilbur Wright lecture. Scientific methods in aeronautics.
- DARWIN, HORACE, and C. C. MASON. Effect of wind on the time of flight from one place to another and back again.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1154-1156, diagr.
- Static head-turn indicator for aeroplanes.
Scient. Amer. Suppl., Vol. 88 (Nov. 29, 1919), New York, pp. 322-323.
Aviation, Vol. 7 (Dec. 1, 1919), New York, pp. 389-390.
- DAVID, W. T. The internal energy of inflammable mixtures of coal gas and air after explosion.
Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A, Vol. 98, No. A692 (Jan. 3, 1921), London, pp. 303-318, diagr.
- Radiation of explosions of hydrogen and air.
Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A, Vol. 98, No. A690 (Nov. 3, 1920), London, pp. 198, ill.
Reviewed by: G. F. S. in Journal of the Franklin Institute, Vol. 191, No. 3 (Mar. 1921), Philadelphia, p. 439.
- DAVIDSON AND BACON. The determination of the effective resistance of a spindle supporting a model aerofoil.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 37, Jan. 1921, Washington (mimeo.), pp. 4, diagrs.
- DAVIES, J. HUDSON. See Kaye, G. W. C., and J. Hudson Davies: An investigation into various types of timber splices for aeroplane construction.
- DAVIS, A. H. The heat loss by convection from wires in a stream of air, and its relation to the mechanical resistance.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, Vol. 41, No. 246 (June 1921), London, pp. 899-907, ill.
- DAVIS, J. W. Helium; methods evolved under the stimulus of war to be applied to commercial production.
Engineering and Mining Journal, Vol. 109 (Jan. 10, 1920), New York, pp. 84-85.

- DAVIS, W. JEFFERSON. *Laws of the air.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 17-20.
- *Legal aspect of Federal air legislation.*
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 627-628.
- *San Diego—the West Point-Annapolis of the air.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 25-26, diagr.
- DAVIS-DOUGLAS. *The Davis-Douglas "Cloudster."*
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 11 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 297, diagr.
- *Davis-Douglas receives Government contract.*
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 9, (June 1921), Los Angeles, p. 11.
- DAWSON, A. TREVOR. *The commercial airship; its operation and construction.*
Proceedings of the Air Conference, 1920, with appendices, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 110-133.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, pp. 303-306, ill.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 29-Nov. 19, 1920), London, pp. 433, 501-502.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 22, 1920), London, pp. 531-532, 558-560.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 42, 46 (Oct. 14, Nov. 11, 1920), London, pp. 1073, 1173-1177.
Flying, Vol. 9 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 665-673, ill., map.
- *See Pratt, H. B.: Commercial airships; with an introduction by Sir A. Trevor Dawson.*
- DAYNES, H. A. *See Further applications of the katharometer.—By Dr. G. A. Shakespeare; with an investigation of some sources of error in the testing of fabrics.* By H. A. Daynes.
- *See Shakespeare, G. A., and H. A. Daynes. On the diffusion of hydrogen along the textile of balloon fabrics, with special reference to the effect of lateral leakage of seams.*
- DAYTON-WRIGHT. *The Dayton-Wright R. B. racer.*
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 6 (Oct. 15, 1920), New York, p. 190, ill.
- *The Dayton-Wright model FP-2 seaplane.*
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 625-626, ill.
- *Dayton-Wright "F. P. 2" survey seaplane.*
Flight, No. 679, Vol. 13, No. 52 (Dec. 29, 1921), London, pp. 857-858, ill.
- *Der Dayton-Wright Flügel.*
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 14 (6. Juli 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 306.
- *Der Dayton-Wright RB Racer.*
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 25. Heft (8. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 614-615, ill.
- *The new Dayton-Wright wing.*
Flight, No. 664, Vol. 13, No. 37 (Sept. 15, 1921), London, p. 614.
- *See Fromentin, J.: Les avions commerciaux aux États-Unis.*
- *See Gordon-Bennett: Dayton-Wright challenger for the G. B. cup.*
- DE H. 14. *The De H. 14 day-bomber. 600-horsepower Rolls-Royce "Condor" engine.*
Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, pp. 23-25, ill.
- DE HAVILAND. *DH-4 emergency flotation gear.*
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 103, ill.
- *DH-14 bomber.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 158.
- *The De H-14 day bomber.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 182.

- DE HAVILAND. The DH-18 limousine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10 (May 16, 1921), New York, p. 230.
- The DH-29 commercial monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 631-632, diagr.
- De Haviland aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 25 (Dec. 21, 1921), London, pp. 604, 608, ill., diagr.
- The De Haviland Aircraft Co.'s first product.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 6 (Feb. 9, 1921), London, pp. 136-138, ill.
- The De Haviland 18.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 494.
- De Haviland on civil aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 436.
- The De Haviland 29 commercial monoplane.
Aer. Eng. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 14 (Oct. 5, 1921), London, pp. 299-304, ill.
- Easter Sunday and a De Haviland.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, p. 298.
- Floating test of De H-4.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 16.
- A new De Haviland passenger carrier.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 13 (Sept. 28, 1921), London, pp. 280-282, diagr.
- DE HAVILAND, GEOFFREY. De Haviland Aircraft Co. formed.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 326.
- Pioneers of British aviation. XLIX. Capt. Geoffrey De Haviland.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, pp. 183-184, ill.
- DE HAVILAND Aircraft Company. The De Haviland Aircraft Co. (Ltd.).
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 374 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, p. 436, ill.
- See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- DE LANCEY, W. H. What a model club can do.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 87.
- DE MARCAY, EDMOND. Edmond De Marcay aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 869-870, ill.
- DE MONGE. Eindecker De Monge.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 19 (14. Sept. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 428-429, ill.
- An interesting French machine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 221.
- DE PISCHOF. The De Pischof avionette.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 24 (Dec. 15, 1920), London, p. 908, ill., diagr.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 364 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, p. 260, ill.
- DE RUYTER, S. In memoriam.
Vliegfeld, 5e jaarg., No. 5 (26 Feb. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 74, ill.
- DE SIEBERT, ROBERTO. Chief of Italian Army Air Service.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 330, ill.
- DE WINDSOR, JOHN DAVID. Aerial metropolis of America.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 9, ill.
- DEAN, E. W., and CLARENCE NETZEN. An investigation of airplane fuels.
Aviation, Vol. 7 No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 537-538.

- DECHAMPS, H. Prüfung, Wertung und Weiterentwicklung von Flugmotoren. Von H. Dechamps und K. Kutzbach.
Berlin, 1921, Richard Carl Schmidt & Co., pp. 264, ill.
Reviewed in: *Zeitschr. Flug. Motorluftsch.*, 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München p. 265.
- DECKER, W. F. The story of the engine. From lever to Liberty motor.
New York, Scribners, 1920, pp. xx, 277, ill.
- DEDET, JACQUES. Le coin du médecin.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 919, 978, 1004.
- DEEDS. See Barnes, John K.: The vindication of Squier and Deeds. What really happened to the billion-dollar aircraft appropriation.
- DEEDS, E. A. Aviation of the future.
Aircraft Journal, Vol 6, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, 8-9, ill.
- The future of aviation.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 42, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 28-29.
- DEFENSE. See Naef, Ernest: Notre défense aérienne.
- DEGEN, JACOB. See Caro, I.: Aviones que no volaron.
- DELAGE, YVES. Application du tube de Pitot à la détermination de la vitesse des navires et à l'enregistrement des espaces parcourus.
C. R. Acad. Sci., T. 171, No. 15 (11 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 646-651, ill.
- DENBY, EDWIN B. Secretary Denby launches merchant seaplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 590, ill.
- DENMARK. Customs aerodromes and seaplane station at Copenhagen.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 1127, map.
- DEPARTMENT of Aeronautics. See Curry, Charles F.: The necessity for a department of aeronautics.
- See Sinsheimer, A.: Another bill to establish an aeronautic department.
- See Sinsheimer, A.: Bill to create a department of aeronautics.
- DEFEW, RICHARD H., Jr. Civil aviation schools.
Aviation, Vol 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 231-232.
- DEPRECIATION. Aircraft depreciation.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 40 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 1039-1040.
- Aircraft depreciation and costs.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 16 (Oct. 20, 1920), London, pp. 678, 680.
- DEPRESSION. See Gilles, G.: La chambre a dépression de Friedrichshafen.
- DERBY. Aerial derby.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 353 (July 22, 1920), London, pp. 68-69, map; Vol. 21, n. s., No. 405 (July 21, 1921), p. 45, ill.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, p. 512.
- The aerial derby and Oxford and Cambridge air race.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 404 (July 14, 1921), London, pp. 22-24, ill.
- Aerial derby at a glance.
Flight, No. 655, Vol. 13, No. 28 (July 14, 1921), London, pp. 472-473, ill.
- Aerial derby competitors.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 2 (July 13, 1921), London, p. 27, ill.
- The aerial derby, 1921. A fine list of entrants.
Flight, No. 655, Vol. 13, No. 28 (July 14, 1921), London, pp. 468-470, ill.

- DERBY. The British aerial derby.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 220, ill.
- Entries for the aerial derby.
Flight, No. 654, Vol. 13, No. 27 (July 7, 1921), London, p. 462.
- Impressions at the derby.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 3 (July 20, 1921), London, p. 62.
- Machines in the aerial derby.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 2 (July 13, 1921), London, pp. 31-34, ill.
- On the aerial derby.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 2 (July 13, 1921), London, p. 25; No. 3 (July 20, 1921), pp. 45-50, 61, ill.
- The sixth aerial derby and the Oxford v. Cambridge air race.
Flight, No. 656, Vol. 13, No. 29 (July 21, 1921), London, pp. 483, 485-489, ill.
- The winner of the aerial derby.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 4 (July 27, 1921), London, pp. 77-82, ill.
- The winner of the derby. Some notes on the Mars I.
Flight, No. 656, Vol. 13, No. 29 (July 21, 1921), London, pp. 490-492, ill.
- World aerial derby plans progressing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 435.
- See Lémonon, E. H.: Le 1^{er} match aérien Oxford-Cambridge: le 6^e derby aérien de Londres.
- DERIVOMETER. See Brion, Maurice: L'emploi du derivomètre dans le voyage aérien.
- DES GACHONS, ANDRÉ. La prévision du temps par l'aspect du ciel et les nuages.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 21 (25 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 327-330, ill.
- DESERT. The desert route to the east.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 15 (Oct. 12, 1921), London, pp. 314-316.
- DESIGN. Airplane with longitudinal wings.
Illustrated World, Vol. 34 (Sept. 1920), Chicago, p. 45, ill.
- Airplanes built lengthwise.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (June 12, 1920), New York, p. 36, ill.
- Airplanes that are different.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, p. 162, ill.
- Fundamental principles in aeroplane design.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 11 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, p. 243.
- Latest designs in airplane bodies; photographs.
Country Life, Vol. 37 (Mar. 1920), Garden City, N. Y., pp. 60-61, ill.
- Longitudinal airplanes: Is it practical?
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (May 15, 1920), New York, p. 545, ill.
- Our designing staffs and their future. A word of warning.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 34 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 907.
- Problems in design.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 187.
- Standardization in aeroplane design.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 171.
- Trend of airplane design.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 170-173, diagr.
- Wind tunnels and airplane designs.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 121 (Dec. 6, 1919), New York, p. 558, ill.

DESIGN. See Andrews, S. T. G., and Benson, S. F.: Theory and practice of aeroplane design.

— See Bairstow, Leonard, and E. F. Relf: Multiple-engined aeroplanes.

— See Bairstow, Leonard, E. F. Relf, and C. H. Powell: Notes on the performance of aeroplanes, based on a reduction of the observations made at the Central Flying School during the acceptance tests of aeroplanes.

— See Bairstow, Leonard: Notes relating to the aerodynamics of aeroplane design.

— See Bairstow, Leonard, and E. F. Relf: Proposals for experiments on aeroplanes in flight.

— See Bishop, Percy: Characteristics of design affecting production, operation, and maintenance of aircraft.

— See Hill, G. T. R.: The relative effect of changes in weight and head resistance on the performance of an aeroplane.

— See Hill, G. T. R.: The selection of the best wing section for an aeroplane with given landing speed.

— See Thomas, G. Holt: Aeroplane design, German capacity, and our Empire's future in the air.

DESMONS, ROBERT. L'aviation coloniale.

Paris, Librairie Aéronautique, 1920, pp. 47, ill.

Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorflugsch., 12. Jahrg., 11. Heft (15. Juni 1921), München, p. 174.

DETROIT. The Detroit aerial water derby.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 743-744.

— Detroit air meeting. September 8-10, 1921.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, pp. 392-393.

— Great aviation field at Detroit.

The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 23 (July 24, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.

— Program and conditions of the Detroit aerial water derby, including the Curtiss marine trophy, class and invitation events to be held in Detroit the first week in September, 1922.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 15 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 346-347.

DETMAR, G. Die Kennzeichnung der Freileitungen für Luftfahrer.

Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift, Vol. 40, No. 37 (11, Sept. 1919), pp. 449-452, figs.

DEUTELMOSER, FERDINAND. Der Flug.

Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 3-4 (1. Feb. 1921), Wien, pp. 10-12, ill.

DEUTSCH de la Meurthe. The Coupe Deutsch.

Flight, No. 667, Vol. 13, No. 40 (Oct. 6, 1921), London, p. 663.

— The Coupe Deutsch de la Meurthe. To be flown on Saturday.

Flight, No. 666, Vol. 13, No. 39 (Sept. 29, 1921), London, pp. 650-651, ill.

— The Deutsch de la Meurthe trophy.

Aerial Age Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 267.

— See Bouché, Henri: La coupe Deutsch.

— See Lémonon, E. H.: La coupe internationale Deutsch de la Meurthe.

DEUTSCH DE LA MEURTHE, HENRY. Coupe Henry Deutsch de la Meurthe.

L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, p. 203.

- DEUTSCH DE LA MEURTHE, HENRY. Coupe Henry Deutsch de la Meurthe. International contest.
Flight, No. 646, Vol. 13, No. 19 (May 12, 1921), London, p. 327.
- The Deutsch de la Meurthe trophy race.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 17 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 477-478, ill, diagr.
- Henry Deutsche de la Meurthe aviation cup.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 14.
- Henry Deutsch de la Meurthe international contest. General regulations.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 395 (May 12, 1921), London, p. 335.
- See Aero Club of France: The Ae. C. F. grand prix.
- DEUTSCHE Luftfahrer-Verband. Amtliche Mitteilungen.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 26. Heft (22. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 643-644.
- DEUTSCHE LUFT-REEDEREI. Eine million Kilometer im Luftverkehr.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 1. Heft (5. Jan. 1921), Leipzig, p. 17.
- DEVELOPMENT. The development of fighting aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 25 (Dec. 21, 1921), London, pp. 638, 610.
- DEVILLERS, RENÉ. Dynamics of the aeroplane. Translated by Capt. Wm. John Walker, R. A. F.
London, E. and F. N. Spon; New York, Spon and Chamberlain, 1920, pp. 310.
- La dynamique de l'avion.
Paris, E. Chiron, 1920, pp. 287, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg. 23. Heft (15. Dez. 1921), München p. 342.
- Le moteur à explosions.
Paris, Dunod, 1920, 2 vols.
Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1920), Paris, p. xviii.
- The problem of the turbo-compressor.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 11, Washington, 1920, pp. 28. Extract from "The Internal Combustion Engine."
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 4-6 (Oct. 4-18, 1920), New York, pp. 107-108, 139-141, 171-173.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 216.
- DIBBLE, JOHN. See Truby, Albert E., and John Dibble: Operation of the Medical Division of the Air Service since the signing of the armistice.
- DICHMAN, ERNEST W. Airplane cost in hydroelectric work.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 134-136.
Engineering and Contracting, Vol. 54 (Nov. 10, 1920), Chicago, pp. 470-471.
Journal of Electricity, Vol. 45 (Oct. 15, 1920), San Francisco, pp. 360-363, ill.
- DICK. Der Luftschiffbau und Schütte-Lanz.
Luftweg, Nr. 19-20 (19. Mai 1921), Berlin, pp. 148-150, ill.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, VICTOR R. GAGE, and STANWOOD WILLSTON SPARROW. Comparison of hector fuel with export aviation gasoline.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 90, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 10, charts.
Aeronautics, Vol. 13, No. 347 (June 10, 1920), London, pp. 453-455, diagr.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, W. S. JAMES, and R. V. C. KLEINSCHMIDT. General analysis of airplane radiator problems.
Fifth Annual Report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 215-221.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Jan. 26, 1920), New York, pp. 566-567.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, W. S. JAMES, and W. B. BROWN. General discussion of test methods for radiators.
Fifth Annual Report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 223-244.

- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, W. S. JAMES, and R. V. KLEINSCHMIDT. Heat dissipation and other properties of radiators.
Fifth Annual Report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 279-305, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 63, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 34, ill.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, and FLOYD BELL NEWELL. High-speed engine pressure indicator of the balanced diaphragm type.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1920, Washington, 1921, pp. 637-648, ill. diags.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 107, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 15, diags.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, F. B. SILSBEE, and P. G. AGNEW. Methods for testing spark plugs.
Fifth Annual Report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 63-70, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 51, Part 3, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 25-32, diagr.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, W. S. JAMES, E. W. ROBERTS, V. R. GAGE, and D. R. HARPER, 3d. Power characteristics of aviation gasolines.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 47, Part 1, Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 5-13.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER. Results of tests on radiators for aircraft engines.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 34, ill., diags.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, and R. V. KLEINSCHMIDT. Synopsis of aeronautic radiator investigations for the years 1917 and 1918.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 43. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 8. Confidentially circulated during the war as Bureau of Standards Aeronautic Power Plant Report No. 42.
- DICKINSON, HOBERT CUTLER, W. S. JAMES, and G. V. ANDERSON. Variation of horsepower with altitude and compression ratio.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Mar. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 54-57.
- Variation of horsepower with temperature.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Apr. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 154-157.
- DIECKMANN, MAX. Funkentelegraphische Ortsbestimmung für Luftfahrzeuge.
Luftfahrt, 24. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (1. Apr. 1920), Berlin, pp. 57-59, ill.
- DIEHL, WALTER S. The determination of downwash.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 42 (Jan. 1921), Washington (mime.), pp. 8, diags.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 655-656.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 20 (May 16, 1921), New York, pp. 635-637.
- Downwash and the determination of aerodynamic angles of attack of horizontal tail surfaces.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 191, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (Dec. 15, 1920), pp. 3.
- The variation of aerofoil lift and drag coefficients with changes in size and speed.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 111, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 10, diags.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 22 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 518-520.
- DIERFELD, BENNO R. The Hawa commercial triplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 34-35, ill., diagr.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 300, diagr.
- DIESEL. A German Diesel airplane engine.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 287-288, ill.

- DIESEL.** Semi-Diesel engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 21 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 544.
- Twin-piston Diesel engine designed for use in aircraft.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Oct. 7, 1920), New York, pp. 718-719, ill., diagr.
- DIETZIUS, ROBERT.** Die Aenderung des Windes mit zunehmender Höhe.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 1-2 (1. Jan., 1. Feb. 1918), Wien, pp. 8-16, 43-47, diagrs.
- Der Nebel im Herbst und Winter in Wien und Lemberg.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (1. April 1919), Wien, pp. 111-120, ill.
- Welche Ballastmengen sind notwendig, um den Fall eines Freiballones zu bremsen?
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 3-5 (20. März-15. Mai 1915), Wien, pp. 3-5, 9-12, 3-6.
- Westwind in der Höhe bei südöstlichem Wind unten.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 3-6 (1. März-1. Juni 1916), Wien, pp. 27-32, 39-43, 56-58, 65-67, diagrs.
- Die Winde über Verona, in Oberitalien.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 7, 8 (1. Juli-1. Aug. 1916), Wien, pp. 77-80, 96-100, diagrs.
- DIGEST.** See Aeronautical digest.
- DIME, ERIC A.** What Europe is doing in aviation—Americans, please take notice!
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 13 (May 8, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 7.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (May 1, 1920), New York, p. 489, ill.
- DINES, W. H.** Table of temperature, pressure and density at different levels up to 20 kilometers.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, p. 1134.
- DIRECTION.** Radiogoniomètres de bord.
Bulletin Technique du Bureau Veritas, Vol. 1, No. 7 (déc. 1919), pp. 114-118, figs.
- Direction finding in relation to aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1920), London, pp. 728, 730, ill.
- See Bellini-Tosi: Direction and position finding. The Bellini-Tosi system.
- See Kolster: Kolster's direction finder.
- See Morris, J.: The sense of direction.
- DIRECTORY.** The aeronautical directory of the world.
London, The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., 1920, pp. 207.
- DIRIGIBLES.** Airship performance facts.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 11, ill.
- The Astra Torres airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 116, ill.
- L'avvenire dei dirigibilinel commercio.
Rivista Marittima (oct. 1920), Roma, pp. 15-21.
- Comparative study of the efficiency of various dirigibles.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 470.
- Un dirigeable à air raréfié.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 22-23, 1921, Berne, pp. 334-336.
- Le dirigeable pour les raids transocéaniques.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 24 (31 déc. 1920), Berne, pp. 370.
- Dirigible prospects in United States and England.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 18.
- Dirigible vedette "Sport y Turismo."
Tohtli, año 6, Núms. 1 y 2 (enero y febrero 1921), México, p. 66, ill.

DIRIGIBLES. Dirigeables et aérostats pendant la guerre.

L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 121-123, ill.

— Dirigibles superior for forest-fire prevention.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 570.

— See Becerril, Benjamín: Dirigibles militares.

— See Champsaur: Étude comparative du rendement des divers dirigeables.

— See Dollfus, Charles: Les precurseurs du ballon dirigeable rigide.

— See Périssé, Yves: Au sujet des dirigeables militaires pendant la guerre.

— See Sabatier, J.: Les dépenses probables d'une des dirigeables commerciaux.

— See Sabatier, J.: Les grands centres allemands de dirigeables.

— See Tanzi, J.: La technique des dirigeables rigides allemands.

— See United States Navy Department: Notes on the operation of nonrigid airships.

DISTANCE. The accurate measurement of distance.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, p. 16.

DIXIE magnetos. Comparative merits of Dixie magnetos and Delco battery ignition system when used on Liberty "12" aero engine. (Power plants report No. 76.)

Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 17 (Mar. 25, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 4.

DOBSON, G. Meteorology in the service of aviation.

Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 125 (May 1921), London, pp. 223-236.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 383 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, pp. 113-116.

DOBSON, G. M. B. Design of instruments for navigation of aircraft.

The Geographical Journal, Vol. 56, No. 5 (Nov. 1920), London, pp. 370-389, ill.

Nature, Vol. 106, No. 2668 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, 504-506, ill.

— Observations of wind structure made at Upavon in 1914.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 736-743.

DODEN, GUSTAV. Gewerbelehre.

München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg.

Noted in: *Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.*, 11. Jahrg., Heft 10 (31. Mai 1920), Berlin, p. 146.

DÖRING, HERMANN. Versicherung und Luftverkehr.

Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1921. (Heft 29 der Veröffentlichungen des Vereines für Versicherungswissenschaft), pp. 93.

Reviewed in: *Ill. Flug-Woche*, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft. (13. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, p. 159;

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (30. Sept. 1921), München, p. 282.

DOLLFUS, CHARLES. Les collections de l'aéronautique.

Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 505-506, ill.

— La coupe Gordon-Bennett des ballons libres.

Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 29 (oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 413-414.

— Étude historique sur les projets de traversée de l'Atlantique en ballon.

Aéronautique, 1^{re} année, No. 9 (févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 330-336, ill.

— Les precurseurs du ballon dirigeable rigide.

Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 221-226, ill.

— Sur quelques postes de commande des gouvernails d'avions.

Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 22 (mars 1921), Paris, pp. 113-115.

— See L'année aéronautique.

— See Hirschauer, L., and Charles Dollfus: L'année aéronautique 1920-21.

- DOLMAN, PERC. A consideration of some tests for determining the sighting eye.
Air Service Information Circular, (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 13 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, p. 83.
- The Maddox multiple red rod: A consideration of its optical defects.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 14 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 84-85.
- The Maddox rod and a screen test combined.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 7 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 42-44.
- The relation of the sighting eye to the measurement of heterophoria.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 12 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 80-82.
- DOMINIKUS, ALFRED. Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der brasilianischen Kautschukgewinnung einst und jetzt.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 2. Heft (21. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 58-59.
- DOMMETT, W. E. Detail design of rigid airships.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 324 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, pp. 4-8, ill.
- DONALDSON, J. O. Impressions de vainqueurs: d'un continent à l'autre et retour.
Vie Aérienne, No. 164 (1^{er} jan. 1920), Paris, pp. 856-857, ill.
- DONEHOWER, EMILE. People have always wanted to fly.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 38 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- DONIBRISTLE. Donibristle aerodrome—ground leveling.
Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, p. 43.
- DOORMAN, K. De fusie van marine-luchtvaartdienst en luchtvaartafdeeling.
Vliegveld, 4e jaarg., No. 22 (23 Oct. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 372-373.
- DOORS, hangar. *See* Hangars: New type of door at Reno hangar.
- DOPE. Dopes and protective coverings.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, pp. 502-504.
- Report on life of wing coverings using clear dope.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 2, No. 103 (Aug. 10, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 4.
- Tests of fireproof airplane dope and equipment.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Aug. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 21-22, ill.
- *See* Aston, F. W.: Fabric and dope, with special reference to deterioration of strength and tautness.
- *See* Atkins, W. R. G., and Guy Barr: Report on the use of dopes and fabrics in Egypt.
- *See* Barr, Guy: The extraction of valuable materials from "suint."
- *See* Barr, Guy, and L. L. Bircumshaw: Notes on cellulose acetate.
- *See* Barr, Guy, and W. R. G. Atkins: On the influence of acidity in the solvent.
- *See* Barr, Guy: Preliminary experiments with methyl-ethyl-ketone.
- *See* Barr, Guy, and W. R. G. Atkins: Systematic examination of some dope solvents.
- *See* Barr, Guy, W. J. S. Naunton, and W. R. G. Atkins: Tests on dopes and varnishes for aeroplane wings.
- *See* Barr, Guy: Weathering and other tests on dopes containing acetone substitutes.
- *See* Fabrics: Fabrics and dopes.

- DOPE. *See* Felgate, Russell A.: Wing dope from historic, technical side.
- *See* Gardner, H. A.: Aircraft technical note on dopes and fabrics.
- *See* Gardner, H. A.: Prevention of dope poisoning.
- *See* Gasoline: Dopes for gasoline.
- *See* Hopp, Geo.: Coating airplane wings mechanically.
- *See* Instruments: Tautometer for testing doped surfaces.
- *See* O'Gorman, Mervyn: Report on a series of tests on fabric weathered in Somaliland.
- *See* Phenix: Phenix fireproof dope.
- *See* Smith, W. H.: Airplane dopes and doping.
- *See* Wilson, Edith G.: Note re yellow acetone oil.
- DORAND. Comparaison entre les avions monoplans et biplans.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 25 (juin 1921), Paris, pp. 239-240.
- DORAND, E. Utilisation des résultats des essais faits sur petits modèles au tunnel aérodynamique pour le calcul des avions en vraie grandeur.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er} 15 Oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 290-292.
- DORET, CLAUDE. Ardeurs définites.
Vie Aérienne, No. 166 (15 janv. 1920), Paris, p. 894.
- L'autre son de cloche.
Vie Aérienne, No. 178 (8 avril 1920), Paris, p. 1086.
- Aviation militaire d'abord.
Vie Aérienne, No. 173 (4 mars 1920), Paris, p. 1006.
- Bienveillamment.
Vie Aérienne, No. 172 (26 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 990.
- Dures vérités.
Vie Aérienne, No. 179 (15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1102-1103.
- En feuilletant.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 918, 934, 947, 968, 984, 990, 994, 1014, 1030, 1046-1048, 1054, 1063, 1084, 1094, 1111, 1148, 1204, 1236.
- L'épreuve.
Vie Aérienne, No. 164 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 846-847.
- 15248 avions.
Vie Aérienne, No. 182 (6 mai 1920), Paris, p. 1142.
- Héros disparus: le sergent Jaouen.
Vie Aérienne, No. 188 (17 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 1194-1195, ill.
- Ironie!
Vie Aérienne, No. 187 (10 juin 1920), Paris, p. 1182.
- "Je vais changer tout cela."
Vie Aérienne, No. 189 (24 juin 1920), Paris, p. 1198.
- Laissons-la nos rêves.
Vie Aérienne, No. 167 (22 janv. 1920), Paris, p. 910.
- Liquidation des stocks.
Vie Aérienne, No. 190 (1^{er} juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 1211-1212, ill.
- L'obstacle au progrès.
Vie Aérienne, No. 177 (1^{er} avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1070-1071.
- Pourquoi?
Vie Aérienne, No. 180 (22 avril 1920), Paris, p. 1118.

DORET, CLAUDE. Réconfort.

Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, p. 1122.

— Les réserves.

Vie Aérienne, No. 193 (22 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 1230.

— Resurrection?

Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, p. 942.

— Scapa-flow aérien.

Vie Aérienne, No. 171 (19 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 974.

— Simple question.

Vie Aérienne, No. 175 (18 mars 1920), Paris, p. 1038.

— Sommes-nous menacés?

Vie Aérienne, No. 184 (20 mai 1920), Paris, p. 1158.

— Un succès de curiosité.

Vie Aérienne, No. 165 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, p. 862.

— La vraie solution.

Vie Aérienne, No. 168, 170 (29 janv.-12 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 926, 958.

DOREY, A. See Bersey, W. C., and A. Dorey: The motor, marine and aircraft red book, 1920.

DORMAN. Dorman wave-power transmission tools.

Stafford, England, W. H. Dorman and Co., Ltd., 1920.

DORNIER. Demonstratie van een Dornier-vliegboot te Rotterdam.

Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 9 (23 Apr. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 126-127.

— The Dornier Cs. II commercial flying boat. 185-horsepower B. M. W. engine.

Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 273, ill.

— Das Dornier Cs. 2 1920-Flugboot der Zeppelinwerke Lindau G. m. b. H.

Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 9. Heft (27. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 166-167, ill.

— The Dornier C. III cabin airplane.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 720, ill.

— The Dornier "Dragon Fly" flying boat.

Flight, No. 669, Vol. 13, No. 42 (Oct. 20, 1921), London, pp. 685-686, ill.

— Das Dornier-Kleinflugboot "Libelle" . . .

Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 23. Heft (9. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, p. 473, ill.

— Dornier machines.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 134.

— Dornier Metallflugzeuge.

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 10 (11. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 217-219, ill.

— Die Dornier-Metall-Flugzeuge der Zeppelinwerke Lindau G. m. b. H.

Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 2. Heft (10. Jan. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 20-27, ill.

— Dornier-Metall-Flugzeuge, Typ Do. C. II. und Do. Cs. II.

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 8 (13. Apr. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 169-172, ill.

— Die Dornier-Metallverkehrsflugzeuge.

Luftweg, Nr. 11-12 (24. März 1921), Berlin, pp. 81-85, ill.

— The Dornier twin-engined monoplane, type G. 1.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 422.

— The Dornier twin-engined monoplane, type G. 1. Two 185-horsepower B. M. W. engines.

Flight, No. 650, Vol. 13, No. 23 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 394, ill.

— Dornier types.

Aerial Age, Vol 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 494.

- DORNIER. Ein neues Dornier-Kleinflugboot: die Dornier- "Libelle" . . .
Luftweg, Nr. 39-40 (6. Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 234-235.
- A new Dornier monoplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, p. 336, diagr.
- A new German all-metal machine. The Dornier C3, 185-horsepower B. M. W. engine.
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, pp. 223-224, ill.
- A novel twin-engined machine.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, p. 508.
- Some Dornier "milestones."
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 51, 52 (Dec. 16, 23, 1920), London, pp. 1269-1273, 1289-1292, diagr.
- Velivoli Dornier.
Rivista marittima (nov.-dic. 1920), Roma, pp. 30-34, ill.
- See Fromentin, J.: Inventions.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Dornier all-metal cantilever monoplane.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: The Dornier flying boats.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: The Dornier giant flying boats.
- See Zeppelin-Dornier: A new Zeppelin-Dornier twin-engined aeroplane.
- DORT, R. G. Modern wing coverings—materials used and their application.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 456-457 (concluded from p. 418).
- Reasons behind modern wing coverings.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 14 (Apr. 3, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6, ill.
- DOUGLAS, C. K. M. Clouds as seen from an aeroplane.
Quarterly Journal Royal Meteorological Society, July, 1920, London.
- DOUGLAS, DONALD W. The airplane as a commercial possibility.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 5, No. 6 (Dec. 1919), pp. 388-394.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 339-343, ill.
- Donald W. Douglas.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 18, 23, ill.
- DOUGLAS, HOWARD T. The late Capt. Howard T. Douglas.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 412.
- DOUGLAS, WILLIAM D. Strength test of main plane ribs. Method employed at the R. A. E.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 822-827, ill., diagrs
- DOUGLAS fir. See Wood: Strength of southern pine and Douglas fir compared.
- DOWD, R. E. The aeronautics of the flying fish.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 464-465.
- DOWNWASH. See Diehl, Walter S.: The determination of downwash.
- See Sandison, C. G. D., H. Glauert, and J. H. Jones: Investigation of the downwash behind a biplane.
- DOWSETT, H. M. Wireless telegraphy and telephony.
London, The Wireless Press (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 360.
- DRAG. See Diehl, Walter S.: The variation of aerofoil lift and drag coefficients with changes in size and speed.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Measurements of the drag of the bodies of a model fighter and bomber machine.
- See Munk, Max M.: The drag of Zeppelin airships.

- DRAG. See Munk, Max M.: The minimum induced drag of aerofoils.
- See Zahm, Albert Francis, R. H. Smith, and G. C. Hill: The drag of C class airship hull with varying length of cylindric midships.
- DRAG coefficient. See Relf, E. F.: An estimation of the variation of the drag coefficient of a rigid airship form, from model size to full scale.
- DRAGON Fly. See Dornier: The Dornier "Dragon Fly" flying boat.
- DREXLER. See Gradenwitz, Alfred: German gyro gauges. The Drexler aircraft steering gauge.
- DREYER, GEORGES. See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- DRIFT. A possible new method of measuring drift.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 6 (Feb. 9, 1921), London, pp. 131-132.
- DRIFTOGRAPH. Driftograph.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 3, No. 5 (May 1921), New York, pp. 553-554, ill.
- DRIGGS, LAURENCE LA TOURETTE. Clipped wings.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, p. 34.
Outlook, Vol. 126 (Nov. 24, 1920), New York, pp. 554-555, ill.
- Football in the air. How the late Wilbert White tackled a Hun above the Marne.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 23-27, ill.
- Is flying dangerous?
Outlook, Vol. 126 (Nov. 10, 1920), New York, pp. 460-462, ill.
- Laurence Driggs prophesies San Francisco to New York in six hours.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 23.
- Speed thirst satisfied.
Outlook, Vol. 126 (Sept. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 57-58, ill.
- We'll all take a flight.
Independent, Vol. 101 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, p. 350, ill.
- DRIVE. See Kutzbach, K.: Experience with geared propeller drives for aviation engines.
- DROESBERG. Note sur les hélices aériennes.
La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 5 (1^{er} mars 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 56-57.
- DRUCKLUFT-LUTTENVENTILATOR mit Auspuffstrahldüse.
Zeitschr. Ver. deutsch. Ing., Band 65, Nr. 5 (29. Jan. 1921), Berlin, p. 126, ill.
- DRYDEN, HUGH LATIMER. Air forces on circular cylinders, axes normal to the wind, with special reference to dynamical similarity . . .
Bulletin Bureau of Standards, Vol. 16, 1920, pp. 489-519, diags. Scientific Papers of the Bureau of Standards, No. 394, with special thesis cover-title, dated June, 1919. Thesis (Ph. D.), Johns Hopkins University, 1919.
Journ. Frankl. Inst., Vol. 190 (Nov. 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 727-728.
- DRZEWIECKI. Détermination approximative de la masse d'air que met en mouvement une aile d'hélice.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 170-173, ill.
- DRZEWIECKI, STEFAN. See Grzędziński, January: Stefan Drzewiecki.
- DRZEWIECKI, STEPHANIE. Théorie généralé de l'hélice propulsive. Communication faite à la Commission Scientifique de l'Aéro-Club de France, le 26 février 1921, par A. Rateau, membre de l'Institut.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1921), Paris, pp. 139-148, diags.

- DRZEWIECKI, STEPHANIE. Théorie générale de l'hélice; hélices aériennes et hélices marines.
Paris, 1920, Gauthier-Villars et Cie., pp. xii, 184, ill.
Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1920), Paris, p. xix.
Reviewed in: Flug. Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, p. 60; Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), p. 127.
- See Watts, Henry C.: The design of screw propellers, with special reference to their adaptation for aircraft.
- DUBÉDAT, G. See Courquin, A. et G. Dubédat: Technique et pratique de la magneto à haute tension.
- DUBOWSKY. Das Fliegen als Beruf.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 81-84, ill.
- DUCROS. L'alimentation des moteurs d'aviation.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 247-250, ill.
- DÜBENDORF. Dübendorf aerodrome.
Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 30, 1921), London, p. 43, plan map.
- See Naef, Ernest: Une visite à Dübendorf.
- DUFFIELD, W. G. Meteorology: Lightning.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 174-175, ill.
- DUGIT. Appareils de bord à deux aiguilles.
Vie Technique et Industrielle, Vol. 2, No. 16 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 323-327, ill.
- L'échelle rectiligne à divisions équidistantes appliquée à la mesure et à la division des angles et les appareils de mesure à sensibilité constante.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 22 (mars 1922), Paris, pp. 120-121, ill.
- DUGUID, ALAN. Aviation in India.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., Nos. 404-406 (July 14-28, 1921), London, pp. 33, 44, 69.
- DUMANOIS, M. P. Essences et combustibles employés en aviation.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 5-6, 7-8 (1^{er}-15 mars, 1^{er}-15 avril 1921), Paris, pp. 92-93, 110-114.
- DUMBLETON, J. E. Principles and practice of air navigation.
London and New York, Crosby Lockwood & Son, Van Nostrand Co., 1920, pp. 179, ill.
- DUMESNIL, H. Dans l'aéronautique militaire: 1920-21.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 267-268.
- DUMPING. The antidumping amendment.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 21 (May 23, 1921), New York, pp. 654-655.
- Antidumping injunction granted.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 23.
- DUNLAP, MATTHEW ELBRIDGE. Moisture-resistant finishes for airplane woods.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 85, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
One of a series of eight monographs prepared by the Forest Products Laboratory of the Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture.
- DUNVILLE, JOHN. Pioneers of British aviation—XXIV: Lieut.-Col. John Dunville, O. B. E.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 325 (Jan. 8, 1920), London, p. 43, ill.
- DU PLESSIS DE GRENEDAN. Sur l'utilisation du rigide "Dixmude" . . .
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, p. 256.
- DURALUMIN. Composition and properties of duralumin.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 9 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 18-19.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 359-362, charts.
- See Lewe: Festigkeitsprüfungen eines Holz- und eines Duralschwimmers.

- DURALUMIN. *See* Stout, William B.: Duralumin, its characteristics and use.
- *See* Takens, H. J.: Gegevens omtrent duraluminium.
- *See* Unger, E., and E. Schmidt: Duralumin.
- DURAND, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Analysis of the need for civil aviation.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 41 (Oct. 30-Nov. 20, 1919), New York, pp. 872-875, 922-924, 968-971, 1020-1024.
- DURAND, WILLIAM FREDERICK, and EVERETT PARSONS LESLEY. Experimental research on air propellers, III.
Fifth Annual Report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 317-351, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 64, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 35, charts.
- Experimental research on air propellers, IV.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 109, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 11, ill.
- Tests on air propellers in yaw.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 113, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 37, tables, diags.
- DURATION. Le record de durée en avion Battu sur Farman-Goliath à 2 moteurs Salmson 260 HP. piloté par Bossoutrot et Bernard.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 161-163, ill.
- DURFEE, W. C. Elements of a general theory of airplane wing design.
Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 41 (Sept. 1919), New York, pp. 728-729, diag.
Scient. Amer. Suppl., Vol. 88 (Dec. 20, 1919), New York, p. 367.
- DURWARD, J. The variation of wind with place.
Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, Professional Notes, No. 24, M. O. 245d, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1921, pp. [41], 42-47, diag.
- DUST. A dust explosion and its prevention.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 158.
- DUTCH. A Dutch passenger carrier.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 8 (Feb. 23, 1921), London, p. 186, ill.
- A Dutch seaplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, pp. 376-378, ill.
- New Dutch air service.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 380 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 57.
- *See* N. A. V.: A new Dutch commercial aeroplane.
- DUTERTRE, C. Les transports aériens en Guyane Française.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 27 (août 1921), Paris, pp. 326-328.
- DUVAL. Discours de M. le général Duval.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, p. 379.
- Le Général Duval quitte l'aéronautique.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 9 (févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 379, ill.
- DUVAL, A. B. Le cercle calculateur de routes et de vitesses.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 155-157, ill.
- Traité pratique de navigation aérienne.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, 1921, Paris, pp. 81-86, 121-125, 161-163, 201-203, 241-242, 281-282, 321-325, 361-365, 401-408, 453-461, 509-516, ill.
- DUVAL, MAURICE. L'avenir commercial de l'aviation.
Ingenieur, Vol. 36, No. 11 (mars 12, 1921), Paris, pp. 199-203.

- DYER, J. W. W. Airship fabrics.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387-390 (Mar. 17-Apr. 7, 1921), London, pp. 182-183, 200-202, 225-226, 244-246.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 127 (July 1921), London, pp. 332-356.
- DYKE, A. L. Dyke's automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia. Twelfth edition.
St. Louis, A. L. Dyke, 1920, pp. 940, charts, ill.
- DYNAMOMETER. Aircraft dynamometer hub.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Aug. 20, 1920), London, pp. 260-262, diagr.
- See Heenan-Froude: The Heenan-Froude dynamometer.
- See Stieber, W.: The dynamometer hub.
- See Wood, Karl D.: A variable-speed fan dynamometer.
- DYNAMOS. See Stone, Geoffrey de Holden: An uncommon dynamo type. Certain automobile considerations.
- DYOTT, G. M. An air-route reconnaissance from the Pacific to the Amazon.
Geographical Journal, Vol. 56, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), London, pp. 267-297, ill.

E.

- E. D. The E. D. 1,000-horsepower engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 255.
- EAGLE. The "Eagle" aerial ambulance crash.
Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, p. 424.
- See Curtiss: The Curtiss "Eagle."
- EAGLE, A. I. "Limited Service." A story of the "unfit" who produced 1,000,000 feet a day of airplane timber in the northwest woods.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 9-13, ill.
- EARLE, DRAYTON EDWIN. See Taylor, Fred., and Drayton Edwin Earle: . . . Manufacturing and laboratory tests to produce an improved cotton airplane fabric.
- EARS. Have you ears to fly?
Independent, Vol. 104 (Oct. 30, 1920), New York, pp. 166-168, ill.
- EASTBOURNE. The disgrace of Eastbourne.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, p. 320.
- The Eastbourne mystery.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 366.
- EASTMAN. Eastman Kodak aerial cameras.
Flight, No. 637, Vol. 13, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, pp. 167-168, ill.
- See Photography: The Eastman aerial camera.
- See Villers, R.: La photographie aérienne. Les appareils Eastman.
- EATON, HERBERT N. See Hersey, Mayo D., Franklin L. Hunt, and Herbert N. Eaton. The altitude effect on air speed indicators.
- EBERHARDT, CARL. Flugtechnik.
Berlin und Leipzig, Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1921, pp. 100, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 21. Heft (15. Nov. 1921), München, p. 321.
- Das Höhenflugzeug der Zukunft.
Motorwagen, Vol. 24, No. 20 (20 Juli 1921), Berlin, pp. 405-408, ill.

- EBERHARDT, CARL. Luftschiffahrt.
 Berlin und Leipzig, Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1921, pp. 117, ill.
 Reviewed in: *Aut. Flugv.*, Nr. 7 (Juli 1921), Berlin, p. 261; *Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.*,
 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München, p. 265.
- EBERHARD, W. Rhön-Segelflug-Wettbewerb 1921.
 Luftweg, Nr. 37-38 (22. Sept. 1921), Berlin, pp. 269-271.
- EBI, FRITZ, i. e. FRIEDRICH LUDWIG. Ueber die Wirkungsweise zylindrischer Sonden
 zur Untersuchung aerodynamischer Felder . . .
 Basel, 1920, pp. 23, diagrs., pls.
 Inaug. diss.—Univ. Basel.
- EBLÉ, L. Variabilité de la composition de l'atmosphère.
 Annuaire, Société Météorologique de France, T. 64, Fasc. 1, 1920, Paris, pp. 30-46.
- EBNER. Das Flugwesen in Amerika.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft (28. Apr. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 256-257, ill.
- EBNER, A. Amtliche Enthüllungen über die Zustände der amerikanischen Flug-
 zeugindustrie während des Krieges.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 14. Heft (7. Juli 1920), Leipzig, p. 388.
- Das englische Luftministerium und die air navigation bill.
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 9. Heft (27. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 161-162.
- Englischer Luftimperialismus und deutsche Luftpolitik.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11. Heft (26. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 308-309.
- Frankreich und der deutsche Flugzeugbau.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 26. Heft (22. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 631-634.
- Luftfahrt und Polizei.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 13. Heft (23. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 349, 352.
- Luftfahrt und Völkerrecht.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 19. Heft, 1920, Leipzig, pp. 477-479, 497-500.
- Luftverkehr und Flugzeugbau im zukünftigen England.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 25. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 608-609.
- Nachklänge vom Monaco-meeting.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11. Heft (26. Mai 1920), Leipzig, p. 325.
- Der Rechtszustand in Italien auf dem Gebiete der Luftfahrt.
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (28. Juni 1921), Leipzig, pp. 244-245.
- Seely und das englische Luftamt.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 286-287.
- ECUADOR. Aviation in Ecuador.
 Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 104, 114.
- ECHOLS, O. P. Aerial artillery observation in mobile warfare.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, p. 32.
- ECKERSLEY, P. P. Duplex wireless telephony; some experiments on its application
 to aircraft.
 Journal Institution Electrical Engineers, Vol. 58 (July 1920), London, pp. 555-571, *diagr.*
 Electrician, Vol. 85 (Aug. 20, 1920), London, pp. 207-209.
- ECKLEY, RALPH B. Promoting a municipal field.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 18 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 510.
- ECKSTEIN. Rechtsumschau: Maschinenlieferung mit vorbehaltenen Preisen und
 Umsatzsteuer.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 14. Heft (7. Juli 1920), Leipzig, p. 396.
- Rechtsumschau: Nachbesserungen und Schadenersatz bei Flugzeuglieferungen
 und Reparaturen.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 17. Heft (18. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, p. 457.

- ECKSTEIN. Rechtsumschau: Schädigung von Tieren, insbesondere scheuen, durch Luftflug.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 20. Heft (29. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 514-515.
- Rechtsumschau: Verletzung von Kindern durch unvorsichtiges Fliegen.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 16. Heft (4. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 438-439.
- ECLIPSES. See Photography: To photograph eclipses by airplane.
- ECONOMO. Der derzeitige Stand unserer Luftschiffahrt.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 5. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (1. Mai 1918), Wien, pp. 150-160.
- EDGERTON, JAMES C. Radio as applied to air navigation in the air mail service.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 12-14, ill.
- EGGLESTON. Aerodynamical report and tests on the Eggleston air-cell giant biplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 323-324, 326, ill.
- EDSTROM. The Edstrom wire wrapping machine.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 15, 1920), New York, p. 64, ill.
- EDWARDS, JUNIUS DAVID, and MAURICE BLAINE LONG. Solar radiation and balloons.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 487-490, diagr.
- EFFENDI. East African aeroplane work.
The Navy, Vol. 25, No. 2 (Apr. 1920), London, pp. 36-37.
- EGYPT. Egypt as an air center.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 371 (Nov. 25, 1920), London, pp. 371-372.
- EIFFEL. Etudes sur l'aéronautique faites au laboratoire aérodynamique Eiffel, de 1915 à 1918.
Génie Civil, T. 76, No. — (avril 3, 1920), Paris, pp. 325-329, ill. diagrs., plans.
- Etudes sur l'hélice aérienne, faites au laboratoire d'Auteuil.
Paris, Librairie Aéronautique, E. Chiron, 1921, 2 vols., pp. xvi-304, ill.
- See Fournier: L'œuvre du laboratoire aerodynamique Eiffel pendant la guerre.
- EIFFEL, G. Résumé des principaux travaux executés pendant la guerre au laboratoire aerodynamique Eiffel.
Paris Librairie Aeronautique, E. Chiron, 1920.
- EISENLOHR, ROLAND. Einige "Papierleistungen" der englischen Flugzeugindustrie.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 36-37 (23. Sept. 1920), Berlin, pp. 10, ill.
- Die konstruktiven Grundlagen der Verkehrsflugzeuge.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 72-78, ill.
- Luftverkehrs-Aussichten.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 5. Heft (3. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 134-136.
- Zusammengesetzte Querschnittkonstruktion in Holz.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, pp. 54-55.
- EL KHANKA. The relation of bumpiness to lapse of temperature at El Khanka, near Cairo, from July 27 to August 3, 1920.
Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, Professional Notes, No. 20, M. O. 240j, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1921, pp. 113-121, diagr.
- ELDERKIN, P. N. See Gray, G. F., J. W. Reed, and P. N. Elderkin: Air fans for driving generators on airplanes.
- ELECTRIC drill. A portable electric drill.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 20 (May 16, 1921), New York, p. 632.
- ELECTRIC drive. Can a successful electrically driven aeroplane be produced?
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 82, ill.

- ELECTRICALLY heated clothing. *See* Clothing: Electrically heated aviator's clothing.
- ELECTRICITY. *See* Atmospheric electricity.
- *See* Plaisant, G.-H.: *Electricité et aviation.*
- ELEKTRON. "Elektron."
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 158.
- Elektron metal.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 14 (June 13, 1921), New York, pp. 325-326.
- ELEVATORS. Full-scale experiment on the moment about the hinge of the air forces on an elevator. Experiment on R. A. F. whirling arm.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 497-499, ill.
- *See* Glauert, H.: Full-scale experiments with elevators of different sizes.
- *See* Norton, F. H.: The effect of elevator weight.
- ELLINGTON, E. L. The present position of aircraft research and contemplated developments.
Proceedings of the Air Conference, 1920, with appendices, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 57-77.
Aeron. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 16 (Oct. 20, 1920), London, pp. 674-678.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 284-285, 290.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 22, 1920), London, pp. 409-410.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 15-22, 1920), London, pp. 504-505, 554-555, 528-529, 540.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 42, 43 (Oct. 14, 28, 1920), London, pp. 1075-1076, 1130-1132.
- ELLIS, H. C. A 25-inch-spread monoplane.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 6 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 535, ill.
- Compressed air driven monoplane.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2 (May 1920), New York, pp. 144-145, ill.
- A 34-inch-spread monoplane model.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 307, 308, ill.
- ELLIS, MAX M., and CARL N. LARSEN. A device adapting the Barany chair to rebreather tests.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 36-38, diagr.
- ELLIS, MAX M. Respiratory volumes of men during short exposures to constant low oxygen tensions attained by rebreathing.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, pt. 8 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 45-50.
- ELMENDORF, ARMIN. Data on the design of plywood for aircraft.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 84, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 15, ill.
- The design of Monocoque fuselages.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Sept. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 112-114, diagr.
- Factors affecting the warping of plywood.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 25-27, ill.
- Plywood in airplane construction.
Aviation, Vol. 10, Nos. 20-21 (May 16-23, 1921), New York, pp. 630-632, 660-663, diagr.
- ELTON, ROBERT W. Aerial mapping.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 25 (June 21, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6.
- The Fairchild distant control for aerial cameras.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 21 (Aug. 2, 1920), New York, p. 713, ill.
- Mounting of cameras in airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 430.

- EMERGENCY** flotation gear. Description and test of DeH-4 emergency flotation gear.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders, No. 8 (Sept. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 51-56, figs.
- ENGBERDING**, Weltluftschiffahrt ohne Deutschland?
Luftweg, Nr. 45-46 (17. Nov. 1921), Berlin, pp. 317-318.
- ENCKE, JOACHIM**. Die funkentelegraphische Organisation eines Luftfahrtnachrichtenwesens.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 7. Heft (31. März 1920) Leipzig, pp. 210-212, ill.
- ENDURANCE**. Endurance of aircraft.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Jan. 17, 1920), New York, p. 56.
- ENGINE valves**. See Monel: Monel for engine valves.
- ENGINEERING**. Does engineering in aeroplane design pay?
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26 1921), New York, p. 51.
- Education in aeronautical engineering.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 385 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, p. 143.
- The need for more engineering in aeroplane design.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 27.
- ENGINES**. A. M. U. A. L. engines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 331 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, p. 157, ill.
- Aero engines at Olympia.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 3 (July 21, 1920), London, pp. 186-216, ill.
Flight, vol. 12, No. 28 (July 8, 1920), London, pp. 728-733, ill.
- Aero engines, drive pumps and dynamos.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Nov. 1920), Chicago, p. 693, ill.
- Aeromarine U-8 180-horsepower engine.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 387-388, ill.
- Aeroplane engine inspection.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 460-461.
- The air cooling of petrol engines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 331 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, p. 159.
- Airplane to have engines along and within wings.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Oct. 1920), Chicago, p. 599, ill.
- Aircraft-engine development.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 344, ill.
- An American engine programme.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, p. 308.
- Army and Navy development of aero engines.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 390-391, ill.
- The B. M. W. 6-cylinder 185-horsepower engine.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 370-371, ill.
- Aviation a moteur; extraits.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 15 (10 août 1920), Berne, pp. 227-229.
- Ballonmotoren.
Avia, 8^e jaarg., No. 8 (1 Sept. 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 94-97.
- British aero engines.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 20 (Nov. 16, 1921), London, pp. 469-478, ill.
- Blast engine with reaction jet propulsion; abstract.
Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 42 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 234, diag.

- ENGINES. Coupling of aero engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 446.
- Curtiss C-6 engine has improved cylinder block and heavier crank shaft.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (July 29, 1920), New York, p. 209, ill.
- De carbolyseur Courtier.
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 24 (26 Nov. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 328-329.
- Design of supercharged aircraft engines.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 2 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 177.
- The design of supercharged and over-dimensioned aircraft motors.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, pp. 118-119, charts.
- Development of aero engines since 1914.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 20, 21 (Jan. 24, 31, 1921), New York, p. 518, 544.
- Development of aeronautical engines by the Army and Navy.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 32, 37.
- Development of an American pursuit engine.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 735-738, ill.
- A device for keeping a constant mixture in the carburettor of an aeroplane as the machine ascends.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-1917, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 403-406, diagr.
- Einige ungewöhnliche Umlaufmotoren.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 7. Heft (30. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 121-123.
- Enemy aircraft engines, detailed descriptions of certain of the engines in use and the German aeroplane-engine trails.
London and Coventry, Iliffe & Sons, Ltd. 1919.
- Engine developments and engine installations.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 25 (Dec. 22, 1920), London, pp. 936, 938
- Engine performance data.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 24 (June 15, 1921), London, p. 552.
- Engine rules for pilots.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Jan. 19, 1920), New York, p. 539.
- Engines at the Paris show.
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 21 (Nov. 23, 1921), London, p. 526.
- Engines for air lines.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 380.
- Engines, new design.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 7 (Apr. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 39-40.
- Das fliegende Fahrrad.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 13, Berne, pp. 187-188, ill.
- European aircraft trend is toward large water-cooled engines.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Feb. 26, 1920), New York, pp. 554-559, ill.
- L'évolution et les progrès de la mécanique appliquée; canons, moteurs d'aviation et locomotives à vapeur
Génie Civil, Vol. 77 (Nov. 20, 1920), Paris, pp. 420-422.
- Experimental centrifugal oil cleaner attached to Liberty engine.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 43 (Sept. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 610-611, ill., diagr.
- Extract of British report on variation of engine horsepower with altitude.
Technical Orders No. 9 (Oct. 1919), pp. 113-115, figs.

- ENGINES.** Flugzeuge und Motoren aus dem Jahre 1920-21.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 16. Heft (31. Aug. 1921), München, pp. 247-250, ill.
- **The French competition for peace-time aero engines.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, Nos. 15-16 (June 21-23, 1920), New York, pp. 509-510, 548-549.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 396-397.
- **High-compression engines and the African air lines.**
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 22 (June 2, 1920), London, p. 1092.
- **How engines should be mounted.**
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 15 (Oct. 12, 1921), London, p. 324, ill.
- **Increase of power output with higher compression ratios; another of the McCook Field engine tests.**
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (May 20, 1920), New York, pp. 1158-1159.
- **An indicator for aero engines.**
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 15 (Apr. 13, 1921), London, pp. 356.
- **Induction systems.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York p. 566.
- **Influence of water injection on engine performance.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 68.
- **Influence of water injection upon engine performance.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 152.
- **Installation of an aeroplane engine.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 14.
- **Internal combustion engines.**
Report of the Aeronautical Research Committee for the year 1920-21, H. M. Stationery Office, Cmd. 1458, London, 1921, pp. 26-31.
- **International aero exhibition.**
Engineering, Vol. 110 (July 23-30, 1920), London, pp. 106-109, 118, 137-142, pl. 14-15.
- **Les dispositifs moteurs.**
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, pp. 108-110, ill.
- **Luftkühlung von Benzinmotoren.**
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 17. Heft (17. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 351-355, ill.
- **Machinery of H. M. airships R-33 and R-34.**
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Apr. 2, 16, 1920), London, pp. 433-434, 504-505, ill., diagr.
- **Machining airplane-engine parts.**
Machinery, Vol. 52 (June 10, 24, 1920), New York, pp. 1247-1252, 1361-1365, ill., diagr.
- **Measuring temperatures in internal-combustion engines.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 22 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, p. 522.
- **Moteur fiat A15-R 400 HP.**
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 24, ill.
- **Un moteur pour l'aviation commerciale.**
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (Jan. 1921), Paris, p. 306, ill.
- **Motor cycling and lubrication.**
Cheapside, London, C. C. Wakefield and Co. (Ltd.), 1920.
- **Neue ausländische Verkehrsflugzeuge.**
Luftweg, Nr. 51-52 (29. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 354-355.
- **New aircraft engines at the Paris aero show.**
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 54-56, ill.
- **The new Fiat type A-18.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 154, ill.

- ENGINES. One million francs for an aero engine.
Flight, No. 669, Vol. 13, No. 42 (Oct. 20, 1921), London, p. 688.
- The Olympia 1920 aero show. The engines.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, pp. 762-766, ill.
- Overhauling an aviation motor.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 24 (June 14, 1920), New York, p. 13.
- Pictures of the engine that has changed the world.
My Magazine, Vol. 17, No. 140 (Oct. 1921), London, pp. 797-804, ill.
- Possible line of developments in aircraft engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 21 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 544.
- Power and weight of aero engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 209.
- Power-recuperating engine.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (June 1920), New York, pp. 568-569, diagr.
- Preliminary airplane performance calculations.
Technical Orders No. 9 (Oct. 1919), pp. 41-104, figs.
- The problem of fuel for aviation engines.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 62, July 1921, Washington (mimeo.), pp. 21, diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 13 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 370.
- Radiators for water-cooled engines.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 430-453.
- Requirements of aeroplane engine design.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, Nos. 14, 16 (Dec. 12, 26, 1921), New York, pp. 329, 377.
- Rolls-Royce Bulletin.
London, Rolls-Royce (Ltd.), 1920.
- La VI^e exposition internationale d'aéronautique de Londres (9-20 juil. 1920).
Génie Civil, Vol. 77 (Aug. 21, 1920), Paris, pp. 153-156, ill., diagr., plans.
- Silencing aero engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 243.
- Steam engines for aircraft.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 49.
- Steam engines for airships.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 622.
- Steam motors for aircraft.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 8 (Aug. 23, 1920), New York, p. 5.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, p. 88, ill.
- A supercharged engine and airplane performance.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 3 (Sept. 1920), New York, p. 302.
- Technical specifications of aircraft engines exhibited at the New York aircraft show.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Mar. 18, 1920), New York, p. 701.
- Tests of an aero engine.
Engineer, Vol. 132 (Nov. 11, 1921), London, p. 510.
- Torque reaction beds for engine tests.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, p. 536, diagr.
- Trouble shooting in airplane engines. Complete instructions for the care of motors issued by the Director of Air Service.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, Nos. 10-11 (Sept. 6-13, 1920), New York, pp. 3-6, 6-9, ill.

- ENGINES. Der 200-PS-Flugmotor "Winterthur."
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 5. Heft (3. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 136-138, ill.
- Universal test engine.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 47 (May 8, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7.
- The value of supercharging.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, pp. 83-85, diagr.
- Valves for compressed-air engines.
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (April 28, 1921), London, p. 301, ill.
- The variation of horsepower with altitude.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 313, chart.
- Vindication of the aero-engine Cairo-Cape flying.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 336 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, pp. 254-258, ill.
- Why magneto ignition makes a good engine better.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 22, ill., diagr.
- Work of the Bureau of Standards in testing airplane engines.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 191-192.
- The Wright aero engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 12 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 322.
- See A. B. C.: A. B. C. aero engines.
- See A. B. C.: A. B. C. engine data.
- See Abell, C. F.: Airship engines.
- See Aeronautical Research Committee: The internal-combustion turbine.
- See Angle, Glenn D.: Airplane engine encyclopedia.
- See Anzani engine. The mounting of Anzani radial engines.
- See Archer, R. S.: Some metallurgical features of the Liberty engine.
- See Artifex: Aero engines at the Crystal Palace.
- See B. M. W.: The B. M. W. aero engines.
- See Bauer, W. C.: Aeromarine eight cylinder B type motor.
- See Beatty, I. J.: Lincoln motor production plan.
- See Blanchet, Georges.: Le Liore-Olivier bimoteur militaire.
- See Bothezat, George de.: Airplane performance as influenced by the use of a supercharged engine.
- See Bourdon, M. W.: Cosmos radial airplane engine designed in England.
- See Bourdon, M. W.: Napier aero engine with new arrangement of cylinders.
- See Bradley, W. F.: French rotary airplane engine uses a variable stroke.
- See Bradley, W. F.: Lorraine-Dietrich production of airplane engines.
- See Brion, Maurice.: Le vol au moteur.
- See Bristol.
- See Bristol: First standardised aero engine mounting. Swivelling mount for Bristol "Jupiter."
- See Buist, H. Massac: Aircraft engines and high-speed marine service.
- See Carhart, H. A.: Assembling Liberty motor connecting rods.

- ENGINES. *See* Carhart, H. A.: Connecting-rod forgings for the Liberty motor.
- *See* Carhart, H. A.: Finishing Liberty motor connecting rods.
- *See* Carhart, H. A.: Liberty motor connecting rods.
- *See* Carlès, F.: Le moteur à essence.
- *See* Cautley, John R.: Wright aircraft engines.
- *See* Chase, H.: Laboratory for aircraft-engine testing.
- *See* Chessex, Louis: Les tendances actuelles dans les moteurs d'aviation.
- *See* Curtiss: The Curtiss model CD-12 400-horsepower aeronautical engine.
- *See* Clark, D. Nelson: The spiral engine.
- *See* Clark, V. E.: Maintaining airplane engine power at great altitudes.
- *See* Clark, V. E.: New York to San Francisco in nine hours made possible when engine efficiency is maintained at high altitudes.
- *See* Clerget-Blin: Clerget-Blin motor.
- *See* Colvin, F. H.: How Ford built Liberty motors.
- *See* Condit, K. H.: Firing orders of internal-combustion engines.
- *See* Condit, K. H.: Modern aviation engines.
- *See* Cosmos: The Cosmos 100-horsepower "Lucifer" engine.
- *See* Daimler: Austro-Daimler-Flugzeugmotoren.
- *See* Dickinson, H. C., and F. B. Newell: A high-speed engine pressure indicator of the balances diaphragm type.
- *See* Diesel: A German Diesel airplane engine.
- *See* Diesel: Semi-Diesel engines.
- *See* Diesel: Twin-piston Diesel engine designed for use in aircraft.
- *See* Doriner: The Doriner twin-engined monoplane, type G. L. Two 185-horsepower B. M. W. engines.
- *See* Ducros: L'alimentation des moteurs d'aviation.
- *See* E. D.: The E. D. 1,000-horsepower engine.
- *See* Everling, E.: The dynamometer hub and the flywheel of the engine.
- *See* Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Windage experiments with a model of the rotary engine B. R. 1.
- *See* Fedden, Roy: Static radial air-cooled engines.
- *See* Fiat: New Fiat airplane and engine.
- *See* Fiat: New Fiat engine.
- *See* Fiat: 300-horsepower Fiat model A-12 engine.
- *See* Fiat: The 650-horsepower Fiat aircraft engine.
- *See* Fiat: Two new Fiat aero engines.
- *See* Fromentin, J.: Les moteurs d'aviation.
- *See* Funck, Georges: Power-recuperating engines; principles of operation and design of valve gear.
- *See* Funck, Georges: The supercharging of internal-combustion engines—III.

- ENGINES. *See* Gage, Victor R.: A study of airplane-engine tests.
- *See* Gage, Victor R.: Some factors of airplane-engine performance.
- *See* Gage, Victor R.: Some factors of engine performance.
- *See* Germany: The German B. M. W. high-altitude engines.
- *See* Germany: German supercharger developments.
- *See* Gibson, A. H.: Aero engine efficiencies.
- *See* Gilles, G.: Le moteur d'aviation selve 300 HP.
- *See* Great Britain: Modern British engines.
- *See* Great Britain: More about British engines.
- *See* Griffith, A. A.: On the shape of fins for the cooling of hot surfaces by a stream of air.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A.: Tests on high-tension magnetos.
- *See* Haacke.
- *See* Hallett, George E. A.: Superchargers and supercharging engines.
- *See* Harlaut: L'évolution des moteurs d'aviation allemands.
- *See* Hartney, H. R.: Notes on running Mono-Soupape engine.
- *See* Heller, A.: The 300-horsepower Benz aircraft engine.
- *See* Herrmann, H.: Motoren der englischen Luftfahrtausstellung.
- *See* Hildesheim, Erik: The Austrian "Hiero" aero engines.
- *See* Hildesheim, Erik: German aero engines at the armistice.
- *See* Hildesheim, Erik: New series Vee type German Benz aero engines.
- *See* Hildesheim, Erik: Recent Benz aero engines.
- *See* Hildesheim, Erik: Recent German aero engine developments.
- *See* Hill, R. M.: A comparison of single and twin engined aeroplanes.
- *See* Hispano-Suiza: Performance of Hispano-Suiza engines.
- *See* Hispano-Suiza: Test of standard Hispano-Suiza engine.
- *See* Hispano-Suiza: Testing of a Hispano-Suiza motor.
- *See* Hourwich, Iskander: "Design of aeroplane engines," by John Wallace. A review.
- *See* Howard lectures: Howard lectures—Royal Society of Arts.
- *See* Ignition: Aero-engine ignition.
- *See* Isotta Fraschini: Isotta Fraschini motors.
- *See* Isotta-Fraschini: Isotta-Fraschini type V-6 engine.
- *See* James, P.: Les moteurs au VII^e Salon.
- *See* Kemble, E. C.: The calculated performance of airplanes equipped with supercharging engines.
- *See* Kostival, Hans: Unsere Flugmotoren.
- *See* Kutzbach, K.: Experience with geared propeller drives for aviation engines.

- ENGINES. *See* Lanchester, F. W.: Report on high altitude flying and the development and improvement of the aeronautical motor.
- *See* Lancia. The 320-horsepower Lancia aeroplane engine.
- *See* Lawrence: Lawrence L-2 air-cooled motor.
- *See* Lehmann, Otto: Friedensmotoren.
- *See* Lémon, E. H.: Les moteurs d'aviation B. M. W.
- *See* Liberty engine.
- *See* Liberty engine: Standard engine report of 12-cylinder Liberty engine.
- *See* Liptrot, R. N.: Radiators and cooling systems for aircraft engines.
- *See* Loening, Grover Cleveland: Engine shape as effecting airplane operation.
- *See* McBride, R. S.: New engine-testing plant.
- *See* MacCoull, Neil: The Fiat 600-horsepower aircraft engine.
- *See* Marcotte, Edmond: Les moteurs d'aéronautique.
- *See* Margoulis, W.: The steadiness factor in engine sets.
- *See* Markiewicz, E.: Les types modernes de moteurs d'avions.
- *See* Martinot-Lagarde: Fonctionnement des moteurs en atmosphère raréfiée.
- *See* Martinot-Lagarde: Les moteurs d'aviation allemands.
- *See* Martinot-Lagarde: Les moteurs d'aviation français en 1920.
- *See* Martinot-Lagarde: Note au sujet des moteurs d'aviation.
- *See* Martinot-Lagarde, C.: Les nouveaux moteurs d'aviation.
- *See* Masméjean, A., et E. Béréharc: Les moteurs à explosion dans l'aviation.
- *See* Mercedes: Report on the 260-horsepower Mercedes aero engine.
- *See* Napier: The 450-horsepower Napier aero engine.
- *See* Napier: The 450-horsepower Napier Lion engine.
- *See* Napier: The Napier 1,000-horsepower aero engine.
- *See* Napier: Some new Napier "Lion" necessities and "The Cub."
- *See* Noack, W. G.: Ist in Luftfahrzeugen der Benzinmotor durch andere Antriebsvorrichtungen ersetzbar?
- *See* Noack, W. G.: Tests of the Daimler D-IVa engine at a high altitude test bench.
- *See* O'Gorman, Mervin: The object of tabulating engine data.
- *See* O'Malley, J. M.: The Liberty engine.
- *See* O'Malley, J. M.: Characteristics of the airplane engine.
- *See* O'Malley, J. M.: Handling the engine in the air.
- *See* Packard: The Packard aero engine.
- *See* Packard: The Packard 500-600-horsepower aircraft engine.
- *See* Packard: Packard to develop dirigible engine.
- *See* Page, A. J.: Gas turbines.
- *See* Parish, W. F.: Proper balancing of fuel, lubricant, and motor.

ENGINES. *See* Peugeot: Peugeot engines.

- *See* Piusent, D. H., and H. A. Renurick: The variation of engine power with height.
- *See* Radiators: Testing of airplane radiators.
- *See* Rathbun, John B.: Aeroplane engines in theory and practice . . .
- *See* Rausie: A new 175-horsepower Rausie aero engine.
- *See* Rausie: Rausie E-6 airplane engine designed for commercial work.
- *See* Ricardo, Harry R.: Some experiments in supercharging in a high-speed engine.
- *See* Ricardo, Harry R.: Some possible lines of development in aircraft engines.
- *See* Rolls-Royce: Rolls-Royce aircraft engines described and illustrated.
- *See* Rolls-Royce: Rolls-Royce aero engines and the great Victory seaplanes, flying boats, airships.
- *See* Rowledge, A. J.: The installment of an aeroplane engine.
- *See* Ruel: Hydrogen in airship engines.
- *See* Rumpler: The Rumpler 1,000-horsepower engine.
- *See* Salmson: Un nouveau moteur d' aviation commerciale. Le moteur Salmson 300-horsepower, type Az 9.
- *See* Schipper, J. E.: Experimental separation of engine losses develops interesting results.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: Development of German aircraft engines.
- *See* Schwager, Otto.: Die Entwicklung der Flugmotoren im In und Auslande seit 1914.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: Eine neue Zündung ausländischer Flugmotoren.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: Motoren für Kleinflugzeuge.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: Notes on the design of supercharged and overdimensioned aircraft engines.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: On the calculation of super-compressed and overdimensioned engines.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: Preliminary calculation of cylinder dimensions for aircraft engines.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: Recent efforts and experiments in the construction of aviation engines.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: Die Vorausberechnung der Zylinderabmessungen der Flugmotoren.
- *See* Seppeler, Ed.: Die bisherige und zukünftige Entwicklung von Flugmotoren.
- *See* Shaw, Douglas: Single or multi engined aeroplanes.
- *See* Sherman, T. L.: The starting of airplane engines.
- *See* Shoots: Shoots airplane engine loose.
- *See* Siam: Siam and the Napier engines.
- *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Flying an airplane engine on the ground.

- ENGINES. *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Increase in maximum pressures produced by preignition.
- *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Instrument for measuring engine-clearance volumes.
- *See* Sparrow, S. W., and H. S. White: Performance of a 300-horsepower Hispano-Suiza airplane engine.
- *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Performance of B. M. W. 185-horsepower airplane engine.
- *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Performance of Maybach 300-horsepower.
- *See* Stanton, T. E., Dorothy Marshall, and E. Griffith: On the dissipation of heat from the surface of an air-cooled engine when running and when at rest.
- *See* Stanton, T. E.; H. C. Booth, and Dorothy Marshall: On the effect of surface roughness on the heat transmitted from hot surfaces to fluids flowing over them, with special reference to the case of the gills of an air-cooled engine.
- *See* Starters: Bristol aero engine starter.
- *See* Starters: New ignition end Bijur airplane-engine starter.
- *See* Sunbeam: Sunbeam activity.
- *See* Sunbeam-Coatalen: The 12-cylinder 800-900 horsepower Sunbeam-Coatalen aircraft engine.
- *See* Supercharged: Experiments with supercharged engines.
- *See* Switzerland: A Swiss aero engine.
- *See* Sylvester, Cyril: The design and construction of aero engines.
- *See* Taylor, G. I.: Conditions at the surface of a hot body exposed to the wind.
- *See* Testing: Effect of water-outlet temperature on engine output.
- *See* Tice, Percival S.: Carbureting conditions characteristic of aircraft engines.
- *See* Upton, G. B., and V. R. Gage: Investigation of muffing problem for aeroplane engines.
- *See* Viking: Viking 16-cylinder airplane engine.
- *See* Villey, Jean: L'adaptation des moteurs à explosions aux hautes altitudes.
- *See* Villey, Jean: Les moteurs à explosions pour atmosphères raréfiées.
- *See* Villey, Jean: Les moteurs d'avion pour hautes altitudes.
- *See* Villey, Jean: Le problème de l'adaptation des moteurs à explosions aux atmosphères raréfiées.
- *See* Villey, Jean.: Sur le choix de la densité de remplissage dans la construction des moteurs d'aviation à explosion.
- *See* Vincent, Jesse G.: Forward step in American airplane engines.
- *See* Vincent, Jesse G.: The engine: The heart of the airplane.
- *See* Vincent, Jesse G.: The Packard "altitude" aero-engine.
- *See* Vincent, Jesse G.: Special Packard aero engine for altitude work.
- *See* Vincent, Jesse G.: The ultimate aeroplane engine.
- *See* "W" engine: Development of 700-horsepower model "W" engine.
- *See* Wallace, John: The design of aeroplane engines.
- *See* Warner, E. P.: Variation of airplane-engine speed with speed of flight.
- *See* Winter flying—engines.

ENGINES. *See* Winterthur: The "Winterthur" aero engine.

— *See* Woltreck, Hanns: Der Kleinflugzeugmotor.

— *See* Wright: New Wright aeronautical engines.

— *See* Wright: The "Wright" aero engine.

— *See* Wyman, W. W.: Effect of low-grade gasoline on engines.

— *See* Zeitlin: Zeitlin variable-stroke aero engine.

ENGLAND. English aeronautical organization.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, p. 29.

— The first British commercial airship.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, p. 308.

— On British aircraft of 1921.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 19 (Nov. 9, 1921), London, pp. 397-405.

— The resurrection of British air lines. The London-Paris service.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, pp. 270-272.

— The state of British aviation.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, pp. 149-150.

— *See* Commercial aeronautics: England-Australia flight.

— *See* Commercial aeronautics: England-Belgium air service.

— *See* Commercial aeronautics: England to Australia flight.

— *See* Routes, Air: Les grandes routes de l'air.

ENOCH, O. The dynamometer hub for testing propellers and engines during flight.

Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 59, July 1921, Washington (mimeo.), pp. 18, diags.

EPOCA. *See* Caproni: The Caproni Epoca.

EPPINGER, CURT: Behandlung deutscher Patente in England.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 23. Heft (15. Dez. 1921), München, pp. 340-341.

— Deutsche Luftfahrtbücherei.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 14 (31. Juli 1920), Berlin, p. 209.

— Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 10. Heft (31. Mai 1921), München, p. 154; 11. Heft (15. Juni), pp. 174-176.

— Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz in Amerika.

Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (22. Juni 1921), Leipzig, p. 244.

— Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz nach dem Friedensvertrag.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 1. Heft (15. Jan. 1921), München, p. 9; 3. Heft (15. Feb.), pp. 41-42.

— Kongress für den gewerblichen Rechtsschutz.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 22 (30. Nov. 1920), Berlin, p. 332.

— Ordentliche Mitglieder-Versammlung der Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München, pp. 257-260, ill.

— Reform im Patentwesen.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 18 (30. Sept. 1920), Berlin, pp. 267-268.

— Tropfenwagen.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 19. Heft (15. Okt. 1921), München, pp. 287-389.

EPPSTON, H. A. Process costs.

Journal of Accountancy, Vol. 29 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 266-275.

- EQUIPMENT.** Airplane protected from tampering.
Popular Mechanics, Vol. 34 (Oct. 1920), Chicago, p. 614.
- General instrument and oxygen equipment.
London, H. M. Stationery Office [1921].
- Making eyes on airplane cables.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Feb. 12, 1920), New York, p. 453, ill.
- ERFURT.** Der zweite Fliegertag in Erfurt.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 2. Heft (2. Feb. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 39, 42, 43, ill.
- ERNOUL.** The Ernoul "sleeper."
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 26 (Dec. 28, 1921), London, p. 624, diagr.
- Französischer Verkehrsflugzeugentwurf Ernoul.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 23 (9. Nov. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 494-495, ill.
- Le premier avion Ernoul.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, p. 480, ill.
- ERWIN, WM. P.** Three times shot down while getting nine. Inside story of how
Lieut. Wm. P. Erwin, D. S. C., became an ace.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, p. 35.
- ESCAILLE DE L'.** Du ministère de l'air.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 21 (févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 67-70.
- ESNAULT-PELTERIE, ROBERT.** The R. E. P. litigation in France.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 33 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, p. 878.
- ESPIONAGE.** Wie im Kriege auf dem Luftwege Spionage betrieben wurde.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 14 (6. Juli 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 315-318.
- ESPITALIER, GEORGES.** Aéronautique. La technique du ballon.
Paris, O. Doin et Fils, 1917, pp. xviii, 492, ill.
2^e éd., rev., cor. et augm.
- VI^e exposition internationale.
Génie Civil, Vol. 76 (10, janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 29-35, ill., diagr.
- ESTIMATES.** Air estimates, 1920-21.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 12 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, p. 309.
- Air estimates, 1921-22.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 386 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, pp. 159-161.
- The debate on the air estimates.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 335 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, pp. 232-234, 237.
- EULER, AUGUST.** August Euler.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 7. Heft (31. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 198-199, port.
- Der Friedensvertrag und der Luftverkehr. Abschnitt von "Der Friedensvertrag und Deutschlands Stellung in der Weltwirtschaft."
Berlin, Julius Springer, 1921.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München pp. 265-266.
- EUROPE.** Europe turning to the monoplane for commercial use.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 33 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1-2.
- Commercial aeronautics in Europe.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 22 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, p. 524.
- Europe's way with flying.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 75.
- The European air lines—II.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., Nos. 404-405 (July 14-21, 1921), London, pp. 26-29, 41-43, ill.

- EUROPE. Progress of aviation in Europe.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 11-12.
- Touring Europe by air.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 184.
- Touring Europe by air. A fine performance by the D. H. hire department.
Flight, No. 667, Vol. 13, No. 40 (Oct. 6, 1921), London, pp. 661-662.
- See Dime, E. A.: What Europe is doing in aviation—Americans, please take notice!
- See M., K. L.: European air lines.
- EVERDINGEN, E. VAN. De vliegdiens Holland-Engeland en het weer in Juli en Augustus.
Vliegveld, 4e jaarg., No. 23 (6 Nov. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 394-395.
- EVERLING, E. The dynamometer hub and the flywheel of the engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, pp. 464-465.
- Gleitzahlen ausgeführter Flugzeuge.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 22 (30. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 330-331.
- Luftkräfte und Beiwerte.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 23. Heft (15. Dez. 1921), München, pp. 339-340.
- Vereinfachte Kennlinien für Flügelbespannstoffe.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 2 (31. Jan. 1920), Berlin, pp. 23-25.
- EVERSTAG, ROBERT W. D'. L'aéronautique suisse.
L'Air, No. 17 (20 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 21.
- Propos de circonstance.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 6, 1921, pp. 73-74.
- Propos de la quinzaine.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, Nos. 7, 14-20, Berne, pp. 89-91, 201-202, 217-219, 241-243, 273-274, 289-291, ill.
- La coupe Gordon-Bennett des sphériques 1921.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 15-16, 1921, Berne, pp. 224-227, ill.
- Propos de la quinzaine.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, 1920. Berne, pp. 98, 114, 130, 154, 170-171, 186, 202, 218, 234, 250-251, 298-299, 314, 330-331, 346, 362.
- EWALD. Luftbildwesen.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 1920, Leipzig, pp. 113-116, 144-147, 173-177, 244-246.
- Flugzeug und Kino.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 10., 11. Heft (11., 25. Mai 1921), Leipzig, pp. 190-191, 208-209.
- EWALD, ERICH. Die Flugzeugphotographie, ihr heutiger Stand und künftiger Ausbau.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 9. Heft. (17. Mai 1921), München, pp. 132-133.
- Stereoskopie und ihre Anwendung auf die Untersuchung des Fliegerbildes.
München, R. Oldenbourg, 1921, pp. 46, ill.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (22. Juni 1921), Leipzig, p. 259.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 16 (31. August 1920), Berlin, pp. 233-236, ill.
- Der Wert der Raumbildaufnahmen vom Flugzeug.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 5. Heft (2. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 83-91, ill.
- EWELL, ARTHUR W. A plea for aerial bombing.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 192-193, ill.
- Testing aerial bombs.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 27-28.

- EWING, J. A. Thermodynamics for engineers.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 132 (Dec. 1921), London, p. 619.
- EXHAUST springs. See Simmons, L. F. G.: Investigation of the fracture of exhaust springs.
- EXHIBITIONS. The aero show, July 9-20.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 4.
- The aero show, Olympia.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 351-354 (July 8-29, 1920), London, pp. 27-36, 50-59, 65, 71-82, 102-106, ill.
- Eine internationale Flugschau in Wien.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 11 (25. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, p. 254.
- The exhibits on the steel pier at Atlantic City.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 322.
- International aero exhibition.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (July 16-23, 1920), London, pp. 52-54, 62, 78-80, 86, ill., diagr.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (July 16-30, 1920), London, pp. 74-79, 82, 106-109, 118, 137-142, pl. 14-15, ill., diagr.
- Internationale Luftfahrt-Ausstellung Paris.
Luftweg, Nr. 49-50 (15. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 341-343, ill.
- The Olympia aero show at a glance.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 28 (July 8, 1920), London, pp. 712-713, ill.
- See Atlantic City: Aeroplanes and motors exhibited at Atlantic City.
- See Bradley, W. F.: First post war aircraft exhibition held in France.
- See Chicago: The Chicago aero show.
- See Chicago: Chicago aeronautical exposition.
- See Chicago: The Chicago aeronautical show.
- See Chicago: Chicago air show presents significant technical developments.
- See Engines: International aero exhibition.
- See Espitallier, G.: VI^e exposition internationale.
- See London: La VI^e exposition internationale d'aéronautique de Londres. (9-20 juillet 1920).
- See Manufacturers' Aircraft Association: Aircraft makers exhibit the 1920 commercial models; second national show of the Manufacturers' Aircraft Association.
- See New York: New York aero show.
- See Olympia: The aeroplanes and engines at Olympia.
- See Olympia: Aeroplanes at Olympia.
- See Olympia: The Air Ministry exhibits at Olympia.
- See Olympia: Aircraft exhibited at the recent Olympia show in London.
- See Olympia: Commercial development rules Olympia aero show.
- See Olympia: A forecast of the exhibits of accessories and material at Olympia.
- See Olympia: The lesson of Olympia, 1914-20.
- See Paris: The Paris aero show at a glance.
- See Paris: The Paris aero show 1919.
- See Paris: The Paris aeronautical exposition.

- EXHIBITIONS.** *See* Paris: Paris aviation show.
- *See* Paris: The Paris show.
- *See* Prague: The first international aero exhibition, Prague.
- *See* Sullivan, L. G.: Air show brings back fond memories to old-time motor-car men.
- EXIDE.** Accumulators in the making. A visit to the "Exide" factory.
Flight, vol. 12, no. 10 (Mar. 4, 1920), London, pp. 275-276, ill.
- EXPENDITURES.** The aviation service.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52, No. 14 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, p. 755.
- EXPERIMENTAL station.** The future of the aeroplane experimental station. A suggestion.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Jan. 26, 1921), London, p. 83.
- EXPOSITIONS.** L'Exposition du Sous-Secrétariat d'État de l'Aéronautique.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 507-508.
- *See* Exhibitions.
- EYNAC, LAURENT.** L'aéronautique dans le nouveau ministère. M. Laurent Eynac.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, p. 22.
- Aviateurs contemporains. Laurent Eynac et Pierre-Étienne Flandin.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 353-354, port.
- Extrait du discours de M. Laurent Eynac.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 380-381.
- EYTINGE, BRUCE:** Cloud flying.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, pp. 461, 467.
- Cross-country cloud flying.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 192-193, ill.
- Flying guide and log book.
New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1920, pp. 150, ill.
Flying guide and list of landing fields.
- Landing field guide and pilots' log book.
New York, Eytinge & Uden, 1920.
- F.**
- F., L.-P.** Agrafage de sûreté pour parachutiste.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. xviii-xix, ill.
- FABRICS.** The action of air and water on fabric.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 435-436.
- The calendering of aeroplane fabric.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 562-578, ill.
- The effect of water shrinkage of a fabric on the strength of the component yarns.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 437-438.
- Fabrics and dopes.
Report of the Aeronautical Research Committee for the year 1920-21, H. M. Stationery Office, Cmd. 1458, London, 1921, pp. 50-51.
- Modern airship fabrics.
Textile World, Vol. 58 (Sept. 11, 1920), New York, p. 1635.
- New rubberized airship fabrics.
India Rubber World, Vol. 63 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 25.

- FABRICS. Report on the comparative weathering qualities of British and German doped fabric.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1065-1067.
- Report on the contraction of fabric.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 431-434.
- Report on the protection of aeroplane fabric.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 527-540.
- Shrinking fabric on wings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 14 (June 13, 1921), New York, p. 329.
- What the rubber chemists are doing.
India Rubber World, Vol. 63 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 103-104.
- See Aston, F. W.: Fabric and dope, with special reference to deterioration of strength and tautness.
- See Atkins, W. R. G., and Guy Barr: Report on the use of dopes and fabrics in Egypt.
- See Balaban, K.: Einiges über das Materialprüfwesen in Flugzeugfabriken.
- See Barr, Guy: The deterioration of rubbered balloon fabrics under the action of light.
- See Barr, Guy: The liability to ignition of balloon fabrics.
- See Barr, Guy: Tropical exposure of airship fabric.
- See Dyer, J. W. W.: Airship fabrics.
- See Fokker: Experiments with parts of Fokker show noninflammable fabric used.
- See Gardner, H. A.: Aircraft technical note on dopes and fabrics.
- See O'Gorman, Mervyn: Report on a series of tests on fabric weathered in Somaliland.
- See Shakespear, G. A.: A new permeability tester for balloon fabrics.
- Taylor, Fred., and Drayton, Edwin Earle: . . . Manufacturing and laboratory tests to produce an improved cotton fabric.
- See Walen, E. D., and R. T. Fisher: Fabric fastenings.
- FAGAN, R. T. Is flying dangerous?
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 324 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, p. 8.
- FAGE, ARTHUR. Airscrews in theory and experiment.
New York, D. Van Nostrand Company, 1920, pp. ix, 198, ill., diags. Bibliography, pp. 191-195.
London, Constable and Co., 1920, pp. 208, ill.
- An analysis of the energy account of an airscrew with an application to the case of the tandem airscrew (with appendix).
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 423-429.
- FAGE, ARTHUR, and H. E. COLLINS. Dependence of the efficiency of an airscrew on the speed of rotation and the diameter, with a direct reference to the question of engine gearing.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 388-399, diagr.
- FAGE, ARTHUR, H. E. COLLINS, and T. H. FEWSTER. Description of apparatus for measurement in a wind tunnel of the performance of an airscrew or the windage torque of a rotary engine.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 54-56, diagr.

- FAGE, ARTHUR, H. E. COLLINS, and J. H. FEWSTER. The effect of the inflowing velocity of the air on the efficiency of an airscrew, with a special reference to the case of tandem airscrews of large machines.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 400-408.
- An experimental investigation into the accuracy of the airscrew dynamometer at the National Physical Laboratory.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 273-283, diagr.
- FAGE, ARTHUR, and H. E. COLLINS. Experiments at high speeds, on six aerofoils suitable for airscrew design.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-1917, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 101-111, diagr.
- FAGE, ARTHUR, and J. D. COALES. Experiments with two aerofoils of high-aspect ratio.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 162-171, diagr.
- FAGE, ARTHUR, and H. E. COLLINS. An investigation of the mutual interference of an airscrew and body of the "tractor" type of aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 340-348, diagr.
- An investigation of the magnitude of the inflow velocity of the air in the immediate vicinity of an airscrew, with a view to an improvement in the accuracy of prediction from aerofoil data of the performance of an airscrew.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 350-370, diagr.
- An investigation of the mutual interference of airscrew blades.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 326-347, ill., diagr.
- An investigation of the mutual interference of the airscrew, body, and wings of the tractor aeroplane, B. E. 2E.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 349-362, diagr.
- An investigation of the mutual interference of airscrews and bodies of the "pusher" type.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 312-325, ill., diagr.
- An investigation of the strength of two airscrews for F. E. 2B.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 468-469.
- Measurements of the drag of the bodies of a model fighter and bomber machine.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 248-251, diagr.
- A preliminary investigation of the mutual interference of an airscrew and a tractor body, as affected by the fairing of the nose of the body.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 363-375, diagr.
- The "scale-speed" effect on a model airscrew of small diameter.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 530-534, diagr.
- Some experiments on helicopters.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 520-529, diagr.
- Some experiments with tandem combinations of airscrews.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-19, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 409-422, diagr.
- Some notes on the calculation of the working stresses of an airscrew.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 440-457, diagr.
- Tests on five model airscrews and an experimental investigation of the interferences between these airscrews and a model of the end of the whirling arm at the Royal Aircraft Factory.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 275-292, diagr.
- FAGE, ARTHUR. The whirling and transverse vibrations of a rotating airscrew and its shaft.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 458-470.
- FAGE, ARTHUR, and H. E. COLLINS. Windage experiments with a model of the rotary engine B. R. 1.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 376-387, diagr.

- FAGE, ARTHUR, and H. E. COLLINS. A windmill to drive a wireless set of power one kilowatt.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 348-349, diagr.
- FAGE, ARTHUR. See Bairstow, L., and A. Fage: Oscillations of the tail plane and body of an aeroplane in flight.
- See Bairstow, L., A. Fage, and H. E. Collins: The relation between the efficiency of a propeller and its speed of rotation.
- F. A. I. La conférence de la Fédération aéronautique internationale a Genève, les 8, 9, 10 septembre 1920.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 18 (30 sept. 1920), Berne, pp. 266-274, ill.
- See Pittard, Edmond: Rapport présenté à la conférence de la F. A. I. à Genève, le 8 sept. 1920.
- FAIRCHILD. The Fairchild automatic camera.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 12 (July 15, 1920), New York, p. 478, ill.
- See Elton, Robert W.: The Fairchild distant control for aerial cameras.
- FAIRCHILD, MUIR S. Experimental night flying by flight section, McCook Field.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 22 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 516-517.
- FAIREY. The Fairey amphibian.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 223, diagr.
- Fairey flying boat.
Aerial Agr, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 182.
- The Fairey "Titania."
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 110.
- The Fairey type IIID seaplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 341, ill.
Flight, No. 660, Vol. 13, No. 33 (Aug. 18, 1921), London, pp. 552-557, 558-560, ill.
- Our new large flying boats. The Fairey "Titania" and the Vickers-Saunders "Valentia."
Flight, No. 637, Vol. 13, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, p. 169.
- FAIREY AVIATION CO. (LTD.). See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- FAIREY, C. R. Pioneers of British aviation—XXVI. Mr. C. R. Fairey.
Aeronautics Vol. 17, No. 327 (Jan. 22, 1920), London, pp. 81-82, ill.
- FAIRLEADS. Detachable fairleads for aircraft.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 6 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, p. 165, ill.
- FALES, E. N., and F. W. CALDWELL. The scope of wind-tunnel research.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, Nos. 11-12 (Nov. 21-28, 1921), New York, pp. 248-250, 270-272, ill., diagr.
- FALES, E. N. Le tunnel de MacCook Field.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 28 (sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 357-360, ill.
- FALES, E. N. See Caldwell, F. W., and E. N. Fales: Physical basis of air-propeller design—study of flight vortices; abstracts.
- See Caldwell, F. W., and E. N. Fales: Wind-tunnel studies in aerodynamic phenomena at high speed.
- FAN dynamoters. See Gray, G. F., J. W. Reed, and P. N. Elderkin: Air fans for driving generators on airplanes.
- See Wood, Karl D.: A variable-speed fan dynamometer.
- FAR-EAST aviation and automobile industry.
Vol. 1, 1920.

- FARMAN. L'avion "Sport-Farman."
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10 (mars 1920), Paris, pp. 440-441, ill.
- Farman Dreimotoren Goliath.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 13 (22. Juni 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 286-287.
- The Farman Goliath transport airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 477-478, ill.
- The Farman sport airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 104, ill.
- Les nouveaux avions Farman.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 447-449, ill.
- Some new Farman aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 9 (Mar. 2, 1921), London, p. 212, ill.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 33.
- Some recent Farman aeroplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 8 (Aug. 24, 1921), London, pp. 174-176, ill.
- Vingt-quatre heures sans escale.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 19-20, ill.
- FARMAN, ANDRÉE. *See* Blanchet, Georges: Nos nouvelles aviatrices.
- *See* Fromentin, J.: Les avions commerciaux Farman.
- FARMAN, HENRY. Der erste Ueberlandflug in Europa.
Aut. Flugzt., Nr. 9 (Sept. 1921), Berlin, p. 338, ill.
- FASTJE. The Fastje compressed-air motored model.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 425, ill.
- FAUNCE, CY Q. The air liner and its inventor, Alfred W. Lawson, with a summary of the entire aeronautical movement.
Columbus, Ohio, Rockcastle Publishing Co. [1921], pp. 206, ill.
- FAURE-FAVIER, LOUISE. Après de record de la durée: une interview de Bossoutrot.
Vie Aérienne, No. 192 (15 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 1223, ill.
- Un champ d'atterrissage dans le champ de l'Angelus.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 6 (11 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 87, ill.
- Visibilité.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 7 (18 sept. 1920), Paris, p. 103.
- FAUROTE, FAY LEONE. "Let us then be up and doing."
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 15-18, ill.
- Selling the public on flying.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 13.
- FAYOLLE. Du rôle de l'aviation dans la guerre.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (19 nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 425-426.
- FEAR. *See* Hoffman, C. G.: Ordeal by fire; a note on the psychology of fear.
- FECHET, J. E. Report on Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, p. 35.
- FEDDEN, ROY. Static radial air-cooled engines.
Flight, No. 677, Vol. 13, No. 50 (Dec. 15, 1921), London, pp. 827-831, ill.
- FEDERAL control. *See* Philbin, S. H.: The need of Federal control in commercial aviation.
- FÉDÉRATION Aéronautique Internationale. Conférence de la F. A. I. à Genève les 8, 9, 10 septembre 1920.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 août 1920), Paris, p. 235.

- FÉDÉRATION Aéronautique Internationale. Fédération Aéronautique Internationale. Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, p. 133.
- The Fédération Aéronautique Internationale—Madrid Conference. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 21 (Nov. 23, 1921), London, p. 519.
- Fédération Aéronautique Internationale records. Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, p. 419.
- Special commission organizing the first aerial derby around the world under the rules of the Fédération Aéronautique Internationale. Bulletins dated from various countries. No. 1, Tokio, Dec. 19, 1919. No. 10, 1920.
- Réunion du Comité à Paris le 10 janvier 1921. L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, p. 23.
- See Perrin, Harold E: Fédération Aéronautique Internationale. Notes on the Geneva Conference.
- FELGATE, RUSSELL A. Wing dope from historic, technical side. U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, p. 20.
- FERGUSON, S. New aerological apparatus. Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 6 (June 1920), Washington, pp. 317-322, ill.
- FERRARI, CRISTOFORO. Italian aviation. Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 177.
- FERRERO, A. Ascensione libera del 6 giugno 1920. L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, p. 230.
- FERROUS materials. See Judge, A. W.: Aircraft and automobile materials of construction. Vol. 1. Ferrous materials.
- FERRY, GEORGES. L'aviateur et le médecin. L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 113-116.
- FESSENDEN, REGINALD A. The Fessenden peloris (wireless compass) a caution as to its use. Electrician, Vol. 83, No. 2170 (Dec. 19, 1919), pp. 719-721, figs.
- FEWSTER, T. H. See Fage, Arthur, H. E. Collins, and T. H. Fewster: Description of apparatus for measurement in a wind tunnel of the performance of an airscrew or the windage torque of a rotary engine.
- See Fage, Arthur, H. E. Collins, and T. H. Fewster: The effect of the inflowing velocity of the air on the efficiency of an airscrew, with a special reference to a case of tandem airscrews of large machines.
- F. I. A. T. biplane. The F. I. A. T. 12-seater biplane. Flight, Vol. 12, No. 47 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, pp. 1189-1191, diagr.
- FIAT. Fiat 10-passenger airplane. Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Aug. 1, 1921), New York, p. 139, diagr.
- Fiat 12-passenger aeroplane. Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 6 (Apr. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 185-187, ill., diagr. Aeronautics, Vol. 13, No. 343 (May 13, 1920), London, p. 377, diagr. Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 16 (May, 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 98-101, diagr.
- New Fiat airplane and engine. Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, p. 14, ill.
- New Fiat engine. Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 18 (Feb. 26, 1920), New York, p. 653, ill. 12-cylinder, 400 horsepower.
- The new Fiat. Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 154, ill.

- FIAT.** The 650-horsepower Fiat aircraft engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, Nos. 16, 17 (Feb. 2, 9, 1920), New York, pp. 599, 629-631, ill.
- The 650-horsepower Fiat engine.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 17 (June 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 103-104.
- 300-horsepower Fiat model A-12 engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, pp. 415-416, ill.
- Two new Fiat aero engines.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 5 (Jan. 29, 1920), London, pp. 126-127, ill.
- See Engines: The new Fiat type A-18.
- See MacCoull, Neil: The Fiat 600-horsepower aircraft engine.
- FIELD, M. B.** Navigational magnetic compass considered as an instrument of precision.
Journ. Inst. Electrical Engineers, Vol. 57 (May 1919), New York, pp. 349-386, ill., diagr.
Scient. Amer. Suppl., Vol. 88 (Nov. 22 1919), New York, pp. 302-303.
- FILM.** Das grosse Fliegerfilm.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 25. Heft (7. Dez. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 515-516.
Luftweg, Nr. 49-50 (15. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 346-347.
- FILON, L. N. G.** See Baker, T. Y., and L. N. G. Filon: Position flying in aircraft during long-distance flights over the sea.
- FINK, CARL.** Einiges von der Entwicklung unserer Flugzeugkamas.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11., 12. Heft (26. Mai, 9. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 315, 338-340, ill.
- Höher hinauf.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 2. Heft (4. Feb. 1920), Leipzig, p. 66.
- Luftbildwesen: Reihenbild und Karte.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 14. Heft (7. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 389-390, ill.
- Luftbildwesen: zum Wiederaufbau des Luftbildwesens.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 15. Heft (21. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 413-415.
- Militärtechnisches Deutsch.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 2. Heft (21. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 50-51, ill.
- Das Reihenbild als Kartenersatz.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, p. 292.
- FINSBURY.** Finsbury and district model research association.
Flight, No. 647, Vol. 13, No. 20 (May 19, 1921), London, pp. 349-350.
- FIORAVANZO, GIUSEPPE.** L'aviazione e l'esplorazione strategica dei nostri mari.
Rivista Marittima (nov.-dic. 1920), Roma, pp. 3-18.
- FIRE patrol.** See Arnold, H. H.: Aerial forest-fire patrol, 1920.
- See Forestry: A year of the aerial forest-fire patrol.
- FIRE prevention.** Fire prevention on heavier-than-air craft.
Report of the Aeronautical Research Committee for the year 1920-21, H. M. Stationery Office, Cmd. 1458, London, 1921, pp. 39-46.
- FIREPROOFING.** Fireproofing airplanes.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 11.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 5, 1920), New York, p. 15.
- Tests of fireproof equipment.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 166.
- See Dope: Tests of fireproof airplane dope and equipment.
- See Tests: Tests of fireproof equipment.

- FIRES.** See Polk, George W., jr.: Fires in airplanes.
- FISCHER, ALEXANDER.** Tafel für die Berchnung von Dampf- und Luftleitungen.
Zeitschr. Ver. Deutsch. Ing., Bd. 65, Nr. 18 (30. Apr. 1921), Berlin, pp. 469-470.
- FISH patrol.** Aerial fish patrol.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (July 24, 1920), New York, p. 89.
- FISHER, R. T.** See Walen, E. D., and R. T. Fisher: Fabric fastenings.
- FISHERIES.** Aerial fish patrol.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (July 24, 1920), New York, p. 89.
- FISHES.** See Tevis, M.: Do fish swim as airplanes fly?
- FISKE, BRADLEY M.** See United States Congress. House Committee on Naval Affairs: Naval policy of the United States.
- FITTINGS.** See Black, Archibald: The heat treating of brazed fittings for aircraft.
- FITZGERALD.** See Rayleigh: Lord Rayleigh's exposition of Fitzgerald's theory of flapping flight.
- FLACK, MARTIN.** The human machine in relation to flying.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 369 (Nov. 11, 1920), London, pp. 342-345.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 120 (Dec. 1920), London, pp. 650-663.
- FLACK, MARTIN WILLIAM.** See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- FLANDERS, L. HOWARD.** The flight of the albatross.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 245.
Comment on report published by the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
- On aerial tramps.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 18 (May 5, 1920), London, pp. 905-906.
- FLANDIN, PIERRE-ÉTIENNE.** Allocution de M. P.-E. Flandin.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 379-380.
- Aviateurs contemporains. Laurent Eynac et Pierre-Étienne Flandin.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 353-354, port.
- Bilan de l'aéronautique française en 1920.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 265-266.
- International air traffic regulations.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 384 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 131.
- Le statut du personnel navigant.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 25, 1921, Paris, pp. 225-226.
- See La Vaulx, Henry de: Lettre ouverte à M. Pierre-Étienne Flandin.
- FLAPPING flight.** See Chatley, Herbert: The problem of flapping flight.
- See Rayleigh: Lord Rayleigh's exposition of Fitzgerald's theory of flapping flight.
- FLAPPING wing.** See Chatley, Herbert: Application of theory to ornithopters. The action of the flapping wing.
- FLEMING, J.** The thermionic valve in wireless telegraphy and telephony.
Royal Institution of Great Britain, weekly evening meeting, Friday, May 21, 1920, pp. 29, ill.
- FLEURIEU, P. DE.** L'avenir de l'aviation.
Vie Aérienne, No. 165 (1^{er} jan. 1920), Paris, pp. 870-871, ill.

- FLIGHT.** From wing to paddle.
Independent, Vol. 104 (Oct. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 134-135, ill.
- FLINT, A. H.** Why flying is safe.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 6 (Mar. 20, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- FLOATS.** Collapsible floats for aeroplanes.
Scient. Amer. Supplement, Vol. 88 (Dec. 6, 1919), New York, p. 341.
- Model float construction.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 10-11 (May 16-23, 1921), New York, pp. 233, 257.
- See Lewe: Festigkeitsprüfungen eines Holz- und eines Duralschwimmers.
- FLORHEIM, NIKOLAUS WAGNER EDLER VON.** Die Aussichten der Luftfahrt in Oesterreich.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 36-37 (23. Sept. 1920), Berlin, pp. 5-7, ill.
- FLORIDA.** Flying popular in Florida.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 21 (Mar. 8, 1920), New York, p. 775, ill.
- FLOYD, ANNA.** The rough road to the stars.
London, T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., 1920, pp. 247.
- FLUGTECHNISCHE VEREIN DRESDEN.** Der Flugtechnische Verein Dresden.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (28. Apr. 1920), Frankfurt a. M., p. 206.
- FLUGZEUG gegen schlachtschiff.**
Luftweg, Nr. 47-48 (1. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 335-338.
- FLURY, WALTER.** À la mémoire de Walter Flury.
Suisse aérienne, 2^e année, No. 11 (10 juin 1920), Berne, pp. 164-166, ill.
- “FLY!” Aircraft year book, 1920.
New York, 1920, Doubleday, Page & Co.
- FLYING.** My wild ride with youth in an aeroplane.
American Magazine, Vol. 89 (Jan. 1920), Springfield, Ohio, pp. 14-15.
- New York, 1912-1921; established in 1912; ceased publication June, 1921, as an individual magazine and combined with Aerial Age weekly with the August 1, 1921, number of the latter.
- To fly or not to fly; symposium.
Collier's, Vol. 65 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, p. 24, ill.
- Six months' flying. October 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 400 (June 16, 1921), London, pp. 436-437.
- FLYING boats.** Acetylene welded flying boat carries 10 tons.
Sheet Metal Worker, Vol. 11 (Nov. 12, 1920), New York, p. 336, ill.
- Flying boat construction.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane. Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, pp. 277-278.
- A giant flying boat.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 24, diagr.
Pulex.
- Hochziehbare Fahrgestelle für Flugboote.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 8 (13. Apr. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 174-175, ill.
- A large flying boat.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 5 (Oct. 1, 1920), New York, p. 149, ill.
- Oil prospecting with flying boats.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, p. 323.
- Travel by flying boat.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 5 (Aug. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 7-8, ill.
- See Baatz, Gotthold: Schwimmerflugzeug und Flugboot.

- FLYING boats. See Baker, G. S.: Flying boats: The form and dimensions of their hull.
 — See Fairey: Our new large flying boats. The Fairey "Titania" and the Vickers-Saunders "Valentia."
 — See Nicolson, David: Flying-boat construction.
- FLYING fields. Practice fields for reserve aviators.
 Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, p. 434.
- FLYING fish. See Clayton, H. H.: The "flight" of flying fish.
 — See Dowd, R. E.: The aeronautics of the flying fish.
 — See Fishes.
 — See Tevis, M.: Habits and habitats of flying fish.
- FLYING without wings.
 Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Jan. 3, 1920), New York, pp. 25-26, ill.
- FOCH, FERDINAND. Foch gives figures on German aircraft.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 20 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 520.
- FÖPPL, AUGUST. Drang und Zwang, eine höhere Festigkeitslehre für Ingenieure, von Dr.-Ing. Aug. Föppl und Dr. Ludwig Föppl.
 München und Berlin, 1920, R. Oldenbourg, pp. 390, ill.
 Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 18 (30. Sept. 1920), Berlin, pp. 268-269.
- FOERSTER. Welche Aufgaben erwachsen heutzutage den Luftfahrtvereinen und wie werden sie ihnen gerecht?
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 12. Heft (8. Juni 1921), Leipzig, pp. 222-223.
- FOG. Instrument guides planes in fog.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, p. 365.
 — See Gramont, Armand de, Duc de Guiche: La navigation aérienne par temps de brume.
 — See Wireless: Fog-bound airplanes guided by wireless.
- FOKKER. American Minister visits Fokker works.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 495.
 — Concerning the Fokker monoplane.
 Aer. Ang. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 21 (May 25, 1921), London, pp. 488-489.
 — Experiments with parts of Fokker show noninflammable fabric used.
 The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
 — A flying model of the Fokker biplane.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 20-21 (Jan. 24-31, 1921), New York, pp. 521; 547, diagr.
 — The Fokker commercial aeroplane. Type F. III.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 397 (May 26, 1921), London, pp. 378-379, ill., diagr.
 — Fokker commercial airplanes.
 Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 385-386, ill.
 — The Fokker commercial express biplane, type CII.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 151, ill.
 — The Fokker commercial express, type C. II.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 18 (May 2, 1921), New York, pp. 565-566, ill.
 — The Fokker F III six-seater monoplane.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, pp. 271-272, ill.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 717-718, ill.
 — Der Fokker F IV.
 Luftweg, Nr. 47-48 (1. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 331-333, ill.

- FOKKER. The Fokker "F. IV." A Dutch 1922 model.
Flight, No. 679, Vol. 13, No. 52 (Dec. 29, 1921), London, pp. 858-859, ill.
- The Fokker F III commercial monoplane; 230-horsepower Siddeley-"Puma" engine.
Flight, No. 648, Vol. 13, No. 21 (May 26, 1921), London, pp. 355-359, ill.
- De Fokker in America.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 6 (12 Maart 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 90-91, ill.
- Fokker plans air freight train as future carrier.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- De Fokker verkeersvliegtuigen van het F. type.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., 1921, Amsterdam, pp. 138-140, 166-167, 353-354, ill.
- A Fokker raid on London.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 41 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, pp. 1064-1066, ill.
- Fokker single-seater scouts.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 328 (Jan. 29, 1920), London, p. 107.
- Fokker VI passenger limousine V-45.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (28. Apr. 1920), Frankfurt a. M., p. 192.
- A Fokker six-seater limousine monoplane.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 35 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, pp. 931-932, ill.
- Fokker studying the American situation.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 325, ill.
- Fokker talks on future war airplanes.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, pp. 6, 13, ill.
- Investigation of materials and construction of Fokker D-VII fuselage.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 16 (May 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 67-86, ill.
- Le monoplan Fokker F. III.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, p. 492.
- Der neue Fokker FIII-Verkehrseindecker.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 14. Heft (6. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 271-273, ill.
- Die neue Fokker-Limousine F III.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 11 (25. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 230-234, ill.
- New deal for the monoplane: Fokker's passenger-carrying airplane.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Dec. 4, 1920), New York, p. 569, ill.
- The new Fokker commercial aeroplane—Type F. III.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 20 (May 18, 1921), London, pp. 462-464, ill.,
diagr.
- Record of the Fokker European airlines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 136.
- Report of static test of Fokker type D-VII chassis.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 29 (Apr. 2, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7, ill.
- Some Fokker milestones.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 7 (Feb. 12, 1920), London, pp. 173-176, ill.
- See Couturier, Roger: Les avions Fokker.
- See Couturier, Roger: Le monoplan commercial "Fokker F-III."
- See Fromentin, J.: Transports aériens et tourisme.
- See Lémonon, E. H.: Les appareils Fokker d'après-guerre.

- FOKKER. *See* Mapes, Bruce A.: Fokker model built by Bruce Mapes.
- FOKKER, ANTHONY H. G. Certificaten van luchtwaardigheid.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 7 (26 Maart 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 101-102.
- The development of commercial aeronautics.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 9-11, ill.
- De zeilvliegtuigenwedstrijden in de Rhön.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 18 (27 Aug. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 256-257; No. 19 (10 Sept.), pp. 268-269; No. 20 (24 Sept.), pp. 230-231.
- FONCK, RENÉ. Mes combats. "Préface du Marechal Foch."
Paris, E. Flammarion, 1920, pp. 252.
- Die Fortschritte der deutschen Flugzeugtechnik.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 14 (6. Juli, 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 313-315.
- The proposed air ministry in France.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 14-15.
- Le rôle d'un ministère de l'air.
Aéronautique, 2e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 178-180.
- FONSECA, E. L. *See* Honaman, R. K., and E. L. Fonseca: Electrical resistance of various insulating materials at high temperatures.
- *See* Loeb, L. B., L. G. Sawyer, and E. L. Fonseca: Gas leakage in spark plugs.
- *See* Silsbee, F. B., and E. L. Fonseca: Measurement of heat energy per spark of various ignition systems.
- *See* Silsbee, F. B., L. B. Loeb, and E. L. Fonseca: Method of measuring heat energy of ignition sparks.
- FORD, HENRY. Henry Ford and the Navy.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June, 1920), New York, pp. 26-27, ill.
- Henry Ford ready. Offers fifteen millions to put the airship in the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 8-9, 16.
- *See* Colvin, F. H.: How Ford built Liberty motors.
- FOREIGN. Foreign competition.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, p. 150.
- FOREIGN biplane flying model.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 3 (June 1920), New York, pp. 241, ill.
- FOREST fire patrol. Airplane patrol for Northwest's forests.
American Lumberman, No. 2328 (Dec. 27, 1919), Chicago, p. 45, map.
- FORESTRY. Aerial protection against fires in the great national forests.
Paper, Vol. 26 (May 19, 1920), New York, pp. 26-27, ill.
- Aeroplanes for forest surveys.
Flight, No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 133.
- Aircraft and forestry.
The Outlook, Vol. 46, No. 1188 (Nov. 6, 1920), London, p. 470.
- Airplanes and fires. Eight planes covered 16,000,000 acres of national forest twice a day.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 14 (May 15, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- Forest-fire-patrol work.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 621.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 343, ill.
- A year of the aerial forest-fire patrol.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 13-16, ill.

- FORESTRY.** See Arnold, H. H.: Aerial forest-fire patrol—1920.
- See Babb, C. Harding: Patrol of Oregon forests by De Havillands during fire season of 1920.
- See Canada: Canadian Government purchases 10 aeromarine navy flying boats for forest-patrol work.
- See Canada: The Canadian air board's specifications for exploratory and forest-patrol aircraft.
- See Dirigibles: Dirigibles superior for forest-fire prevention.
- See Hammatt, R. F.: Winged patrols for expansive forests.
- See Hammatt, R. F.: Winged patrols for our expansive forests.
- See Harry, D.: Fire eagles; how army planes and pilots keep check on forest fires.
- See Moulton, R. H.: Detective aeroplane for discovering forest fires and outlaw cotton fields.
- See Odenthal, H. J.: Aircraft will save millions annually protecting national forests from fire.
- See Redington, Paul G.: Airplanes and forest fires.
- See Wilson, Ellwood: The use of aircraft in forestry and logging.
- FORESTS Products Laboratory.** The United States Forest Products Laboratory. Engineer, Vol. 131, No. 3404 (Mar. 25, 1921), London, pp. 322, 326-327, ill.
- The work of the Forest Products Laboratory. Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, p. 374.
- FORISSIER, AUGUSTE.** Les regimes lents, en aviation. Génie Civil, Vol. 76, No. 8 (21 févr. 1920), pp. 205-207, figs.
- Les très grandes vitesses en aviation par les moteurs à puissance constante. Génie Civil, T. 78, No. 15 (9 avril 1921), Paris, p. 138.
- FORLANINI.** See Caro, I.: Aviones que no volaron.
- FORSON, A. H.** A. H. Forson. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 21 (May 25, 1921), London, p. 476.
- FOSSEY, A. MATHIEU DE.** Le point de vue médical dans la navigation aérienne. Aéronautique, 1^{re} année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, pp. 506-508.
- FOSTER, A. B.** My flight with the aerial mail. The Ace, Vol. 1, No. 12 (July, 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 13, 22, 29, ill.
- FOSTER, R. L.** Army balloon service offers opportunities. Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 10 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, p. 273, ill.
- FOURCAULT, L. D.** Manuel élémentaire du mécanicien d'aviation. Paris, Dunod, 1920, pp. vi, 128, ill.
- 4L-200.** See Waterman: The Waterman type 4L-200 four-place airplane.
- FOURNIER, LUCIEN.** Comment voyagent nos dépêches. Paris, Bonne Press, 1 vol., 108 p., 94 ill. L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mars. 1920), Paris, p. 77.
- L'œuvre du Laboratoire Aerodynamique Eiffel pendant la guerre. L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 3/4 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 53.
- FOWLER, HARLAN D.** Means for improving airplane performance. Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 652-655, diag.

- FOWLER, R. H., E. G. GALLOP, C. N. H. LOCK, and H. W. RICHMOND. The aerodynamics of a spinning shell.
 Philosophical Transactions, Royal Society of London, Ser. A, Vol. 221, A591, London, 1920, pp. 295-357, ill.
 Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A, Vol. 98, No. A690 (Nov. 3, 1920), London, pp. 199-205, diags.
- FRANCE. Aerodromes, customs, and wireless stations.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 41 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, pp. 1062-1063, map.
- L'aéronautique et le nouveau ministère. M. Laurent Eynac succède à M. P.-E. Fiancin.
 Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 21 (févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 65-66.
- Aerodromes, seaplane stations, customs, and wireless stations.
 Flight, vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 23, 1920), London, pp. 1127-1128.
- Air service to her colonies being developed by France.
 The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 13 (May 8, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 8.
- L'aviation commerciale en France.
 Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 13 (10 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 193-194.
- Commercial aviation in France.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 208.
 Flight, No. 665, Vol. 13, No. 33 (Sept. 22, 1921), London, pp. 626, 628.
- Concerning the French subsidies.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 7 (Aug. 17, 1921), London, pp. 149-150.
- Customs stations on the Swiss frontier.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 23, 1920), London, p. 1127.
- Flying of captive balloons on the St. Inglevert-Paris route discontinued.
 Flight, No. 647, Vol. 13, No. 20 (May 19, 1921), London, p. 343.
- France: Aerodromes and meteorological stations (9/1921).
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 351 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 86.
- France to organize first international air navigation congress.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 622.
- Frankreichs Niederlage in der Luftfahrt.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft (28. Apr. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 259-262.
- France develops airplane ambulance.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, p. 7, ill.
- French activities.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 112.
- French aerodrome signals.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 39.
- French aerodromes.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 300 (June 16, 1921), London, p. 435, maps.
- French aeronautics.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 328.
- French air aims.
 Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 236.
- French air losses.
 Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 1 (Jan. 7, 1920), London, p. 16.
- French aircraft customs regulations.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 23, 1921), New York, pp. 392-393.
- The French antiaircraft service.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 653.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 356 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, p. 161.

- FRANCE. French civil aviation subsidies.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 190.
- French customs regulations. (Brought into force May 1, 1921.)
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 404 (July 14, 1921), London, p. 35.
- French customs regulations for aircraft.
Flight, No. 658, Vol. 13, No. 31 (Aug. 4, 1921), London, p. 527.
- French enterprise.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 25 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, p. 640.
- French forge ahead in Channel air service.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, p. 364.
- French interest in aviation.
Flight, Vol. 13, No. 26, No. 653 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 432.
- French regulations issued.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 472.
- The French services.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 411.
- French state aerodromes for civil use.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 20 (May 16, 1921), New York, pp. 638-639, map.
- The French subsidies.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, pp. 325-328.
- French subsidies for transport aircraft.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, p. 490.
- French views on commercial and military aviation.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 7 (Aug. 17, 1921), London, p. 150.
- A gallant French effort.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Jan. 19, 1921), London, p. 68.
- Gliding competition in France.
Flight, No. 670, Vol. 13, No. 43 (Oct. 27, 1921), London, p. 701.
- The new French aviation subsidies.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 469.
- New French commercial airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 2 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 48.
- Night service in France.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10 (May 16, 1921), New York, p. 219.
- Nîmes aerial lighthouse—Toulouse customs aerodrome.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 43 (Nov. 25, 1920), London, p. 1212.
- L'office national météorologique.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, p. 22.
- L'organisation de lignes aériennes en Guyane française.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 214-216, ill.
- Organization of French aeronautics.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 16 (June 27, 1921), New York, pp. 365, 367-368.
- Pour la puissance de l'aviation française: notre sécurité et notre avenir en dépendent . . .
L'Aérophile, Nos. 19-20 (août 1920), Paris, pp. 289-290.
- The regulations concerning the grant of subsidies to air navigation companies in 1920 by the French Government.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1920), London, pp. 552, 554.

- FRANCE. Regulations regarding flight over inhabited areas: Flying of captive balloons.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 47 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, p. 1191.
- Some French civil flying figures.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 112.
- Le personnel du service de la navigation aérienne.
 L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 146-148.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Commercial service between France and Morocco.
- See Engines: The French competition for peace-time aero engines.
- See Fonck, René: The proposed air ministry in France.
- See Gouault, E.: L'état actuel de l'aéronautique en France.
- See Grey, G. C.: French and Italian hydro-aeroplanes at Monaco.
- See Hangars: French airship sheds built of framed concrete.
- See International Air Navigation Congress: France to organise first International Air Navigation Congress.
- See Knight, Wm.: Italian and French experiments on wind tunnels.
- See Margoulis, W.: Notes on specifications for French airplane competitions.
- See Mills, C. H.: French military aviation criticized.
- See Routes, Air: Les grandes routes de l'air.
- See Sacconey: Commission de navigation aérienne.
- See Soreau, Rodolphe: Travaux de la commission technique.
- FRANCK, P. La T. S. F. dans l'aviation civile.
 Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 517-524, ill.
- FRANK, ANDREAS. Das russische Flugwesen im Weltkriege, bei der "Weissen Armee" und bei den Bolschewisten.
 Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 40-41 (21. Okt. 1920), Berlin, pp. 8-9.
- FRANKFURT. See Bombs: Depth bombing from the air; results and lessons of the sinking of the Frankfurt and Ostfriesland off the Virginia coast.
- FRANKFURTER Flugmodell-Verein.
 Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (28. Apr. 1920), Frankfurt a. M., p. 206.
- FRANTZEN, L. P. Les ballons captifs. Le ballon captif militaire italien type Avorio-Prassone (1918).
 L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, pp. xvii-xviii, ill.
- Les ballons captifs maritimes pendant la guerre.
 La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 2 (1^{er} févr. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 32-34, ill.
- Deux belles descentes en parachute A. Robert.
 L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 341-342, ill.
- Experiences d'aérodynamique pratique.
 La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 1 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 14-15, ill.
- Les Ceris-Volants Porte-Amarres.
 L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 123-124, ill.
- Les hydravions Borel.
 La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 5 (1^{er} mars 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 49-51.
- Les parachutes américains. Le parachute d'aviation Floyd Smith.
 L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1921), Paris, pp. xviii-xix, ill.

- FRANTZEN, L. P. Les parachutes d'avions.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 352.
- Les parachutes d'avions. A l'école de parachutes Jean Ors.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, pp. xix-xx, ill.
- À propos de la sécurité aérienne.
La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 5 (1^{er} mars 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 57-58.
- La sécurité par le parachute. L'école de parachutistes d'avion de Jean Ors.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, p. 29.
- Snelle vliegtuigen.
Avia, 8e jaarg., No. 6 (15 Feb. 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 70-71.
- De vliegtuig-parachute Valère-Lecomte.
Avia, 8e jaarg., No. 7 (15 Mei 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 82-83.
- FRAZER, R. A., and L. F. G. SIMMONS. Note on the mooring of airships by "free" wire systems
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 122 (Feb. 1921), London, pp. 94-99, ill.
- Tests on struts suitable for the fairing of duplicate cables.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 263-268, diagr.
- FRAZER, R. A. See Nayler, J. L., and R. A. Frazer: Vortex motion. (i) Preliminary report upon an experimental method of investigating, by the aid of kinematograph photography, the history of eddying flow past a model immersed in water.
- See Simmons, L. F. G., and R. A. Frazer: An investigation to determine the best shape of fairing for a circular cylinder. Part 2.
- See Simmons, L. F. G., and R. A. Frazer: Model tests on bodies proposed for use as kite balloons.
- FRANZ, ZENO DIEMER. Männer der Luftfahrt—IX: Oberleutnant Franz Zeno Diemer.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 16. Heft (4. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 424-425.
- FRÉCHET, CHARLES. L'avion-torpilleur.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avril 1921), Paris, pp. 169-173, ill.
- FREE ballooning. Free ballooning over Texas.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 14 (Apr. 3, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- FREE flight. See Warner, E. P., and F. H. Norton: Preliminary report on free flight tests.
- FREE wire systems. See Frazer, R. A., and L. F. G. Simmons: Note on the mooring of airships by "free" wire systems.
- FRENCH Guiana. In French Guiana.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 424.
- FRENZEL, WALTER. Die Gasdurchlässigkeit von gummierten Ballonstoffen.
Chemiker Zeitung, Vol. 43, No. 100 (Aug. 19, 1919), pp. 530-532, figs.
- FRICTIE. De opheffing van het illusiaansche vliegeregiment.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 2 (15 Jan. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 26-29, ill.
- FRIEDENSBURG, WALTER. Albatros gegen U-Boot.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 4. Heft (16. Feb. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 62-65, ill.
- The distant compass.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 25 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, pp. 587-589, diagr.
- Der Fernkompass.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugl. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 15 (14. Aug. 1920), Berlin, pp. 217-220, ill.

- FRIEDRICHSHAFEN.** Im Friedrichshafen—Grossflugzeug über den Rhein.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 7. Heft (31. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 200-202, ill.
- FRIER, J. D.** See Jones, T. H., and J. D. Frier: *Aeroplane structural design.*
- FRIESLEY.** The Friesley Falcon.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10 (May 16, 1921), New York, pp. 225-226, ill.
- The Friesley Falcon cabin airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 21 (May 23, 1921), New York, pp. 656-657, ill.
- FRINTROP, ERICH.** Nachtluftjagd.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 44-45 (18. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 1-4, ill.
- FRTZ, JOHN.** See Wright, Orville: Presentation of John Fritz medal to Orville Wright.
- See Wright, Orville: Orville Wright awarded the John Fritz medal.
- FROMENTIN, J.** Les avions commerciaux aux États-Unis.
Vie Aérienne, No. 188 (17 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 1190-1191.
- Les avions commerciaux Bristol.
Vie Aérienne, No. 168 (29 janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 935-936, ill.
- Les avions commerciaux Farman.
Vie Aérienne, No. 174 (11 mars 1920), Paris, pp. 1032-1033, ill.
- Les avions Curtiss.
Vie Aérienne, No. 182 (6 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 1144-1145, ill.
- Avions de tourisme.
Vie Aérienne, No. 169 (5 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 952-953, ill.
- Les avions Spad.
Vie Aérienne, No. — (— 1920), Paris, pp. 1064-1065, 1080-1081, 1097-1098, ill.
- Les avions métalliques.
Vie Aérienne, No. 179 (15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1114-1116, ill.
- Biplan autrichien W. K. F.
Vie Aérienne, No. 179 (15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1110-1111, ill.
- Hydravions de transport et de tourisme.
Vie Aérienne, No. 180 (22 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1128-1129, ill.
- Les héros disparus: l'enseigne Georges Leray.
Vie Aérienne, No. 180 (22 avril 1920), Paris, p. 1130, port.
- Inventions.
Vie Aérienne, No. 170 (12 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 969-970, ill; No. 173 (4 mars 1920), pp. 1016-1017, ill.
- Inventions: La Handley-Page limited.
Vie Aérienne, No. 164 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 854-855, ill.
- Les moteurs d'aviation.
Vie Aérienne, No. 167 (22 janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 920-921, ill.
- Quelques notes sur les avions Vickers.
Vie Aérienne, No. 171 (19 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 985-986; No. 172 (26 févr.), pp. 1000-1001, ill.
- Quelques réflexions sur le salon.
Vie Aérienne, No. 166 (15 janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 903-905, ill.
- Transports aériens et tourisme.
Vie Aérienne, No. 187 (10 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 1186-1187, ill.
- FROUDE, WILLIAM.** See Heenan-Froude: *The Heenan-Froude dynamometer.*
- FUCHS, A.** La constitution et l'enduisage des voilures d'avions.
Chimie et Industrie, T. 3 (févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 167-172.

- FUEL.** Benzol as an engine fuel.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 15.
- Benzole as a fuel for aircraft engines.
Automobile Engineer, Vol. 9, No. 133 (Dec. 1919), pp. 446-448, figs.
- Bureau of Standards tests of various gasolines and benzol mixtures.
Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 42 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 173-174.
- Comparative value of filtering mediums from gasoline.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 270.
- Comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7 (July 1920), New York, pp. 110-111.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (June 10, 1920), New York, pp. 1336-1337.
Aviation, Vol. 9 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 62-63.
- Engine fuels.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 13 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 7.
- Hecter fuel compared with export aviation gasoline.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 62-63, chart.
- Hydrogen in airship engines.
Aero. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 7 (Feb. 18, 1920), London, p. 362.
- Instructions to pilots for the use of mixture controls.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 23 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 541-542.
- A new engine fuel.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, p. 391.
- Partial test of an alcohol fuel.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, p. 18.
- The problem of fuel for aviation engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 8-11, 22-23, diagr.
- Synthetic alcohol.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 302.
- See AlcoGas: AlcoGas as aviation fuel compared with export-grade gasoline.
- See Casing head: Casing-head gasoline impossible for altitude work.
- See Dean, E. W., and Clarence Netzen: An investigation of airplane fuels.
- See Dickinson, Hobert Cutler, V. R. Gage, and S. W. Sparrow: Comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Dickinson, Hobert Cutler, W. S. James, E. W. Roberts, V. R. Gage, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Power characteristics of aviation gasoline.
- See Gage, V. T., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparison of alcoGas aviation fuel with petrol.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Comparison of alcoGas aviation fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparative power properties of alcoGas and aviation gasoline.
- See Hecter: A comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Hexahydrobenzene: Hexahydrobenzene as a fuel.
- See Paris, Auguste Jean, jr., and W. Francklyn Paris: A new process for the production of aircraft-engine fuels.
- See Parish, W. F.: Proper balancing of fuel, lubricant, and motor.
- See Roberts, E. W.: Power characteristics of Sumatra and Borneo gasolines.

- FUEL. See Roberts, E. W.: Power characteristics of 20 per cent benzol mixture.
- FUEL feed. See Lent, L. B.: Fuel-feed systems for airplanes.
— See LePere: LePere vacuum-feed system for airplanes.
- FUELIZER. See Packard: The Packard fuelizer.
- FUJI-I-Go. A Japanese two-seater.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 26 (Dec. 29, 1920), London, p. 960, diagr.
- FULCHER, G. S. Electrostatic effects on airships.
Scient. Amer. Suppl., Vol. 88 (Dec. 13, 1919), New York, pp. 348-349.
- FULD, E. Amsterdam-Leuwarden.
Vliegved, 5^e jaarg., No. 18 (27 Aug. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 257-258.
- De K. L. M.
Vliegved, 5^e jaarg., No. 24 (26 Nov. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 325-326.
- Een druppel in de groote zee!
Vliegved, 4^e jaarg., No. 21 (9 Oct. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 355-357, ill.
- Eenige harde woorden.
Vliegved, 5^e jaarg., No. 10 (7 Mei 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 137-138.
- Gebruikt de luchtdiensten steunt onze nationale aviatiiek.
Vliegved, 5^e jaarg., No. 7 (26 Maart 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 103-104.
- Het K. L. M.-subsidie en de tweede kamer.
Vliegved, 5^e jaarg., No. 25 (10 Dec. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 338-339.
- Naar aanleiding van de begrooting.
Vliegved, 5^e jaarg., 1921, Amsterdam, p. 274.
- Voorbereidende propaganda voor 1922.
Vliegved, 5^e jaarg., No. 26 (24 Dec. 1921), Amsterdam, p. 352.
- Szintilla.
Vliegved, 5^e jaarg., No. 2 (15 Jan. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 29-30, ill.
- FULLAM, W. F. Admiral Fullam on the Alabama tests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 130.
- FULLERTON, J. D. Pioneers of British aviation—XXX. Col. J. D. Fullerton, R. E.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 331 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, pp. 158-159, ill.
- FUNCK, GEORGES. Power-recuperating engines; principles of operation and design of valve gear.
Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 42 (June, 1920), New York, pp. 354-355, diagr.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (June, 1920), New York, pp. 568-569.
- The supercharging of internal-combustion engines—III.
Aut. Eng., Vol. 9, No. 133 (Dec. 1919), pp. 421-423, figs.
- FUNK. Das Flugführerbuch.
Luftweg, Nr. 14-15 (22. April 1920), Berlin, p. 5.
- FUSELAGE. A boat-built fuselage.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, p. 278, ill.
- Breguet commercial airplane.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (Sept. 2, 1920), New York, p. 475, diagr.
- Stubby fuselage is feature of surprising airplane.
Pop. Mec., Vol. 34 (July, 1920), Chicago, pp. 55-56, ill.
- See Elmdorf, Armin: The design of monocoque fuselages.
- See Warner, Edward P., and Roy G. Miller: Fuselage stress analysis.
- See Powell, C. H.: Air resistance of a model aeroplane fuselage.

G.

- G. A. X. The U. S. "G. A. X." ground attack triplane.
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (April 28, 1921), London, pp. 294-295, ill.
- G., C. G. Aerial dispatches and terrestrial delays.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 1 (Jan. 7, 1920), London, pp. 8, 10.
- The failure of civil aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 25 (Dec. 22, 1920), London, p. 926.
- On air lines.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19 Nos. 24-25 (Dec. 15-22, 1920), London, pp. 899-900, 926-926.
- On air posts.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 5 (Aug. 4, 1920), London, pp. 279-281; No. 10 (Sept. 8), pp. 471-473.
- On safety, comfort, and economy.
The Aeroplane, vol. 19, No. 7 (Aug. 18, 1920), London, pp. 355-360.
- On small racing machines. A sporting suggestion.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1920), London, pp. 451-452.
- On our imperial air routes.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 7 (Feb. 18, 1920), London, pp. 347-354.
- On the aerial derby.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, Nos. 3-4 (July 21-28, 1920), London, pp. 175-177, 239-246, 265-266, map.
- On the aero show.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 2 (July 14, 1920), London, pp. 84-86A.
- On the air estimates.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 11-12 (Mar. 17-24, 1920), London, pp. 556-562, 605-612.
- On the Air Ministry and the aircraft industry.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1920), London, pp. 800-802.
- On the amphibian competition.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 9 (Sept. 1, 1920), London, pp. 435-440; No. 12 (Sept. 22), pp. 543-546.
- On the coming of civil aerial transport.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 23-25 (June 9-June 23, 1920), London, pp. 1111-1112, 1155-1157, 1199-1202.
- On the lesson and the future.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 15-17 (Apr. 14-28, 1920), London, pp. 751-754, 799-801, 847-849.
- On the Monaco meeting.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 17-19 (Apr. 28-May 12, 1920), London, pp. 849-851, 895-902, 942, ill.
- On the Navy's way with the R. A. F.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 2 (July 14, 1920), London, pp. 86B-88.
- On the needs of civil aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, Nos. 15-21 (Oct. 13-Nov. 24, 1920), London, pp. 635-636, 667-670, 685-686, 722-724, 751-752, 783-784, 811-812.
- On the R. A. F.'s first war.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 8 (Feb. 25, 1920), London, pp. 399-400.
- On the R. A. F. tournament.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 1 (July 7, 1920), London, pp. 5-10.
- On the sport of flying.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, pp. 239-240.
- On who's who in America.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 13 (Sept. 29, 1920), London, pp. 575-577.

- G., E. Discussion des résultats du meeting de Monaco.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 22-23, ill.
- G-FAAF. See Upson, Ralph H.: The British passenger airship G-FAAF.
- G., R. T. The air conference, 1920.
Nature, Vol. 106, No. 2630 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 258-260.
- G., S. D. Random reflections of the pageant.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 1 July 6, 1921), London, pp. 17-18.
- GAGE, Victor R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper. Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with export aviation gasoline.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 89, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 14, charts.
- Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with petrol.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 344 (May 20, 1920), London, pp. 402-405.
- Comparative power properties of alcogas and aviation gasoline.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Apr. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 1018-1020.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (June, 1920), New York, pp. 397-401.
- GAGE, VICTOR R. Some factors of airplane-engine performance.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 108, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 29, ill.
- Some factors of engine performance.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June, 1920), New York, pp. 402-408, charts.
- A study of airplane engine tests.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 46, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 39.
- See Dickinson, H. C., V. R. Gage, and S. W. Sparrow: Comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, E. W. Roberts, V. R. Gage, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Power characteristics of aviation gasolines.
- See Upton, G. B., and V. R. Gage: Investigation of the muffling problem for airplane engines.
- GAINES, C. Planting grain fields by airplane.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Nov. 1920), Chicago, pp. 650-652, ill.
- GALLAUDET. The Gallaudet C-3 Liberty tourist plane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, p. 771, ill.
- Gallaudet electric heat-treating furnace.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 16 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 457-458, ill.
- Gallaudet Liberty tourist tested.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 9 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, p. 14, ill.
- The Gallaudet multiple drive.
Flight, No. 672, Vol. 13, No. 45 (Nov. 10, 1921), London, p. 742.
- Gallaudet multiple drive tested.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 279, ill.
- GALLIOT, NORBERT. Un problème d'aérodynamique.
Vie Aérienne, No. 171 (19 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 982-983, ill.
- L'empoignade aérienne.
Vie Aérienne, No. 194 (29 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 1244, ill.
- GALLOP, E. G. See Fowler, R. H., E. G. Gallop, C. N. H. Lock, and H. W. Richmond: The aerodynamics of a spinning shell.

- GALVESTON.** Navy airplane base at Galveston.
Auto. Ind., Vol. 39, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1918), Chicago, pp. 475.
- GARAVAGLIA, BENJAMIN.** See Naef, Ernest: Benjamin Garavaglia parachutiste.
- GARDNER, H. A.** Aircraft technical note on dopes and fabrics.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 3 (June 1920), New York, p. 21.
- Glues and veneers in aircraft work.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 1 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 25.
- Notes on fabric and dope.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 178, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (Apr. 21, 1920), pp. 2.
- Prevention of dope poisoning.
Aircraft Technical Note, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, p. 202.
- Tests on rigid outer cover cloth.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 183, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (July 12, 1920), pp. 7, ill.
- Waterproof finishes for aircraft.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 2 (May 1920), New York, p. 26.
- GARNER, H. M., and ARTHUR BERRY.** On the torsion of a fuselage.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 894-909, ill.
- GARUFFA, E.** Les dirigeables à "raréfaction." Brevets Vaugean-Garguilo. Le système Vaugean à raréfaction variable de l'ingénieur-prof. E. Garuffa.
L'Aérophile, 29 année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. xvii-xviii, ill.
- GAS.** Experiments in apparatus for handling gas.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 471.
- GAS manual, balloon.** See United States Air Service, War Department: . . . Airship and balloon gas manual . . .
- GAS turbines.** See Norman, C. A.: Possibilities of an aeronautical gas turbine.
- See Page, A. J.: Gas turbines.
- GAS valve.** See Maranville, A. G.: The Goodyear automatic gas valve.
- GASES.** See David, W. T.: The internal energy of inflammable mixtures of coal gas and air after explosion.
- See David, W. T.: Radiation of explosions of hydrogen and air.
- See Helium: Government seeks to locate gas containing helium.
- See Helium: Helium in the British Empire.
- See Hydrogen: Apparatus for making and handling hydrogen.
- See Ledig, P. G.: Inflammability of jets of hydrogen and inert gas.
- See Schuette, O. F.: Bureau of Mines report on helium.
- See Schuette, O. F.: Great natural-gas industry.
- See Teed, P. L.: The lift of hydrogen.
- See Upson, R. H.: Maintenance of gas purity by purging.
- See V., R.: L'hélium.
- GASNIER DU FRESNE, P.** À propos des services des dirigeables de marine pendant la guerre.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1920), Paris, p. 79.

- GASOLINE.** Comparative test of special homogeneous gasoline and commercial aeronautic gasoline.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 35 (May 8, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 4.
- Dopes for gasoline.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 53.
- Inflammability of gasoline.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 4 (July 1920), New York, p. 36.
- Test of various types of gasoline hose connections. (Power plants report No. 75.)
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 13 (Mar. 25, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7, diagr.
- Tests of synthetic gasoline.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, p. 479.
- See AlcoGas: AlcoGas as aviation fuel compared with export-grade gasoline.
- See Dickinson, H. C., V. R. Gage, and S. W. Sparrow: Comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, E. W. Roberts, V. R. Gage, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Power characteristics of aviation gasolines.
- See Fuel.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Comparison of alcoGas aviation fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Hecter: A comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Imber: The Imber self-sealing gasoline tank.
- See Roberts, E. W.: Power characteristics of Sumatra and Borneo gasoline.
- GASOLINE tank.** See Gose, John: A fire prevention device.
- GASTAMBIDE.** See Blanchet, Georges: Un éclatant succès pour la technique française.
- GASTAMBIDE-LATHAM.** See Wings: Another new wing.
- GASTAMBIDE-LEVAVASSEUR.** The Gastambide-Levavasseur variable surface wing.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 26 (Dec. 29, 1920), London, pp. 955-956, diagr.
- Verstellflügel des Gastambide-Levavasseur-Doppeldeckers.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (22. Juni 1921), Leipzig, pp. 245-248, ill.
- See Carrying surface: Die verstellbare Tragfläche.
- GATES, S. B.:** The full-scale determination of the pitching moment of a biplane.
Tech. Rep. Adviso. Com. Aeronautics 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 657-689, diagr.
- See Glauert, H., and S. B. Gates: Prediction of the performance and longitudinal stability of an aeroplane, including the estimation of the effect of small changes in the design.
- See Sandison, C. G. D., and S. B. Gates: Forces, moments, and interferences on wings and body of a $\frac{1}{12}$ scale model of B. E. 2E with R. A. F. 15 wing section.
- GAUBERT, LOUIS.** Impressions of an aerial tour in America.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 15 (June 21, 1920), New York, p. 508, ill.

- GAULE, K. G.: Der Einfluss der wissenschaftlichen Forschung auf die Konstruktion der Flugzeuge.
Zeitschr. Flug. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 1921, München, pp. 53-58, 73-74, 88-90, 102-106, 133-137.
- GAULOIS, G.: Air bags for the airplane that lands on water.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (May 1, 1920), New York, p. 489, ill.
- Cranking airplane propellers with a flask of air.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Apr. 17, 1920), New York, p. 425, ill.
- Man-sized helicopter that leaves the ground with full load.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 331, ill.
- What about our commercial aviation?
Scient. Amer., Vol. 112 (Feb. 28, 1920), New York, p. 215, ill.
- GAZDA, ANTON. Gleitfliegen and Klein flugzeng.
Flug. Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 86-88.
- GAZETTEER. French aeronautical gazetteer.
Flight, No. 653, Vol. 13, No. 26 (June 30, 1921). London, p. 441.
- GEARY. A mercantile air fleet as a factor in Indian defense.
Journal of the United Service Institution of India.
- GEDDES, A. E. M. Meteorology.
London, Blackie and Son (Ltd.), 1921, pp. 390.
Reviewed in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 130 (Oct. 1921), London, p. 559.
- GEHLHOFF, GEORG. Scheinwerfer für Flugzeuge und ihre Bedeutung für den Nachtflug.
Luftweg, Jahrb. 4, Hefte 46-47 (2. Dez. 1920), Berlin, pp. 1-4.
- GEIGER, HAROLD. What is the future of the large dirigible?
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar., 1920), New York, pp. 8-11, ill.
- GENERATORS. See Gray, G. F., J. W. Reed, and P. N. Elderkin: Air fans for driving generators on airplanes.
- See Hull, Lewis M.: Determination of the output characteristics of electron tube generators.
- GENEVA. Les travaux de la conférence de Genève.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 19 (20 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 287-288.
- See Perrin, Harold E.: Fédération Aéronautique Internationale. Notes on the Geneva conference.
- See Perrin, Harold E.: Fédération Aéronautique Internationale. A few notes on the Geneva conference of September 8, 9, and 10, 1920.
- GEORGE PARNALL AND Co. See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- GERHARDT, W. F., B. E. BOULTON, and L. V. KERBER. Preliminary choice of a wing section.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 25 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, pp. 839-841.
- GERHARDT, W. F. The resistance of aerofoils.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 7-8 (Apr. 25-May 2, 1921), New York, pp. 152-154; 175-178.
- Technical discussion of helicopter progress. An important forward step in aerial transportation may soon be made.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec., 1921), New York, pp. 17-20, contd.
- See Kerber, L. V., and W. F. Gerhardt: A method for determining the angular setting of a tail plane to give balance at any given condition.
- GERMANY. Aeronautics in German universities.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 23 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, p. 535

- GERMANY. Aid is refused to German airplane.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 9 (Apr. 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 2.
- America and German aircraft.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 435.
- Aneroid investigations in Germany.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 72 (Oct. 1921), Washington (min.), pp. 9.
- Aviation in Germany.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 375 (Dec. 23, 1920), London, p. 449; Flight, Vol. 12, No. 27 (July 1, 1920), London, pp. 683-684.
- British flying rights in Germany.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 346 (June 3, 1920), London, p. 431.
- Commercial air transport in Germany.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 8 (Aug. 24, 1921), London, pp. 173-174, map.
- Commercial aviation in Germany.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 446.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 45 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, p. 1162.
- Communiqués de l'office aérien fédéral: Luftverkehr nach Deutschland.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 12 (25 juin 1920), Berne, pp. 175-176.
- Design and structure of the German metal airplane.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (June 10, 1920), New York, pp. 1360-1362, diagr.
- Development of giant aircraft in Germany.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, Nos. 122, 123 (Feb.-Mar. 1921), London, pp. 100-116, 166-188, ill.
- Die deutsche Luftsportkommission und ihre Tätigkeit.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, 42-43 (4 Hefte. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 1-2.
- Explosion days. A German diary of life in a captive balloon.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 6-11, ill.
- A fast German semirigid airship.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 101, ill.
- From German technical reports.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, pp. 316-317.
- German aerial enterprise. A German gliding and soaring competition.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 14 (Oct. 6, 1920), London, pp. 618-622, ill.
- A German aerial time table.
Flight, No. 658, Vol. 13, No. 31 (Aug. 4, 1921), London, p. 520.
- German aeronautical material at Antwerp.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 64.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 97.
- A German aeroplane testing plant.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Jan. 19, 1921), London, p. 61.
- The German air danger.
Flight, No. 669, Vol. 13, No. 42 (Oct. 20, 1921), London, pp. 681-682.
- German air lines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 112.
- German air mails.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 399 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 420.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 224.

- GERMANY.** German aircraft at Grain.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 370 (Nov. 1920), London, p. 355.
- German aircraft and indemnification figures.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 230.
- German airplanes succeed in trials.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 17, 1920).
- German airplanes; tabulation.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 188-189.
- German airship situation.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, p. 262.
- German airships.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 347-348, ill.
- German all-metal commercial machines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 302.
- German aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 7 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 160.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 23.
- German aviation companies.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 396, (Nov. 11, 1920), London, p. 337.
- The German B. M. W. high-altitude engines.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1920), London, pp. 520-533, ill.,
diagr.
- German cabin plane makes début at Mineola.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Apr. 17, 1920), New York, pp. 3-5, ill.
- German commercial flying.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, p. 425, ill.
- A German criticism of British airship performances.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1920), London, pp. 615-616, diagr.
- German disarmament.
Flight, No. 632, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 78.
- German frontier aerial navigation rules.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 664.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 87.
- German gliding contest.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 137.
- German gliding flight trials.
Flight, No. 663, Vol. 13, No. 36 (Sept. 8, 1921), London, pp. 597-598.
- German high-lift wings.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1920), London, pp. 812, 813, diagr.
- The German M-type airships.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 21 (May 25, 1921), London, pp. 486-488, ill.,
diagr.
- German night-landing scheme.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 614.
- German progress in aviation.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 421.
- German propeller has steel core rods with wood fillings.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Apr. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 900-901, ill., diagr.

- GERMANY. A German sport monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, p. 391, ill.
- German supercharger developments.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 13 (Sept. 29, 1920), London, pp. 581-582, ill.
- German state committee for aeronautics.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 400.
- German subsidy scheme.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 401 (June 23, 1921), London, p. 456.
- German views on airships.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 91.
- German wind-tunnel tests.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 19 (May 11, 1921), London, p. 444.
- Germans build aircraft to raid France.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 16 (May 29, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Germans hide airplane parts.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 305.
- Germany and the peace treaty.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 91.
- Germany awaiting opportunity to compete for dominion of the air.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 88.
- Germany infringes clauses concerning aircraft disarmament.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 664.
- Gliding in Germany.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 6.
- The Inter-Allied Commission in Germany.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 8 (Feb. 23, 1921), London, p. 188.
- Motorless monoplane in Germany makes extraordinary flight. Rises to 300 feet and soars for more than 13 minutes.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Sept. 1921), New York, pp. 26-27.
- New record by a new German-designed monoplane.
Literary Digest, Vol. 66 (July 17, 1920), New York, pp. 70-74, ill.
- An official view of German aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 1 (July 7, 1920), London, p. 16.
- The present position of German aviation.
Flight, No. 657, Vol. 13, No. 30 (July 28, 1921), London, p. 508.
- Second German soaring competition.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 15 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 426-427, ill., map.
- The soaring flight competition, 1921.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 10 (Mar. 9, 1921), London, pp. 234-236.
- Soaring flight in Germany. The Rhön competition.
Flight, No. 663, Vol. 13, No. 36 (Sept. 8, 1921), London, pp. 601-605, ill., map.
- Some recent German airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 20-22, ill.
- The truth about German flying.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 347 (June 10, 1920), London, pp. 441-442.
- Typical German radiator practice.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, pp. 160-162, ill.

GERMANY. What Germany says.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 496.

- World's largest airplane completed in Germany.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (June 1920), Chicago, p. 890, ill.
- See "Airliner": Post-war aviation in Germany.
- See Airships: The German airships L-64 and L-71.
- See "Anglo-Dane": Commercial aviation in Germany.
- See Baumann, A.: Progress made in the construction of giant airplanes in Germany during the war.
- See Bradley, W. F.: Germany grimly hopeful for her aircraft industry.
- See Compass: Distant-reading German airplane compass.
- See Dalsace, A.: À propos des avions géants allemands.
- See Diesel: A German Diesel airplane engine.
- See Dornier: A new German all-metal machine. The Dornier C5, 185 B. M. W. engine.
- See Engines: Enemy aircraft engines, detailed descriptions of certain of the engines in use and the German aeroplane-engine trials.
- See Foch, Ferdinand: Foch gives figures on German aircraft.
- See Gohlke, H.: Ziele der deutschen Flugtechnik.
- See Gradenwitz, Alfred: German all-metal commercial machines.
- See Gradenwitz, Alfred: German gyro gauges. The Anschutz aircraft horizon.
- See Great Britain: How England profited by German dirigible construction.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Commercial aviation in Germany.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: The development of giant aeroplanes in Germany.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: German aerial developments.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: German aero engines at the armistice.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: More German and Austrian aircraft.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Recent German aero engine developments.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Some new German seaplanes.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: Some German seaplanes.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: New series Vee type German Benz aero engines.
- See JL-6: The log of an aluminum air liner in first passenger flight, New York to Chicago; the JL-6 German metal monoplane beats the Twentieth Century Limited by 12 hours.
- See Lagorgette, Jean: Les avions allemands.
- See Legge-Poole, A.: The defeat of Germany.
- See Military aeronautics: Explosion days. A German diary of life (and death) in a captive balloon.
- See Neumann, Georg Paul: German air force in the great war . . .
- See Oldroyd, C. A.: Is Germany bluffing?
- See Parsons, F. W.: Air supremacy of Germany.

- GERMANY. *See* Rego, Marc: L'aéronautique allemande.
- *See* Sabatier, J.: The large German airship centers and their organization.
- *See* Sabatier, J.: Large German airship stations.
- *See* Sablatnig: The Sablatnig P. 3 monoplane. Germany's first commercial aeroplane.
- *See* Schwager, Otto: Development of German aircraft engines.
- *See* Staaken monoplane: The new Staaken monoplane. An interesting German all-metal machine.
- *See* Tanzi, J.: La technique des dirigeables rigides allemands.
- *See* Thomas, G. Holt: Aeroplane design, German capacity, and our empire's future in the air.
- *See* Upson, Ralph H.: The Bodensee commercially profitable. Postwar conditions in German aerial transportation.
- *See* Warner, Edward P.: The German aircraft industry.
- *See* Warner, Edward P.: German wind tunnels and apparatus.
- *See* Warner, Edward P.: Report on German wind tunnels and apparatus.
- *See* Wronsky, W.: Commercial aviation in Germany.
- GERMANY-AUSTRIA. Entwurf eines Luftverkehrs-Gesetzes für Deutsch-Oesterreich.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 7 (1. Juli 1919), Wien, pp. 196-204.
- GETTING off. *See* Hill, R. M.: The manoeuvres of getting off and landing.
- GIACOMELLI, R. Meteorologia aeronautica.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 57-58.
- Le salon de l'aéronautique.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, p. 14.
- GIBLETT, M. A. A comparison of minimum temperatures for the periods 17^h to 9^h and 17^h to 17^h.
Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, Professional Notes No. 22, M. O. 245 B, London. H. M. Stationery Office, 1921, pp. 9-27, diags.
- GIBSON, A. H. Aero-engine efficiencies.
Transactions of the Royal Aeronautical Society.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 238-240.
Cited in: Aëron. Jour., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 1.
- GILBERT, EUGÈNE. Le monument à l'aviateur Gilbert inauguré à Vichy.
L'Aérophile, 28 année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 311-312.
- GILL, N. J. The aerial arm.
London, Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., 1920, pp. 168, ill.
- GILL, WARREN D. Into the future.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 9-10, 22, ill.
- GILLES, G. La chambre à dépression de Friedrichshafen.
Aéronatique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avril 1921), Paris, pp. 177-179, ill.
- Le moteur d'aviation selve 300 HP.
Aéronatique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 277-280, ill.
- GILLET, P. Le laboratoire Eiffel pendant la guerre.
La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 4 (15 févr. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 43-46; No. 5 (1 mars), pp. 54-56.
- GIRADOUX, JEAN. Sentiment et langage.
Aéronatique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 430-431.

- GIROCLINOMETER.** Giroclinometro luminoso.
Rivista marittima (giugno 1920), Roma, pp. 3-4.
- GLASS, WILLIAM.** Airworthiness certificates.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 21 (Nov. 21, 1920), London, p. 824.
- GLAUERT, H.** Full-scale experiments with different shapes of tail plane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 653-656, diagr.
- Full-scale experiments with elevators of different sizes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 689-694.
- Full-scale stability experiments with R. A. F. 14 wing section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 706-709.
- Lateral control with different types of wing flaps.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 695-701.
- The longitudinal control of an aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 642-652, diagr.
- Note on the assumption of section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1180-1181.
- GLAUERT, H., and S. B. GATES.** Prediction of the performance and longitudinal stability of an aeroplane, including the estimation of the effect of small changes in the design.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 576-591.
- GLAUERT, H.** "Spins."
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 371 (Nov. 25, 1920), London, pp. 382-383.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 47 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, pp. 1192-1195, diagr.
- See Lindemann, F. A.; H. Glauert, and R. G. Harris: The experimental and mathematical investigation of spinning.
- See Sandison, C. G. D., H. Glauert, and J. H. Jones: Investigation of the down-wash behind a biplane.
- GLAZEBROOK, R.** Requirements of modern aircraft.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359. (Sept. 2 1920), London, p. 178.
- Some points of importance in the work of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 117 (Sept. 1920), London, pp. 479-495.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 346-347 (June 3-10, 1920), London, pp. 435-437, 450-452.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 23 (June 3, 1920), London, pp. 602-604.
- Some requirements of modern aircraft.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Nov. 19, 1920), London, pp. 683-684, diagr.
- GLENN-MARTIN.** The Glenn-Martin navy torpedo plane.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 37 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, pp. 979-980, ill.
- See Hanscom, Clarence D.: The new Glenn-Martin high-lift wing.
- GLIDDEN, CHARLES J.** Aerial transportation, aerial touring and air travel.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 735-737; Vol. 10, Nos. 1-6, (Feb.-July), pp. 31-33, 70-72, 110-111, 150-152, 181-184, 213-216.
- GLIDERS.** See Burke, F. D.: Airplane-type ski glider.
- See Miller: The Miller amphyglider.
- See White, G. D.: How to build a glider for \$10.
- GLIDING.** See Constantin, Jean: Sur le problème du vol à voile.
- GLIDING flight.** Construction of gliders.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 110.

- GLIDING flight. Gleiter.**
 Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 15-16 (1. Aug. 1921), Wien, pp. 22-23.
- **Il velivolo più grande del mondo.**
 Rivista marittima (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 17-18.
- **See Germany: German gliding flight trials.**
- **See Soaring.**
- **See Wittekind, Fritz: Gleit und Segelflug.**
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE AIRCRAFT COMPANY (Ltd.).** *See* Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- GLUE.** *See* Allen, S. W., and T. R. Truax: Glues used in airplane parts.
- *See* Boulton, B. C.: The manufacture and use of plywood and glue.
- *See* Bradford, Louis J.: Failure of casein glue joints in ash.
- *See* Gardner, H. A.: Glues and veneers in aircraft work.
- GNOME engines. Gnome engine works destroyed.**
 Flight, No. 654, Vol. 13, No. 27 (July 7, 1921), London, p. 458.
- GNOSSPELIUS, O. T. Pioneers of British aviation—XXXIX. Maj. O. T. Gnosspelius.**
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 341 (Apr. 29, 1920), London, p. 349, ill.
- GÖTTINGEN. The aerodynamic experimental station at Göttingen.**
 Engineering, Vol. 112, No. 2901 (Aug. 5, 1921), London, pp. 218-220, ill.
- **Some Göttingen tests on thick sections.**
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, pp. 424-425.
- **See Prandtl: Göttingen wind tunnel for testing aircraft models.**
- GÖTTINGEN, A. BETZ. Vortices and the related principles of hydrodynamics.**
 Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 68, (Nov. 1921), Washington (mime.), pp. 22, diags.
- GÖTTINGER Modellversuchsanstalt für Aerodynamik. Der Einfluss der Oberflächenbeschaffenheit auf den Widerstand, untersucht an Streben.**
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 4 (28. Feb. 1920), Berlin, pp. 54-56.
- GOGGLES. Goggle requirements.**
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 43-44.
- GOHLKE, H. Ziele der deutschen Flugtechnik.**
 Wirtschafts-Motor No. 12 (Dez. 1920), Berlin, pp. 35-36; Nos. 2-3 (Feb.-Mar. 1921), pp. 31-34, 34-37, ill.
- GOLD, E. Aerial navigation and meteorology.**
 Nature, Vol. 105, 1920, London, pp. 775-776.
- GOLDENBERG, V. Les diagrammes logarithmiques.**
 Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 10, Berne, pp. 140-145, ill.
- **Les données expérimentales de l'aérodynamique.**
 Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 6, pp. 77-81, ill.
 Anhang von Robert Gsell.
- **Un hydravion de sport: Le Dornier libellule.**
 Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 18, Berne, pp. 262-263, ill.
- **Le meeting de Dübendorf.**
 Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 13, Berne, pp. 189-190, ill.
- **Note sur les ailes de Handley-Page.**
 Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 19, Berne, pp. 281-282, ill.

- GOLDENBERG, V.** Notes sur l'aviation en Europe orientale.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 11, Berne, pp. 155-156.
- GOLIATH F 60.** See Naef, Ernest: Le Goliath F 60 à Lausanne.
- GOODALL, EDWIN B.** The speed of accommodation.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3, (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 63-69, ill.
- GOODYEAR.** The Goodyear type A pony blimp.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 529-530, ill.
- Motorluftschiffahrt: Das amerikanische Goodyear-Sport-Luftschiff.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 6. Heft (17. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 172-173, ill.
- New Goodyear dirigible.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, p. 14.
- A sporting dirigible.
Flight, vol. 12 No. 16 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, pp. 413-415, ill.
Goodyear "pony blimp."
- See Maranville, A. G.: The Goodyear automatic gas valve.
- goniometric functions.** See Blondell, A.: On the goniometric functions applicable to directive aerials.
- GORDON-BENNETT.** American entries in Gordon Bennett airplane races.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 5 (Aug., 1920), New York, p. 34.
- The American Gordon Bennett racers.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 12 (Sept. 22, 1920), London, pp. 558-560, ill.
- American Gordon-Bennett team sails.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 287.
- American planes for the Gordon Bennett cup.
Literary Digest, Vol. 66 (Sept. 11, 1920), New York, pp. 82-86, ill.
- Belgium wins Gordon Bennett balloon race.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 225, ill.
- La copa Gordon-Bennett.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 3 (oct. 1920), México, pp. 92-93, ill.
- Coupe aéronautique "Gordon-Bennett."
Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 5 (1^{er} mars 1920), Bruxelles, p. 52.
- La coupe aérostatique Gordon-Bennett 1920.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 366-368, ill.
- La coupe Gordon-Bennett a la France.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 138-143, ill.
- Coupe Gordon-Bennett d'aviation.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 3/4, (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 60.
- La coupe Gordon-Bennett d'aviation à la France.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 297-304, ill.
- La coupe Gordon-Bennett des ballons gagnés par la Belgique pour 1920.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 22-23 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 340-341, ill.
- La coupe Gordon-Bennett 1921.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 9-10, (1^{er}-15 mai 1921), Paris, p. 138.
- Dayton-Wright challenger for the G. B. cup.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 9 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6, ill.
- Dispositions relatives à la coupe d'aviation Gordon-Bennett.
Bull. Aéro-Club Suisse, No. 1-2 (janv.-févr. 1920), Berne, pp. 18-25.

GORDON-BENNETT. Entries for the Gordon Bennett.

- Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, p. 182.
- Experiences in the Gordon Bennett balloon race.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 18 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 503-504, ill.
- France wins Gordon Bennett aviation race.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 14 (Oct. 4, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- French keep the Gordon Bennett cup.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920). New York, pp. 33-34.
- The Gordon Bennett.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 235; No. 364 (Oct. 7), p. 252.
- Gordon-Bennett airplane race.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 16, 1920), New York, p. 396.
- The Gordon Bennett aviation trophy.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 25 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, p. 829.
- The Gordon Bennett aviation trophy contest.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Sept., 1920), New York, pp. 506-507, ill.
- The Gordon Bennett balloon race.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 16 (Oct. 18, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, ill.
- The Gordon-Bennett cup race.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 9, 24, 28, ill.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 7, (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- The Gordon Bennett Cup. U. S. A. Army entry.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 166.
- Gordon Bennett entry of the U. S. Air Service.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 5 (Oct. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 148-149, ill.
- The Gordon Bennett. Interesting Curtiss entry.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 153.
- Gordon-Bennett 1920. The cup goes to France.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 41 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, pp. 1055-1059, ill.
- Der Gordon-Bennett-Preis der Lufte 1921 für die Freiballone.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 24. Heft. (23. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 495-497, ill.
- The Gordon-Bennett race.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 40 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 1038.
- On the last Gordon Bennett race, September 28, 1920.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 14 (Oct. 6, 1920), London, pp. 607-612, 625-626, ill.
- Our Gordon Bennett cup challengers.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, p. 92, ill.
- Presentation of the Gordon Bennett trophy.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, p. 265, ill.
- Reflections on the Gordon Bennett race.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, pp. 510-511.
- La réunion et le diner du 12 octobre à l'occasion de la coupe Gordon-Bennett et du meeting de Buc.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 346-352.
- The S. E. J. Cox Gordon-Bennett expedition.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 867, 881, 883, ill.
- The sixth Gordon Bennett aviation race.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 15 (Oct. 11, 1920). New York, pp. 3-5, ill.

- GORDON-BENNETT. Some Gordon Bennett racers.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 20 (Nov. 17, 1920), London, pp. 794, 796, diagr
- U. S. A. Army entry.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 166.
- See Bradley, W. F.: Bennett cup winner uses novel cooling equipment.
- See Dollfus, Charles: La coupe Gordon-Bennett des ballons libres.
- See Ide, J. J.: Last race for the Gordon Bennett cup.
- See Lémonon, E. H.: Les avions de la coupe Gordon-Bennett.
- See Lescarboursa, A. C.: America's bid for the Gordon Bennett cup.
- See Margolis, W.: Lessons of the Gordon Bennett race, 1920.
- See Races: The approach of two classic races: The Schneider and the Gordon-Bennett.
- See Saladin, Raymond: Derniers échos de la coupe Gordon-Bennett.
- See Upson, Ralph: Lessons of the Gordon Bennett balloon race.
- GORRELL, EDGAR S. Air navigation.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 5 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 411-412.
- GORRELL, EDGAR S., and PHIL. CARROLL. Colonel Raynal Cawthorne Bolling.
Lawyer—cavalryman—flyer.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 18-20, ill.
- GORRELL, EDGAR S. Rules of the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 11-15, ill.
- GORTON, W. S. The subsidiary gap as a means for improving ignition.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 177-190, ill.
- GORTON, WALTER T. Aircraft machine guns.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 724-727, ill.
- GOSF, JOHN. A fire-prevention device.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 245.
- GOSPORT. The Gosport system.
Air Power, contd. from Vol. 5, No. 12. Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 176-179, 190.
- GOtha. See Hildesheim, Erik: The latest twin-engined Gotha war aircraft.
- GOTTLICH, S. Note on northeast component winds observed Jan. 27-31, 1920.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48 (Feb. 1920), pp. 81-82.
- GOUAULT, ÉMILE. L'état actuel de l'aéronautique en France.
Génie Civil, Vol. 77 (3 juill. 1920), Paris, pp. 11-13.
- La navigation commerciale aérienne.
Génie Civil, Vol. 75, No. 17 (oct. 25, 1919), Paris, pp. 391-394, figs.
- GOUBERT, LOUIS. L'aéronautique au 18^{me} concours Lépine.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 7 (18 sept. 1920), Paris, p. 106, ill.
- L'aviation de transport.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 21 (25 déc. 1920), Paris, p. 326.
- Hommage d'un fantassin à Georges Guynemer.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 6 (11 sept. 1920), Paris, 82-83, ill.
- L'homologation de la coupe G. B. des petits aéroplanes.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 17 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 258.
- Les mémoires de Denhaut.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, 1920, Paris, pp. 315-316, 323-324, ill.

- GOUBERT, LOUIS. La traction sur route par hélice aérienne.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, pp. 12-13, ill.
- La turbine à combustion appliquée à la locomotion aérienne; par L. Goubert et H. Hadde.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, 1920, Paris, pp. 269-270.
- GOURDOU. Les études de MM. Gourdou et Lesseurre.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, p. 480, ill.
- GOURDOU-LESSEURRE. Französischer Eindecker Gourdou-Lesseurre.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., No. 5 (3. März 1920), Frankfurt a. M., pp. 117-118.
- GOURDOU, CHARLES, and J. LESEURRE. Calcul des longerons d'une aile d'avion.
Aéronautique, 1^{re} année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, pp. 545-549.
- GOURDOU, CHARLES. The Gourdou-Lesseurre pursuit aeroplane.
 Aircraft Technical Note No. 174, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction & Repair, Washington (Apr. 6, 1920), pp. 7, ill.
- GRABY, RAOUL. Un peu partout.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, p. 16.
- GRADENWITZ, ALFRED. Automatic cinematograph for aerial surveying.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Aug. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 24-25.
- Flyer's artificial eye and ear.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Dec. 4, 1920), New York, p. 573, ill.
- Doctor Nimführ's solution of the soaring flight problem.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 388 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, pp. 203-204, ill.
- German all-metal commercial machines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 394 (May 5, 1921), London, pp. 314-315, ill.
- German gyro gauges. The Anschutz aircraft horizon.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, pp. 390-391, ill.
- German gyro gauges. The Drexler aircraft steering gauge.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 401 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 451-452, ill.
- Intelligence tests at high altitudes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 389 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, pp. 221-222, ill.
- Kinematographic surveying.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 390 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, pp. 237-238, ill.
- New types of parachutes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 22, ill.
- The 1,000-horsepower Zeppelin monoplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 385 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, p. 155, ill.
- A remote control compass.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 19-20, ill.
- GRAHAME-WHITE. Grahame-White "Aero limousine."
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Sept. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 46-47, ill., diag.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1920), New York, p. 9, diag.
- The Grahame-White E-S nine-seater limousine.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, pp. 335-337, ill.
- Grahame-White-Grossverkehrs-Flugzeug.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 6. Heft (17. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 164-165, ill.
- See Relf, E. F.: Tests on a model of the Grahame-White bombing machine G. W. E4.
- GRAIN. See Germany: German aircraft at Grain.

- GRAMBERG, A. *Maschinenuntersuchungen und das Verhalten der Maschinen im Betriebe.*
Reviewed in: *Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.*, 11. Jahrg., Heft 14 (31. Juli 1920), Berlin, p. 210.
- GRAMMEL, R. *Der Kreisel.*
Braunschweig, Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1920, pp. x, 350, ill.
Reviewed in: *Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.*, 11. Jahrg., Heft 22 (30. Nov. 1920), Berlin, p. 333.
- GRAMONT, ARMAND DE, DUC DE GUICHE. *Essais d'aérodynamique, Volume IV, quatrième serie.*
Paris, 1920, pp. 180, ill.
Reviewed in: *Aéronautique*, 2^e année, no. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, p. 203.
- *La navigation aérienne par temps de brume.*
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 42-45, 58-59, ill.
- GRAND CANYON. *Flight through the Grand Canyon.*
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 9 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, p. 255.
- *See Arizona: A flight thru the Grand Canyon of Arizona.*
- GRANET, ANDRÉ. *See* Blanchet, Georges: *La VII^e exposition de la locomotion aérienne.* L'organisateur du salon André Granet.
- GRANT, HUGH DUNCAN. *A contribution to the meteorology of the English Channel.*
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, pp. 25-38, ill., diags.
- GRASSET, A. *L'aéronautique, et la guerre maritime.*
Aéronautique 3^e année No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, p. 426.
- GRAVITY. *See* McAdie, A.: *Gravity and aerostatic pressure on fast ships and airplanes.*
- GRAY, C. F., J. W. REED, and P. N. ELDERKIN. *Air fans for driving aircraft generators.*
Engineering and Industrial Management, Vol. 5, n. s., No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, pp. 98-100, ill.
- GREAT BRITAIN. *Aeronautics in 1919.*
Engineer, Vol. 129 (Jan. 2-9, 1920), London, pp. 5-8, 31-36, ill.
- *Advisory Committee reports.*
Flight, Nos. 648, 649, Vol. 13, Nos. 21, 22 (May 26, June 2, 1921), London, pp. 364, 373.
Reports published by the Aeronautical Research Committee.
- *Air conferences, Oct. 12-15.*
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 15-29, 1920), London, pp. 372, 406-408, 431-433.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 15-22, 1920), London, pp. 512-515, 528-532.
- *The air estimates.*
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, pp. 285-286.
- *Air League of the British Empire.*
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, pp. 628-629.
- *Air ministry competitions, 1920.*
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Sept. 10, 1920), London, p. 343.
- *Airplane has been put to work in Great Britain.*
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (June 3, 1920), New York, p. 1253.
- *Aviation taking its place.*
Flight, Vol. 13, No. 26, No. 653 (June 30, 1921), London, pp. 431-432.
- *British aerial events in 1920.*
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 32.
- *Britain's part in the air.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, pp. 141-142.

- GREAT BRITAIN. British aerial invasion.
Literary Digest, Vol. 66 (July 3, 1920), New York, pp. 28-29, ill.
- British aerial navigators' certificates.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 83-85.
- British air mail.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 622.
- British aircraft accessories.
Flight, No. 674, Vol. 13, No. 47 (Nov. 24, 1921), London, pp. 783-787, ill.
- British aircraft competitions, 1920.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, Nos. 2-3 (July 12-19, 1920), New York, pp. 8, 5-7.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 338.
- British air limousine.
Auto. Ind., Vol. 41 (Nov. 27, 1919), New York, pp. 1070-1071, diagr., plans.
- The British airship situation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 232.
- British aviation record.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 378 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 33.
- British commercial airplanes—1919-20; tabulation.
Auto. Ind., Vol. 42 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 178-179.
- British Government warns against aircraft perils.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (June 19, 1920), New York, pp. 102-104.
- British governmental cooperation in commercial aeronautics.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, pp. 443, 454.
- British imperial air routes.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 338, 341-343.
- British military and naval airplanes on which authentic data have been released since November 11, 1918; tabulation.
Auto. Ind., Vol. 42 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 180-187.
- British Ministry announces plan for airship development.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 737.
Air Ministry communique, 629.
- British night flying.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 13.
- British plan financing air transport.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 9 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- British pilots required to pass examination in navigation.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 102-104.
- British terms for disposal of airships.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 16 (June 27, 1921), New York, p. 376.
- Civil aviation in the House.
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 220.
- Civil flying progress in Britain.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, p. 40.
- Civilian flying in England.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Feb. 28, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- Concerning the Government, the press, the public, and incidentally aviation.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 5 (Aug. 3, 1921), London, pp. 101-104.

- GREAT BRITAIN. Cooperation of aircraft with artillery.
London, His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 96.
(Revised edition.) (Provisional.) Issued by the General Staff.
- Cost of the air war.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 12.
- The Department of Civil Aviation.
Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 416, 418.
Half yearly report on the progress of civil aviation, Oct. 1, 1920 to March 31, 1921.
- The Dominions and aircraft.
The Outlook, Vol. 46, No. 1191 (Nov. 27, 1920), London, p. 551.
- England frees air to civilians.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 14 (May 15, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. —.
- The future of British flying.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 380.
- Government aeroplane competitions, 1920 and 1912.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, pp. 109-113, diagr.
- Halbjahresbericht des britischen Luftministeriums.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 17. Heft (3. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 346-347.
- Half-yearly report on British civil aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, pp. 394-395.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 209-210.
- How England profited by German dirigible construction.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- Luftpolitik Englands.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 6. Heft (17. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 162-168, ill.
- Machinas de aviação Britannicas.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, pp. 292-297, ill.
- Modern British aircraft. A résumé of machines and engines of to-day.
Flight, No. 672, Vol. 13, No. 45 (Nov. 10, 1921), London, pp. 726-740, ill.
- Modern British engines. A résumé of aero engines of to-day.
Flight, No. 673, Vol. 13, No. 46 (Nov. 17, 1921), London, pp. 750-757, ill.
- More about British engines.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 368.
- La navigation commerciale aérienne en Grande-Bretagne.
Génie Civil, T. 77, No. 23 (Dec. 4, 1920), Paris, pp. 456-460, ill.
Models submitted for Air Ministry competition held Sept. 1920.
- The Navy and the air.
Flight, No. 653, Vol. 13, No. 26 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 432.
- The 1920 British air program.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 40-47, ill.
- On the British aircraft industry as it is and was.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 26 (June 30, 1920), London, pp. 1244-1252.
- Passenger air service is planned. British plan air service between London, Brazil, and Argentine Republic.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 37 (Dec. 4, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1-2.
- Pioneers. Celebration in honor of the first 100 British aviators and the pioneers of British aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, pp. 41-44, 47-49.

GREAT BRITAIN. Privy council. Medical Research Council. The medical problems of flying, including reports Nos. I-VII of the Air Medical Investigation Committee.

London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 272, ill., diagrs., tables. (Special Report Series, No. 53).

Contents: 1. Report on the medical aspects of high flying. 2. A simple procedure for testing the effect of "oxygen want" on flying men, by Professor G. Dreyer. 3. The bag method for the investigation of air disabilities of aviators, by Lieut. Col. Martin Flack. 4. A study of the reaction of pilots and observers to diminished oxygen pressure, by the late C. D. H. Corbett and H. C. Bazett. 5. A report on the value of oxygen to aviators at relatively low altitudes by Lieut. Col. Martin Flack and Lieut. Col. C. B. Heald. 6. The selection of candidates for flying, by Lieut. Col. Martin Flack and Lieut. Col. A. P. Bowdler. 7. Tests for flying efficiency and flying strain, by Lieut. Col. Martin Flack. 8. Temperament and service flying, by J. L. Birley. 9. Respiratory tests for ability to stand high altitudes, by H. C. Bazett. 10. Observations on the respiration of airman, by Grace Briscoe. 11. The sense of stability and balance in the air, by Henry Head. 12. Mental aptitude for aviation, by W. H. R. Rivers and squadron leader T. S. Rippon, in collaboration with the late Lieut. E. G. Manuel. 13. "Reaction time" tests carried out on flight cadets, with description of apparatus, by the late L. E. Stamm.

— Progress of British civil aviation.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 207-208.

— Progress of civil aviation. A digest of half-yearly report issued by British Air Ministry.

Flying, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 16, 27.

— The progress of civil aviation. Half-yearly report of the Controller-General of C. A.

Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, p. 412.

— Rapport du Comité Britannique d'études théoriques et pratiques de l'aéronautique. Résumé.

Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 7 (10 avr. 1920), Berne, pp. 104-105.

— Résumé de communiqué No. 514 du Ministère britannique de l'air.

Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, Nos. 9-10 (mai 1920), Berne, pp. 144.

— The Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom.

Flight, Vol. 13 (1921), London, pp. 41, 76, 241, 274, 406, 422.

— Smallest British airplane weighs 220 pounds.

Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (Feb. 1920), Chicago, p. 151, ill.

— Some machines at the Air Ministry competitions.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 7 (Aug. 18, 1920), London, pp. 372-376, ill.

— Typische Britische Flugzeuge.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 397 (May 26, 1921), London, pp. 372-377, ill.

— De vooruitgang van het luchtverkeer.

Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 15 (16 Juli 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 216-217.

— Work of the British Air Office.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 40.

— See Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

— See Air Ministry: Civil Aviation Advisory Board.

— See Airships: The future of British airships.

— See Airships: The largest British-built airship.

— See Argentina: British enterprise abroad.

— See Browne, E. A.: Vom grössten-Verkehrsflugzeug Grossbritanniens.

— See Certificates: British aerial navigators' certificates.

— See Civil Aviation: Six months' flying. Summary of official report.

— See Estimates.

GREAT BRITAIN. *See* Japan: British aviation in Japan.

— *See* Magnetos: British magnetos.

— *See* Manufacturers Aircraft Association: British air power and air policy. Analysis of British air appropriations, 1921-1922.

— *See* Mail: England recognizes America's lead in aerial mail.

— *See* R-80: Aerial cruiser; details concerning the latest British rigid dirigible R-80.

— *See* Routes: The imperial air routes.

— *See* Royal Aeronautical Society. Associate fellowship.

— *See* Whale, G.: British airships, past, present, and future.

— *See* Wood, C.: The Chinese market for British aircraft.

— *See* Wright patents: British planes licensed under Wright patents.

GREAT LAKES. Naval aviation school is great.

The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 22 (July 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.

GREAT STEAM DUCK. Great steam duck; the first western tract on aviation.

Magazine of History with Notes and Queries, No. 66, Pt. 1, Tarrytown, N. Y., William Abbatt, 1920, pp. 22.

GREECE. Commercial aviation in Greece.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 784.

GREEN, F. M. Development of the fighting aeroplane.

Flight, No. 678, Vol. 13, No. 51 (Dec. 22, 1921), London, p. 847.

GREEN, F. M. The technical history of the aeroplane.

Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 631-634, diagr; Vol. 9, No. 11 (Dec. 1920), pp. 686-687.

GREEN ENGINE CO. *See* Great Britain: Modern British engines.

GREENHILL, GEORGE. Compass deviation due to vibration, without friction.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 539-553.

— Flying as affected by the wind.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, p. 1159, diagr.

— Gyroscopic stability of a flying machine.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 254-255.

GREGG, HAROLD W. *See* Schneider, Edward C., Brenton R. Lutz, and Harold W.

Gregg: The changes in the content of hemoglobin and erythrocytes of the blood in man during short exposures to low oxygen.

— *See* Schneider, Edward C., Brenton R. Lutz, and Harold W. Gregg: Compensatory reactions to low oxygen.

GREGG, WILLIS RAY. Average free-air conditions as observed by means of kites at Drexel Aerological Station, Nebr., during the period November, 1915, to December, 1918, inclusive.

Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, Jan. 1920, Washington, D. C., pp. 1-11.

— The highest aerial sounding.

Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 11 (Nov. 1920), Washington, p. 1533.

— Some recent papers on the rate of ascent of pilot balloons.

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Weather Bureau. *Monthly Weather Review*. Vol. 48, 1920, Washington, 1921, pp. 604-606.

GREGORY, Sir RICHARD. Discovery.

Nature, Vol. 108, No. 2714 (Nov. 3, 1921), London, p. 297.

- GRENOBLE, H. S. Strength tests of screw fastenings of plywood.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 21 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 535-536.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 230.
- GREY, CHARLES GREY. All the world's aircraft, 1919.
 London, 1920. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. (Ltd.).
L'Aéroplane, 28 année, Nos. 3, 4, (1er-15 févr. 1920), Paris, p. xix.
 London, Sampson, Low, Marston & Co., 1921, pp. 300, 74, 33, ill.
 Reviewed in: *Ill. Flug-Woche*, 3. Jahrg., 11. Heft (25. Mai 1921), Leipzig, p. 219.
- French and Italian hydroaeroplanes at Monaco.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (May 14, 1920), London, pp. 655-658, ill.
- On a tour in the west country.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 26 (June 29, 1921), London, pp. 590-594.
- On the Japanese-American war.
Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 20—(May 18—, 1921), London, pp. 453-454, 473-474.
- On variable and other wings.
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 20— (May 18, 1921), London, pp. 459-462,
 481-482, 503-504, 525-530.
- Why Great Britain has no airships. British business man arraigned for failure
 to see that airship lines would reestablish trade in one-fourth the time it will
 take in present circumstances.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Sept. 1921), New York, pp. 21-22.
- See Jane, F. T.: All the world's aircraft, 1920. Edited and compiled by C. G.
 Grey.
- GREY, ROBIN. Major Robin Grey.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 396 (May 19, 1921), London, p. 364.
- GREY, SPENSER D. A. Pioneers of British aviation—XXXIII: Lieut. Col. Spenser
 D. A. Grey, D. S. O.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, p. 213, ill.
- GRIEBSCH, WILHELM. Leutnant d. R. Wilhelm Griebisch.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 17. Heft (18. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, p. 455, port.
- GRIES, ALOYS V. Flugzeugstatik.
 Berlin, Julius Springer, 1921, pp. xii, 380, ill.
 Reviewed in: *Ill. Flug-Woche*, 3. Jahrg., 21. Heft (12. Okt. 1921), Leipzig, p. 435.
- GRIFFITH, A. A., and G. I. TAYLOR. The application of soap films to the determina-
 tion of the torsion and flexure of hollow shafts.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 938-949, ill.
- GRIFFITH, A. A. The determination of the torsional stiffness and strength of cylindri-
 cal bars of any shape.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 910-919, diags.
- On the shape of fins for the cooling of hot surfaces by a stream of air.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 415-422.
- GRIFFITH, A. A., and B. HAGUE. On the shape of propeller blades.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 471-483, diagr.
- GRIFFITH, A. A., and G. I. TAYLOR. The problem of flexure and the solution by the
 soap-film method.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 950-969, ill.
- GRIFFITH, A. A. The phenomena of rupture and flow in solids.
Philosophical Transactions, Royal Society of London, Ser. A, Vol. 221, A587 (London, 1920),
 pp. 163-198.

- GRIFFITH, A. A., and C. WIGLEY. A preliminary investigation of certain elastic properties of wood.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 986-1000, ill.
- GRIFFITH, A. A., and B. HAGUE. Preliminary report on the twisting of propeller blades.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 484-505, ill., diagr.
- Second report on the twisting of propeller blades.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 506-514.
- GRIFFITH, A. A. See Taylor, G. I., and A. A. Griffith. The use of soap films in solving torsion problems.
- GRIFFITHS, E. See Stanton, T. E.: Miss Dorothy Marshall and E. Griffiths: On the dissipation of heat from the surface of an air-cooled engine when running and when at rest.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and T. LAVENDER. Effect of convex undersurfaces on aerofoils.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 86-91.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and J. D. COALES. Effect of variation in the bottom chamber of aerofoils.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 84-85.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and R. JONES. Effect on modifying the undersurface of R. A. F. 14 wing section.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 82-83.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and C. H. POWELL. Experiments on aerofoils designed for high values of lift coefficient.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 92-94, diagr.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A. Experiments on an aerofoil with flap extending along the whole length.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 89-101, diagr.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and C. H. POWELL. Experiments on models of airship screens.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 60-62.
- Forces and moments on triplanes.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 143-150.
- Further experiments on wing (A) of the previous section to obtain a comparison with standard wing sections, eliminating the effect of plan form and aspect ratio.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 95-96.
- Influence of a small body placed on an aeroplane wing at its center.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 210-212, diagr.
- Model test on fairing for chassis axle.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 165-166.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A. Report on model airship dock.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 63-64, diagr.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and C. H. POWELL. Tests for the Air Department of the Admiralty on body of Handley Page aeroplane.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, p. 151.
- Test of Avro wing section.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 74-75.
- Test of the standard R. A. F. 6a wing section.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 75-78, diagr.
- Tests of R. A. F. 3-wing section under standard conditions.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 71-73.

- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and C. H. POWELL. Tests on aerofoils R. A. F., 15, 16, and 17.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 83-88.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and F. G. WOODFORD. Tests on a series of aerofoils with varying camber.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 76-82.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A. Tests on high-tension magnetos.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 454-456, diagr.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and C. H. POWELL. Tests on two aerofoils for the Aircraft Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.).
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 68-70, diagr.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A., and J. D. COALES. The wind resistance of an aeroplane wheel.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 221, diagr.
- GRIFFITHS, E. A. See Nayler, J. L., and E. A. Griffiths: Test on R. A. F. 14 wing section.
- See Pannell, J. R., and E. A. Griffiths: Determination of the forces and moments acting on a model of a flying boat hull.
- See Pannell, J. R., and E. A. Griffiths; The effects of the variation of gap, stagger and angle between the chords of a biplane.
- See Pannell, J. R., E. A. Griffiths, and J. D. Coales: Experiments on the interference between pairs of aeroplane wires of circular and lenticular cross-section.
- See Pannell, J. R., and E. A. Griffiths: Forces and moments on upper and lower planes of a biplane.
- GRIGG, A. D. See William Froude National Tank Staff, and A. D. Grigg: Experiments with models of seaplane floats. (Ninth series).
- GRIMAULT, P. Les concours officiels d'avions civils pour 1920 en France et en Angleterre.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 11, (avril 1920), Paris, pp. 471-475.
- Sur l'atmosphère standard.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 14, (juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 93-96.
- Le vent sous l'aile.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 22 (mars 1922), Paris, pp. 118-119.
- GRISSELL prize. Airship and architects. A 1921 competition.
Flight, No. 650, Vol. 13, No. 23 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 393, ill.
Prize of £50 and a gold medal given by the Royal Institute of British Architects.
- GRÖSCHLER, A. Flugpost-und Luftverkehrspropaganda.
Luftweg, Nr. 11-12 (24. März 1921), Berlin, p. 90.
- GROSE, FREDERICK J. Performance calculations of an aeroplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 338 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, pp. 290-294, diagr.
- GROSSE. Segelflugfragen.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (2. März 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 115-117.
- GROUND engineering. Notices to ground engineers.
Flight, No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 129; No. 636, No. 9, March 3, p. 153.
- See Air Ministry: Air Ministry notice to ground engineers.
- See Garden, P. T.: [Ground engineering.] Discussion of lecture by H. W. S. Outram.
- See Outram, H. W. S.: Ground engineering.
- GROUND indicator. See Hill, R. M.: The manoeuvres of getting and landing.

- GROVES, ROBERT MARSLAND. Air Commodore Groves killed.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 23 (June 3, 1920), London, p. 588.
- R. M. Groves memorial prizes for the R. A. F.
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 240.
- GRZEŹDZIŃSKI, JANUARY. Stefan Drzewiecki.
Warazawa Biblijoteczka "Lotu," 1921, pp. 14, port.
- GSELL, ROBERT. Abriss de letzten Entwicklung der Verkehrsflugzeuge.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 1 (janv. 1921), Berne, pp. 5-6, ill.
- Anpassung.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 12. Heft (9. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 328-331, ill.
- Anhang zu Goldenberg: Les données expérimentales de l'aérodynamique.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 8, Berne, pp. 114-116.
- Die Bedeutung des Staudruckmessers für die Sicherheit des Fluges.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 3, Berne, 1921, pp. 34-35.
- Die Bordinstrumente der Verkehrsflugzeuge.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 1921, Leipzig, pp. 185-188, 225-228, ill.
- Existenzfragen.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, Nos. 9-10, (mai 1920), Berne, pp. 136-137, ill.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 8. Heft (14. April 1920), Leipzig, pp. 229, 232-233.
- Ist der Freiballon eine Vorschule für die Führung anderer Luftfahrzeuge?
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 24, Berne, pp. 347-348.
- Das motorlose Flugzeug.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 14, Berne, pp. 203-204; No. 15-16, pp. 227-229.
- Die neuen techn. Abnahmebedingungen für Verkehrsflugzeuge in Frankreich.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 2 (févr. 1921), Berne, pp. 22-23.
- Über die Verwendung von Düsen zur Arbeitsleistung.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 10 (31. Mai 1920), Berlin, pp. 159-162.
- See Goldenberg, V.: Les données expérimentales de l'aérvdynamique:
Anhang.
- GUÉRIN, RENÉ. See Guillet, Léon: Rapport présenté par M. Léon Guillet, au nom du Comité des Arts Chimiques, sur l'index méthodique des travaux et essais exécutés de 1915 à 1918, aux de laboratoires de l'aéronautique de Chalais-Meudon, de M. René Guérin.
- Le laquage des bois.
La Nature, 48^e année 2^e sem., No. 2416 (24 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 55-60, ill.
- GUGLIELMINETTI. Les hautes altitudes et l'organisme humain.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, Nos. 9-10 (mai 1920), Berne, pp. 131-133, ill.
- More about high flying.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (July 1920), New York, pp. 70-73, diagr.
- La vie et les voyages aux très hautes altitudes; cabines closes, à pression constante, pour ballons et avions.
Génie Civil, Vol. 76 (mar. 20, 1920), Paris, pp. 283-292, ill., diagr.
Same abr. (more about high flying). Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (July 1920), New York, pp. 70-73.
- GUIANA. See Dutertre, C.: Les transports aériens en Guyane Française.
- See Photography: Aerial photography in British Guiana.
- GUIDE lights for airman.
Engineer, Vol. 131, No. 3404 (Mar. 25, 1921), London, p. 317.
- GUIDONI, A. Aerodynamics at very high speed.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 31-32.

- GUIDONI, A. Amazing progress of aviation.
Independent, Vol. 102 (June 19, 1920), New York, pp. 386-387, ill., diagr.
- The gliding surface of seaplane floats.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, pp. 363-365, diagr.
- The Italian semirigid airship "Roma."
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 29, ill.
- A new system of bombing tests.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 307.
- What has been done and is being done in Italian aeronautics.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 34, 44.
- GUINEA. See Idrac, P.: Soaring flight in Guinea.
- GUILLET, LÉON. Comité des Arts Chimiques. Rapport présenté par M. Léon Guillet, au nom du Comité des Arts Chimiques, sur l'index méthodique des travaux et essais exécutés, de 1915 à 1918, aux laboratoires de l'aéronautique de Chalais-Meudon, de M. René Guérin.
Bull. Soc. Enc. Ind. Nat., 119 année, T. 132, No. 2 (mars-avr. 1920), Paris, pp. 157-158.
- GUITTON. Les appareils marins d'aviation.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 25 (juin 1921), Paris, pp. 229-231, ill.
- GUNDRY, P. G. The effect of temperature and altitude of aerodrome in the taking off of aeroplanes.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 126 (June 1921), London, pp. 290-300, ill., tabl.
- GUN sights. See United States Air Service (War Department): Handbook on the airplane machine-gun sights. McCook Field, Dayton, Ohio.
- GUNS. See Military aeronautics: Resistance on aeroplane guns.
- GURDON, J. E. See Neumann, Georg Paul: German air force in the great war . . . translated by J. E. Gurdon.
- GUYANE. See France: L'organisation de lignes aériennes en Guyane française.
- GUYNEMER, GEORGES. See Goubert, Louis: Hommage d'un fantassin à Georges Guynemer.
- GYRO compass. See Crouse, G. B.: Principles of the gyro compass.
- GYRO gauges. See Gradenwitz, Alfred: German gyro gauges. The Anschutz aircraft horizon.
- GYROSTATIC compass. See Brown, S. G.: Gyrostatic compass.
- See Compass: Gyrostatic compass; a nonmathematical treatment.

H.

- H. 4. A novel test on a De H. 4.
Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 29
- H., B. D. Aviation in the lower Adriatic. August, 1916, to October, 1917.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 7-8 (Feb. 18-25, 1920), London, pp. 364-376, 428-434, ill.
- HAACKE. Der Haacke-Flugzeugmotor.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 5. Heft (2. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 83-84, ill.
- The Haacke 30-horsepower aero engine.
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, pp. 239-240, ill.

- HAACKE.** The Herman Haacke motor.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 612, ill., diagr.
- HAAS, A.** Einführung in die theoretische Physik.
Erster band. Leipzig, Veit & Co., 1919, pp. vii, 384, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 5 (15. März 1920), Berlin, p. 73.
- Einführung in die theoretische Physik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer modernen Probleme.
Zweites Band. Berlin und Leipzig, Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1921, pp. vi, 286, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München, pp. 264-265.
- HACKETT, A. G.** See Hackett, W. W., and A. G. Hackett: Steel tubes, tube manipulation, and tubular structures for aircraft.
- HACKETT, W. W., and A. G. Hackett.** Steel tubes, tube manipulation, and tubular structures for aircraft.
Birmingham, England, Accles & Pollock (Ltd.), 1920.
- HAEDER, H.** Kleines Hilfsbuch für Flieger und Freunde des Flugwesens, von R. Thebis und Dr. H. Haeder.
Wiesbaden, pp. 48.
Noted in Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 1 (15. Jan. 1920), Berlin, p. 9.
- HAEDICKE, H.** Die Zerlegung der Kräfte bei schieferm Winddruck und der dienessche Höcker.
Zeitschrift des Vereines deutscher Ingenieure, Vol. 63, No. 40 (Okt. 4, 1919), pp. 983-985, figs.
- HAEFNER.** Flugzeugkutscher oder Luftkapitän?
Luftweg, Nr. 3-4 (27. Jan. 1921), Berlin, pp. 20-21.
- HAEGIN, FRITZ J.** Wirtschaftsfragen der Zivilaviatik.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 8 (25 avril 1920), Berne, pp. 121-122.
- HAERNELT, W.** Aufgaben, Ziele, Organisation der Luftfahrtvereine.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 2. Heft (4. Feb. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 65-66.
- HAENISCH, G.** Skizzenbuch für Flugzeugkonstrukteure, von W. Weikert un G. Haenish.
Berlin, R. C. Schmidt & Co., 1920, pp. 19, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 13 (15. Juli 1920), Berlin, p. 194.
- HAGGVIST, F. E.** Aerial photography and its applications to modern industries.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, pp. 391-392.
- HAGUE, B.** See Griffith, A. A., and B. Hague: On the shape of propeller blades.
- See Griffith, A. A., and B. Hague: Preliminary report on the twisting of propeller blades.
- See Griffith, A. A., and B. Hague: Second report on the twisting of propeller blades.
- HAHN, HANNS.** Die internationale Olympia-Ausstellung.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 16 Heft (4. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 427-434, ill.
Types of airplanes.
- HATTI.** Air mail in Haiti.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 327.
- HALL, CHARLES S.** A revolution in flying.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 15 (Apr. 13, 1921), London, pp. 356-358.
- HALL, HOLWORTHY.** An interview with the editors.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 19-21, ill.

- HALL, JAMES NORMAN and CHARLES BERNARD NOKDHOFF. *The Lafayette Flying Corps.*
Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1920, pp. 875, ill.
- HALLETT, GEORGE E. A. *Ignition from the engineman's viewpoint.*
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 354-356.
Journal, Society Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 475-479, ill.
- *Superchargers and supercharging engines.*
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 533-536.
- HALLIWELL, F. W. *The erection and trueing up of aeroplanes.*
London, The St. Martin's Publishing Co. (Ltd.), 1920, pp. viii, 11-106, ill.
Flight Library, Vol. 1.
- *Rigging; the erection and trueing up of aeroplanes.*
London, *Flight*, 1920.
Cited in: *Aéron. Journ.*, Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 2.
- HALVERSON, H. A. *Rise of civil aviation.*
Journal of Electricity, Vol. 45 (Oct. 15, 1920), San Francisco, pp. 370-374.
- HAMBURG. *Hamburg als Luftverkehrshafen.*
Luftweg, Nr. 51-52 (29. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 356.
- HAMMATT, RICHARD F. *Winged patrols for our expansive forests.*
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Apr. 10, 1920), New York, p. 387, ill.
- HAMMER, O. *Die Praxis des Fliegens . . .*
Berlin, Gustav Braunbesk.
Reviewed in: *Flugwelt*, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, p. 300.
- HAMMOND, E. V. *Pioneers of British aviation—XLII: Mr. E. V. Hammond.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 346 (June 3, 1920), London, p. 430, ill.
- HAMMONDSPORT. *Hammondsport again aeronautic center.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 19 (July 19, 1920), New York, pp. 646, 659, ill.
- HANBY, WILFRED. *Metals in aircraft construction.*
London, The Standard Air Press (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 112.
- HANDASYDE. *The Handasyde passenger monoplane.*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 15 (Oct. 12, 1921), London, pp. 321-322, diagr.
- HANDASYDE, G. H. *Pioneers of British aviation—XL: Mr. G. H. Handasyde.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 343 (May 13, 1920), London, p. 375.
- HANDASYDE (Ltd.). *See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.*
- HANDLEY-PAGE. *La aviación en la América del Sur.*
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 19 (oct. 1920), Madrid, pp. 595-596, ill.
- HANDLEY PAGE, FREDERICK. *Commercial aviation, its development since the war and its scope in the future.*
American Machinist, Vol. 52, No. 14 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 753-754.
- *Developments in aircraft design by the use of slotted wings.*
Flight, No. 678, 679, Vol. 13, No. 51, 52 (Dec. 22, 29, 1921), London, pp. 844-846, 860-861, ill., tables.
- *Five-seater Handley Pages.*
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 25 (June 22, 1921), London, p. 577.
- *Forecast what skies will look like in 30 years.*
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- *The German Lachmann slotted aerofoil. Göttingen tests on a model.*
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 242, ill., diagr.
- *A German rival of the Handley-Page wing.*
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 179, diagr.

- HANDLEY PAGE, FREDERICK. A German theory of the Handley-Page wing.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 20, No. 5 (Feb. 2, 1921), London, pp. 115-116.
- The H. P. wing and Germany.
Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 26, ill.
- The Handley-Page aircraft deal.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Apr. 29, 1920), London, pp. 471-473, ill.
- Das Handley-Page-Fügel-Patent.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 15. Heft (15. Aug. 1921), München, pp. 232-234.
- The Handley-Page patent.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (Jan. 12, 1921), London, pp. 42-43, diagr.
- Handley-Page records.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 115; Vol. 20, n. s., No. 332 (Feb. 10, 1921), p. 95.
- Handley-Page type W. 8.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, p. 542, ill.
- Per Handley-Page van Parijs naar Londen.
Avia, 8e jaarg., No. 7 (15 Mei 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 83-85, ill.
- The Handley-Page wing.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 312, diagr; Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 334-356 (Feb. 24-Mar. 10, 1921), pp. 125, 128-130, 153-154, 167-168.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 20, Nos. 8, 9 (Feb. 23, Mar. 2, 1921), London, pp. 184, 205-212.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 2, 4 (Mar. 21, Apr. 4, 1921), New York, pp. 37-38; 82-84.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 126 (June 1921), London, pp. 263-289, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, pp. 427-430, diagr; Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, p. 230.)
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, pp. 1123-1125, ill; No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), pp. 130-137, ill., diagrs.
- The Handley Page wing patent.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 6 (Oct. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 197-198, diagr.
- Mr. Handley Page on German soaring tests.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 21, No. 10 (Sept. 7, 1921), London, p. 220.
- A map of Europe, prepared by Messrs. Handley Page (Ltd.), showing the air services actually in operation or contemplated.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 39 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 1026, map.
- Der neue Handley-Page Flügel.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 25. Heft (8. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 616-619, ill.
- A new Handley Page.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, p. 404.
- New Handley Page aeroplane wing.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 29, 1920), London, p. 421, diagr.
- The new Handley Page monoplane. First machine designed for slotted wing.
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 23, 1921), London, p. 295.
- The new Handley-Page wing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, p. 250, ill., diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, p. 288, diagr.
- Pioneers of British aviation—XXV: Mr. F. Handley Page, F. R. Ae. S.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, pp. 58-59, ill.
- Revolutionary improvements in aeroplane construction announced by Handley Page.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 3 (Mar. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 80, 83.

- HANDLEY PAGE, FREDERICK. A revolution in Handley Page transport.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 26 (June 29, 1921), London, p. 582.
- The suspension of Handley-Page transport.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 9 (Mar. 2, 1921), London, p. 200.
- See Brewer, Griffith: The Langley machine and the Hammondsport trials.
- See Commercial aviation: Europe's progress in commercial aviation. Handley-Page map of European air routes.
- See Goldenberg, V.: Note sur les ailes de Handley-Page.
- See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- See Hankin, E. H.: The problem of soaring flight . . . Introduction by F. Handley Page.
- See Lachmann, G.: Ein Vortrag von Handley-Page . . .
- See Marco Polo: An immediate application of slotted aerofoils. Their use as interplane ailerons.
- See Sayers, W. H.: Burbbling, and the Handley Page wing.
- See Sayers, W. H.: Concerning Handley-Page and other wings.
- See Wings: The Handley-Page wing.
- See Wings: More H. P. wing experiments.
- HANGARS. L'aéroplice de Cointrin (Genève).
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 13 (10 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 196, ill.
- Army airship hangars.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Apr. 17, 1920), New York, pp. 9-10, ill.
- French airship sheds built of framed concrete.
Engineering News-Record, Vol. 83, No. 15 (Oct. 9, 1919), pp. 702-703, figs.
- Un hangar de dirigeable a toit mobile.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 253-259.
- The Lakehurst hangar is nearing completion.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, p. 333, ill.
- LuftschiFFhallen.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 5 (15. März 1920), Berlin, pp. 77-78.
- New type of door at Reno hangar.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 402 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 480, ill.
- See Airships: Airship sheds and their erection.
- See Hetzer, Otto: Neuzeitliche Flugzeughallen aus Holz.
- See Lakehurst, N. J.: Navy builds great hangar for new type of dirigible.
- See Lakehurst, N. J.: United States Navy record breaker. Largest dirigible hangar in the world now building at Lakehurst, N. J.
- HANKIN, E. H. The problem of soaring flight . . . Introduction by F. Handley-Page.
Proc. Cambridge Philosophical Society, Vol. 20, Pt. II (Jan. 1921), Cambridge University Press, pp. 219-227.
Nature, Vol. 106, No. 2668 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, p. 518.
- HANKINS, G. A. Report on tests made on various Australian timbers to determine their suitability for use in the construction of aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 970-973, ill.

- HANKINSON, R. L. *See* Boulton, B. C., and R. L. Hankinson: Properties of woods at 10 per cent moisture.
- HANNEN. A novel carburetor.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 22 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, p. 522.
- HANREZ, G. Un paradoxe d'aérodynamique.
La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 5 (1 mars 1920), Bruxelles, p. 56.
- HANRIOT. Hanriot aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 15 (Apr. 13, 1921), London, pp. 352-354, diagr.
- Les nouveaux avoins Hanriot.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 292-293, ill.
- Two new Hanriot airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 13 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 373.
- HANRIOT, RENÉ. Les nouveaux avions René Hanriot.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 440-442, ill.
- HANSCOM, CLARENCE D. The new Glenn Martin high lift wing.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 316-317.
- Present tendencies in airplane design.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 21 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 597-598.
- Some experiments on thick wings with flaps.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, pp. 79-82.
Flight, No. 645, Vol. 13, No. 18 (May 5, 1921), London, pp. 310-314, diagrs.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 271-276, diagr.
- HANSEN, N. Englische Luftpostperspektiven.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 5. Heft (3. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 133-140.
Luftweg, Nr. 8-9 (4. März 1920), Berlin, pp. 7-9, ill.
- Flugökonomie und Herzmuskelleistungen der Vögel.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez., 1920), Wien, pp. 111-112.
- Die Flugverkehrsaussichten in Australien.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 3. Heft (4. Febr. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 67.
- Das Flugzeug im dienste der Forscher.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 6. Heft (17. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 170-172, ill.
- Luftreisebilder vom Kairo-Kapstadtfluge.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft (28. April 1920), Leipzig, pp. 269-271, ill.
- Neue Fortschritte im drahtlosen Telefondienst und Handelsluftverkehr.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft (28. April 1920), Leipzig, pp. 264-265.
- Dan Problem des Nachtflugverkehrs.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft (28. April 1920) Leipzig, pp. 268-269.
- HARCOURT, J. d' L'aviation militaire et l'accident.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 289-290.
- HARDIN. Hardin package parachute at world series.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 18 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 514.
- HARDING, WARREN G. Aeronautics. Message of the President of the United States transmitting seventh annual report of the National Advisory Committee of Aeronautics, 1921.
Senate, 67th Cong., 2d session, Doc. No. 94. Dec. 7, 1921.
- Aviation report of President to Congress. Views of minority of special committee overruled in report to President.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 18 (May 2, 1921), New York, pp. 552-558.
- President Harding and aeronautics.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, p. 138.

- HARDING, WARREN G. President Harding favors united air service.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 96.
- President Harding indorses National Advisory Committee policy.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 11-13, ill.
- President Harding sends special message on aviation. United States, he asserts, should be foremost.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, p. 16.
- The President on aviation. From the address to the 67th Congress, Apr. 12, 1921.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 522.
- See Civil Air Bureau: President Harding urges civil air bureau.
- HARLAUT. L'évolution des moteurs d'aviation allemands.
Aéronautique, 3e année, No. 27 (août 1921), Paris, pp. 310-315, ill.
- HARPER, D. R., 3d. See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparative power properties of alcogas and aviation gasoline.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with petrol.
- See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, E. W. Roberts, V. R. Gage, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Power characteristics of aviation gasolines.
- HARRIES, G. W. Laws for air travel.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 5 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 474.
- HARRIES, HY. Some local winds of the East Indian seas.
Great Britain, Meteorological office, Monthly meteorological charts East Indian seas, June 1920.
- HARRIS, R. G. Forces on a propeller due to sideslip.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 430-439, diagr.
- Graphical solution of stability biquadratic.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 230-253.
- See Lindemann, F. A., H. Glauert, and R. G. Harris: The experimental and mathematical investigation of spinning.
- HARROW, BENJAMIN. Contemporary science; with an introduction.
New York, Boni & Liveright, 1921, pp. 9-253.
Modern library of the world's best books.
- HARRY, D. Fire eagles; how army planes and pilots keep check on forest fires.
Sunset, Vol. 45 (Sept. 1920), San Francisco, pp. 104-105, ill.
- HART. Hart reversible pitch propeller.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 385 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, p. 150, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 79-80, ill.
- HART propeller. Modified Hart adjustable-pitch propeller manufactured by American Propeller & Manufacturing Co. (Destructive whirling test No. 257.)
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 11 (Mar. 25, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 20, ill.
- HARTFORD. Hartford aerial meet.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, pp. 340-341, ill.
- HARTNEY, HAROLD E. The Air Service and civil aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 10 (May 7, 1921), New York, pp. 307-309.

- HARTNEY, HAROLD E. A glimpse at our airways of the future.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July, 1921), New York, pp. 14-17.
- How United States can save \$452,000,000. The economy of airplanes as compared to battleships.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 598-599.
- Memorial Day address delivered at the National Cemetery, Grafton, W. Va.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 27-28.
- Notes on running Mono-Soupape engine.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1920), New York, p. 5, ill.
- On the problems of commercial aeronautics.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 638-640, ill.
- See Pulitzer trophy: Army flier winner of America's greatest race. Lieutenant Moseley and Captain Hartney, first and second in contest for Pulitzer trophy at Mitchel Field.
- HARTWELL, F. E. Surface winds and lower clouds.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 11 (Nov. 1920), Washington, D. C.
- HARTZ, See Bellinger and Hartz: Commander Bellinger and Colonel Hartz ask Senate investigation of conspiracy against them.
- HASLETT, ELMER. Luck on the wing; thirteen stories of a sky spy.
New York, E. P. Dutton Co., 1920, pp. xvii, 303, ill.
- HASSET, A. Ueber die Verwendbarkeit leichter Einsitzer auf Riesenflugzeugen.
Luftweg, Nr. 8-9 (4. März 1920), Berlin, pp. 6-7, ill.
- HAUBY, WILFRED. Metals in aircraft construction.
London, The Standard Air Press, 1920.
- HAUSEN, F. D. Frontflieger einst und jetzt.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, 5. Jahrg. Nr. 4 (1. April 1918), Wien, pp. 118-120.
- HAVANA. See Commercial aeronautics: Flying boat service from Key West to Havana.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Key West-Havana air line inaugurated.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Key West-Havana passenger air line.
- HAVELOCK, T. H. The stability of fluid motion.
Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A. Vol. 98, No. A694 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, pp. 428-437.
- HAVILAND. See De Haviland.
- HAVILAND, G. DE. De Haviland on civil aviation.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 24.
- HAVILAND AIRCRAFT CO. The D. H. cantilever monoplanes.
Flight, No. 637, Vol. 13, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, p. 179.
- HAW, JAKOB. Sonderbauarten von Luftschauben.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftschr., 12. Jahrg., 15. Heft. (15. Aug. 1921), München, pp. 225-227, ill.
- HAWA. See Dierfeld, Benno R.: The Hawa commercial triplanes.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: "Hawa" civil aircraft.
- HAWAII. See Carriel, Cruse: Hawaii from the air.
- See H. 4: A novel test on a De H. 4.
- HAWK. See Clough, G. E.: Mystery of the soaring hawk.
- See Landon, W. G.: That hawk again.
- HAWKER, HARRY. The late Harry Hawker.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 3 (July 20, 1921), London, p. 64.

- HAWKER, HARRY. Mort de l'aviateur Harry Hawker.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^r-15 juil. 1921), Paris, p. 220.
- The passing of Harry Hawker.
Flight, No. 656, Vol. 13, No. 29 (July 21, 1921), London, pp. 494-495.
- HAYACHI, KEIICHI. Fünfstellige Tafeln der Kreis- and Hyperbelfunktion, sowie der Funktionen e^x und e^{-x} mit den natürlichen Zahlen als Argument.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 12. Heft (30. Juni 1921), München, p. 183.
- HAYFORD, JOHN FILLMORE. What should be done to increase the civil use of air-planes?
Journ. Western Soc. Engineers, Vol. 25 (Apr. 5, 1920), Chicago, pp. 238-252.
- HAYNES, ROBERT E., and RALPH M. LIKE. Aerial mapping. Application of aerial photography to commercial use.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 8-9.
- HAZELL. Hazell's annual and almanack.
London, 1921.
- HAZELTINE, R. H. Aeroplane observation of artillery fire against ships.
Journ. U. S. Artillery, Vol. 52, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), pp. 55-65, figs.
- HEAD, HENRY. See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- HEALD, CHARLES BREHMER. See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- HEALD, R. H. Performance of a vane-driven gear pump.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 61, Sept. 1921, Washington (mimeo.), pp. 10, diagrs.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 81-83, 90, diagr.
- HEAT balloons. See Brown, F. C.: How to make a heat balloon.
- HEAT treating. See Black, Archibald: The heat treating of brazed fittings for aircraft.
- See Gallaudet: Gallaudet electric heat-treating furnace.
- HEBBERT, C. M. See Warner, Edward P., F. H. Norton, and C. M. Hebbert: The design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers.
- HÉBRARD, LÉO. Le bombardement nuit et les problèmes de la navigation aérienne.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 158-163, ill.
- Traité pratique de navigation aérienne.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, 1921, Paris, pp. 81-86, 121-125, 161-163, 201-203, 241-242, 281-285, 321-325, 361-365, 401-408, 453-461, 509-516, ill.
- HECTER. A comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, pp. 110-111, charts.
- See Dickinson, H. C., V. R. Gage, and S. W. Sparrow: Comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Fuel: Comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Fuel: Hecter fuel compared with export aviation gasoline.
- HEENAN-FROUDE. The Heenan-Froude dynamometer.
Flight, No. 631, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 65, ill.
- HEFFNER, R. J. Telephoning from the air.
Journal of Electricity, Vol. 44 (Apr. 1, 1920), San Francisco, pp. 307-310, ill., diagr.
- HEGENER, HENRI. De Kaïro-Bagdad luchtlijn.
Vliegved, 5e jaarg., 1921, Amsterdam, pp. 305-307, 317-318.

- HEGENER, HENRI. Van over de grenzen.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., 1921, Amsterdam, pp. 278-280, 292-294, 315-317, 340-341, 354-357, ill.
- HEIDELBERG, ING. V. Measurements of rudder moments on an airplane during flight.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 38, Jan. 1921, Washington (mimeo.), pp. 23, diags.
- HEIMSTÄDT, OSKAR. Ueber die seitliche Stabilität.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, pp. 45-48, ill.
- HEINECKE. Der Heinecke-Fallschirm.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 307-308.
- HEINECKE, OTTO. Der Spruch des Preisgerichts.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 10 (Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 408-411.
- HEINRICH, A. O. An analysis of soaring flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 15 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, p. 353.
- HELD. Der wiener Flughafen in Aspern.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 30.
- HELD, THEODOR. Stellungnahme zu der durch die Entente hervorgerufenen Lage der österreichischen Luftfahrt.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 9-10 (1. Mai 1921), Wien, pp. 18-19.
- HELDT, P. M. Dutch passenger-carrying monoplane.
Aut. Ind. Vol. 45, (Dec. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 1113-1114, ill.
- Ignition is discussed by the metropolitan section, S. A. E.
Aut. Ind. Vol. 43 (Sept. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 630-631.
- HELICOPLANE. L'hélicoptane.
Vie Aérienne, No. 164 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, p. 860.
- HELICOPTER. Concerning helicopters.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, p. 385.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 10 (Mar. 9, 1921), London, p. 232; No. 15 (Apr. 13), p. 358.
- European developments in helicopters.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16, (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, pp. 492-495, ill., diagr.
- The helicopter.
Journ. Soc. Aut. Eng., Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 126.
Aeroplane vs. Helicopter. Possible line of thought.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 121 (Dec. 20, 1919), New York, p. 626.
- Helicopter experiments.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 329 (Feb. 5, 1920), London, p. 120, ill.
- Helicopter flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 12 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, p. 280.
- The helicopter in England.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 400.
- The helicopter in Europe.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 435.
- Helicopter machine (24/5/21).
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, p. 399.
- L'hélicoptère Oemichen.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, pp. 213-214, ill.
- Helicopters and aeroplane helicopters.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 16 (June 27, 1921), New York, p. 374.
- Helicopters and parachutes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 19 (May 11, 1921), London, p. 446.

- HELICOPTER. Le premier vol en hélicoptère libre monté.
La Nature, 49^e année, 1^{er} sem., No. 2444 (5 févr. 1921), Paris, p. 93.
 Flight of M. Oehmichen.
- Recent European developments in helicopters.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 47, Apr. 1921, Washington (mime.), pp. 14, ill.
- See Bateman, H.: Stability of the parachute and helicopter.
- See Beach: The Beach helicopter.
- See Berliner: The new Berliner helicopter.
- See Bothezat, G. dei: The actual state of the helicopter problem.
- See Brennan, Louis: The Brennan helicopter.
- See Crocker, F. B.: The Hewitt-Crocker helicopter.
- See Damblanc: The Damblanc helicopter.
- See Damblanc: M. Damblanc on the helicopter.
- See Damblanc: Le parachute-hélicoptère de M. Damblanc.
- See Damblanc, Louis: Les hélicoptères et les laboratoires d'essais.
- See Damblanc, Louis: The problem of the helicopter.
- See Fage, Arthur, and H. E. Collins: Some experiments on helicopters.
- See Gaulois, G.: Man-sized helicopter that leaves the ground with full load.
- See Gerhardt, W. F.: Technical discussion of helicopter progress.
- See Hoffmann, A. M.: New helicopter design promising.
- See Hugué, L.: Les hélicoptères.
- See Karman: Tests made with captive helicopters.
- See Karman, Th. v.: Neuere Schraubenfliegerprojekte.
- See Karman, Th. v.: Theoretische Bemerkungen zur Frage des Schraubenfliegers.
- See Karman-Petroczy: The Karman-Petroczy hélicoptère.
- See Lamé, M.: Vers la sécurité; hélicoptères et avions-hélicoptères.
- See Lamé, M.: Vers la sécurité; la sustentation indépendante.
- See Lamé: Hélicoptères et avions-hélicoptères.
- See Lémonon, E. H.: L'hélicoptère serait-il l'appareil aérien de l'avenir?
- See Lémonon, E. H.: The Pescara helicopter.
- See Low, A. R.: Helicopters.
- See Malterner, S. N.: Helicopter.
- See Oehmichen-Peurgeot: The Oehmichen-Peurgeot helicopter.
- See Passat: The Passat "helicopter."
- See Passat, M. J. B.: A new helicopter.
- See Pescara.
- See Pescara: Pescara helicopter.
- See Pishoff, de: Considérations sur les hélicoptères.

- HELICOPTER.** See Saladin, Raymond: *Étude générale sur l'hélicoptère.*
- See Shaw, Douglas: The coming of the helicopter.
- See Skerrett, R. G.: Again the helicopter; experiments by prominent inventors who hope to realize this long-standing dream.
- See Toussaint, A.: Drag or negative traction of geared-down supporting propellers in the downward vertical glide of a helicopter.
- See Toussaint, A.: Freinage ou traction négative des hélices sustentatrice-débrayées dans la descente planée verticale d'un hélicoptère.
- See Warner, Edward P.: The problem of the helicopter.
- See Zurovec, W.: *Der Schraubenfesselflieger Petroczy-Karman-Zurovec.*
- HELIUM.** Characteristics of helium gas.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 340 (Apr. 22, 1920), London, p. 333.
- Government seeks to locate gas containing helium.
American Gas Engineering Journal, Vol. 112 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 226-227.
- Helium.
Mining and Scientific Press, Vol. 120 (Mar. 13, 1920), San Francisco, p. 378.
- Helium a success in airship tests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 316.
- Helium als Füllgas.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (1. Mai 1919), Wien, pp. 145, 147.
- Helium for airships.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 203, 207.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, p. 635.
- Helium in the British Empire.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 117.
- Helium production in America.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, p. 314.
- Industrial applications of helium.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 330.
- Railroad helium repurification plant.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1920), New York, p. 4.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, p. 17.
- Trials of helium-filled airship C-7.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 25 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, p. 714.
- See Andrews, W. S.: Helium, the substitute for hydrogen in balloons and dirigibles.
- See Barr, Guy: The permeability of balloon fabrics by helium.
- See Crehore, A. C.: Planetary attraction and the helium atom.
- See Davis, J. W.: Helium; methods evolved under the stimulus of war to be applied to commercial production.
- See McLennan, J. C.: Helium, its production and uses.
- See McLennan; J. C.: Uses of helium.
- See Moore, Richard B.: Helium; Its history, properties, and commercial development.
- See Schuette, O. F.: Bureau of Mines report on helium.

- HELLER, A. Der 300 PS-Flugmotor von Benz & Cie., A. G., Mannheim.
Zeitschr. des. Ver. deutsch. Ing., Vol. 64, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1920), pp. 35-42, figs.
- The 300-horsepower Benz aircraft engine.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 34 (Jan. 1921), Washington (mimeo.), pp. 10, diagrs.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 23-24 (Feb. 14-21), New York, pp. 587-589, 607-610, diagr.
Flight, No. 659, Vol. 13, No. 32 (Aug. 11, 1921), London, pp. 537-542, ill.
- HENDERSON, DAVID. David Henderson.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 8 (Aug. 24, 1921), London, pp. 165-166.
- Obituary. Lieut. Gen. Sir David Henderson, K. C. B., K. C. V. O., D. S. O.,
Hon. F. R. Aë. S.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 465-467.
- HENDY, R. A. Commercial aviation in Australia.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 2 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 49.
- HENKY. Die Wärmeverluste durch ebene Wände.
München, Verlag Oldenbourg, 1921, pp. 124, ill.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 23. Heft (9. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, p. 479.
- HENNIG, R. Praktische Wetterregeln für Jedermann.
Leipzig und Wein, 1921, Franz Deuticke, pp. 59, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 23. Heft (15. Dez. 1921), München,
p. 342.
- HENRI-PAUL. Les avions Henri-Paul.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (Jan. 1921), Paris, pp. 294-295.
- HENRY, M. A. Varying the airplane propeller pitch.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Aug. 28, 1920), New York, p. 199, ill.
- HENSLEY, WM. C. America and airship transportation. Col. Wm. C. Hensley's
experiences on the "Bodensee" and his conclusions.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1920), New York, pp. 10-11, ill.
- An American on German airships.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 328 (Jan. 29, 1920), London, p. 107.
- Commercial air routes held near. Colonel Hensley, studying dirigibles in Ger-
many, urges United States to prepare.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 28.
- Hensley urges development of rigid airships.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Jan. 19, 1920), New York, pp. 539, 544.
- HENSLOWE, LEONARD. Aero dictionary. English-French: French-English.
London, Benn Brothers, 1920, pp. 86.
- HERBERT, ALFRED. Turret-lathe practice.
Machinery, Vol. 15, No. 386 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, pp. 645-652, figs; No. 389 (Mar. 11,
1920), pp. 745-750, figs.
- HERCULES. Hercules Airplane spark plugs.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 13 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 11.
- HERGESELL, HUGO. Männer der Luftfahrt—XII.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 20. Heft (29. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 498-499, port.
- Wettersicherung der deutschen Luftfahrt.
Luftweg, Nr. 19-20 (19. Mai 1921), Berlin, pp. 146-147.
- HERMANT, PAUL. Deux avions de transport commercial.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avril 1921), Paris, pp. 167-168, ill.
- HERNE, E. D. C. The prosecution of Captain Herne.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 7 (Aug. 17, 1921), London, p. 144.

- HERRICK, MYRON T.** Myron T. Herrick, president of Aero Club.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 100, ill.
- HERRMANN, H.** Abbremsen von Motoren mittels Bremluftschaube.
Kleinmotorfahrzeug, 1. Jahrg., 2. Heft (14. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 393-395, ill.
- Aus der Literatur des Segelfluges.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 14. Heft (30. Juni 1921), München, pp. 223-224.
- Brennstoffgefäße, -leitungen und Benzinpumpen.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 22. Heft (26. Okt., 1921), Leipzig, pp. 450-453, ill.
- Die Flugzeuge der englischen Luftfahrt-Ausstellung 1920.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 18 (30. Sept. 1920) Berlin, pp. 261-265.
- Flugleistungen englischer Militärflugzeuge.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 22 (30. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 331-332.
- Hubschrauber.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 6. Heft (16. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 106-107, ill.
- Ist der Luftschaubenantrieb für Kraftfahrzeuge brauchbar?
Kleinmotorfahrzeug, 1. Jahrg., 2. Heft (14. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 395-398, ill.
- Motoren der englischen Luftfahrt-Ausstellung.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 17 (30. Sept. 1920), Berlin, pp. 265-266.
- Ueber Fliegen bei ungünstiger Witterung and Wünsche des fliegenden Personals.
Aut. Flugv., Heft 3 (30. März 1920), Berlin-Charlottenburg, pp. 436-437, ill.
- Verstellprofile.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 10. Heft (31. Mai 1921), München, pp. 147-154.
- Wasserlangflugzeuge.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 6. Heft (31. März 1921), München, pp. 81-88, ill.
- Wirtschaftlichkeit ausgeführter Verkehrsflugzeuge.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 17 (15. Sept. 1920) Berlin, pp. 252-253.
- HERMANN, KURT.** Männer der Luftfahrt—V: General-Direktor Kurt Herrmann.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11. Heft (26. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 302-303, port.
- HERSEY, MAYO D.** Aeronautic instruments.
Aviation, Vol. 8, Nos. 11-12 (July 1, 15, 1920), New York, pp. 437-440, 473-476, ill.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 45, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, pp. 263-268, ill., diagr.
- HERSEY, MAYO D., FRANKLIN L. HUNT, and HERBERT N. EATON.** The altitude effect on air-speed indicators.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 110, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 25, diagrs.
- HERSEY, M. D.** Aneroid investigations in Germany.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 296-297.
- HESS, VICTOR F.** Über einige physikalische Fragen, deren experimentelle Bearbeitung durch Versuche im Freiballon wünschenswert wäre.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, Nr. 7-9 (5. Juli-Sept. 1915), Wien, pp. 5-7, 5-8, 5-7.
- Ueber Höhenmessungen auf radioalskvem Grundprinziy.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, Nr. 11 (1. Nov. 1916), Wien, pp. 150-158, ill.
- HÉTZER, OTTO.** Neuzeitliche Flugzeughallen aus Holz.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 304-307, ill.
- HEWITT-CROCKER.** See Crocker, F. B.: The Hewitt-Crocker helicopter.
- HEXAHYDROBENZENE.** Hexahydrobenzene as a fuel.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, p. 317.

- HICKAM, H. M. Municipal landing fields.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 26 (June 28, 1920), New York, p. 4.
- Progress in commercial aviation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- The truth about our aeroplane record.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 7 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 155-158.
- HICKMAN. To build Hickman sea sleds.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 2 (July 12, 1920), New York, p. 9, ill.
- HICKS, C. Empire building by air: Cairo to the Cape.
Weekly Review, Vol. 2 (May 8, 1920), New York, p. 494.
- HICKS, FREDERICK C. Aircraft versus dreadnaughts. Results of air bombing of the ex-German ships "Ostfriesland" and "Frankfurt." Speech of Hon. Frederick C. Hicks, of Long Island, in the House of Representatives, August 20, 1921.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 14.
- Hicks' bill for bureau of aeronautics in Navy.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, p. 13.
- The proposed bureau of aeronautics in the Department of Commerce.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 28.
- HIERO. See Hildesheim, Erik: The Austrian "Hiero" aero engines.
- HIERONIMUS, OTTO. Anforderungen an die Motoren des Verkehrsflugzeuges.
Flugwelt, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 57-59.
- HILD-MARSHONET. Das amerikanische "Hild-Marshonet" sportflugzeug.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11. Heft (26. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 316-318.
- The Hild-Marshonet sportplane.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, pp. 347-349, ill.
- HILDEBRANDSSON, H. H. Étude préliminaire sur les vitesses du vent et les températures dans l'air libre a des hauteurs différentes.
Geografiska Annaler, H. 2, 1920, Upsala, pp. 97-118.
- HILDESHEIM, ERIK. A. E. G. aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1920), London, pp. 826, 828, ill.
- Albatross aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 8 (Aug. 25, 1920), London, pp. 412-417, ill., diagr.
- Albatross 8-seater cabin monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 505, ill., diagr.
- The Austrian "Hiero" aero engines.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 5 (Aug. 4, 1920), London, pp. 300, 302, ill.
- Aviatik aeroplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 6 (Aug. 11, 1920), London, pp. 330-334, ill.
- Commercial aviation in Germany.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Aug. 1, 1921), New York, pp. 135-136, map.
- The development of giant aeroplanes in Germany.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 25 (June 23, 1920), London, pp. 1213-1218, ill., diagr.
- The development of the Parseval airships.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 21 (May 26, 1920), London, pp. 1042-1048, ill.
- Dornier all-metal cantilever monoplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 721-723, ill.

- HILDESHEIM, ERIK.** The Dornier flying boats.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 23 (June 9, 1920), London, pp. 1125-1128, ill.,
diagr.
- The Dornier giant flying boats.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, pp. 432-434, ill.
- Experiments with and practical use of superchargers.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (Oct. 21, 1920), New York, pp. 810-816, ill., diagr.
- German aerial developments.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 388 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, pp. 193-200, ill.
- German aero engines at the armistice.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 24 (Dec. 15, 1920), London, pp. 903-904, ill.,
diagr.
- The German all-metal aeroplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 20 (May 19, 1920), London, pp. 996-1000, ill.,
- "Hawa" civil aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 18 (May 5, 1920), London, pp. 912, 917, ill.
- The latest twin-engined Gotha war aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, pp. 269-270, ill.,
diagr.
- More German and Austrian aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 13 (Sept. 29, 1920), London, pp. 588-592, ill.
- New series Vee type German Benz aero engines.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (July 8, 1920), New York, pp. 59-61, ill., diagr.
- Recent Benz aero engines.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 22 (June 2, 1920), London, pp. 1018-1088, ill.,
diagr.
- Recent D. F. W. aeroplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 10 (Sept. 8, 1920), London, pp. 486-490, ill.
- Recent German aero engine developments.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Jan. 28, 1920), London, pp. 197-202, ill.,
diagr.
- Rumpler biplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 7 (Feb. 18, 1920), New York, pp. 359-362, ill.
- Sablating aeroplanes for war and peace.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 19 (May 12, 1920), London, pp. 952-956, ill.,
diagr.
- The Siemens-Schuckert aeroplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 24 (June 16, 1920), London, pp. 1169-1176, ill.,
diagr.
- Some new German seaplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 21 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 594-596, ill.
- Some Austrian aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 9 (Sept. 1, 1920), London, pp. 446-454, ill.,
diagr.
- Some German seaplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 11 (Sept. 15, 1920), London, pp. 522-526, ill.
- A trip on the "Bodensee."
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1920), London, pp. 616-622, ill.
- The Zeppelin-Lindau all-aluminum biplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1920), London, p. 734, ill.

- HILL, FREDERICK T. Practical aeroplane construction. A treatise on modern workshop practice as applied to the building of aircraft.
London, Spon, 1920, pp. 248.
Reviewed in: *Aéron. Journ.*, Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, pp. 39-40.
Cited in: *Aeron. Jour.*, Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 2.
- HILL, G. C. See Zahm, Albert Francis, R. H. Smith, and G. C. Hill: The drag of C class airship hull with varying length of cylindrical midships.
- HILL, G. T. R. The relative effect of changes in weight and head resistance on the performance of an aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 311-316.
- The selection of the best wing section for an aeroplane with given landing speed.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 317-332.
- HILL, J. D. The touring airplane and the variable camber wing.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 5 (Oct. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 159-160.
- HILL, R. H. A comparison of the flying qualities of single and twin engine aeroplanes.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, pp. 1134-1136.
- HILL, R. M. Comparison of single and twin engined aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 367-368 (Oct. 28-Nov. 4, 1920), London, pp. 307-309, 320-321.
- A comparison of the flying qualities of single and twin engined aeroplanes.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 120 (Dec. 1920), London, pp. 616-627.
- Flying of twin-engined aeroplanes.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 122 (Feb. 1921), London, p. 117.
- Flying single and twin engined airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 273-276.
- The maneuvers of getting off and landing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, Nos. 10-12, 13, 15 (Nov. 14, 28, Dec. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 228-230, 277-278, 300-302, 348-350.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, Nos. 130, 132 (Oct.-Dec. 1921), London, pp. 510-536, 665-671, ill.
- The technique of flight.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, Nos. 125, 126 (May-June 1921), London, pp. 251-260, 301-311, ill.
- HINKLER, BERT. Mr. Hinkler's latest feat.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 366.
- The Odyssey of Bert Hinkler.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 23-24 (June 9-16, 1920), London, pp. 1113-1114, 1157.
- HINTERSTOISSER, FRANZ. Das Fliegen vor zehn Jahren.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 92-93.
- Zur Geschichte der Luftfahrt in Oesterreich.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 19-20 (Okt. 1921), Wien, pp. 25-27.
- HIRSCHAUER, L., and CH. DOLLFUS. L'Année Aéronautique, 1919-1920.
Paris, Dunod, 1920.
- L'Année aéronautique 1920-1921. 2^e année.
Paris, Dunod, 1921, pp. 248-ix, ill.
- HIRSCHAUER L., Après le grand prix de Monaco.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 août, 1920), Paris, pp. 236-238.
- L'aviation de transport. L'évolution de la construction de 1907 à 1919 et la réalisation des avions de transport. L'utilisation économique des appareils.
Paris, Dunod, 1920, pp. 233, ill.

- HIRSCHAUER, L.** De la valeur de l'avion comme engin de transport.
Aéronautique, 3e année, Nos. 25, 26 (juin, juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 255-259, 293-296, ill.
- Un problème d'orientation.
L'Aérophile, 28. Année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1920), Paris, p. 117, ill.
- See L'Année Aéronautique.
- HISPANO-SUIZA.** From Hispano-Suiza to Wright.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 23 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, p. 538.
- Hispano-Suiza engine, model, E. & I. Ignition timing instructions and chart.
Dixie type 800 magneto.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 5 (Feb. 14, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 3, diagr.
- Performance of Hispano-Suiza engines.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Sept. 20, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- Performance test of U. S. X. B. I. A. with 300-horsepower Hispano-Suiza engine.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 37 (May 8, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7, ill.
- Standard engine report Hispano-Suiza model "H" 300 horsepower. Description of 8-cylinder model "H" Hispano-Suiza engine.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 14, Mar. 1920, Dayton, Ohio, pp. 14-44, ill.
- Standard engine report of model "E" Hispano-Suiza engine. Description of 8-cylinder model "E" Hispano-Suiza engine.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 13 (Feb. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 14-50, ill., diagr.
- Standard engine report of model "I" Hispano-Suiza engine.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 13 (Feb. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 51-60.
- Test of standard Hispano-Suiza engine.
Aut. Ind. Vol. 42 (May 13, 1920), New York, p. 1105.
- Testing a Hispano-Suiza engine.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 63.
- Testing of a Hispano-Suiza motor.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 5 (Aug. 2, 1920, New York, p. 12.
- See Isenberg, H. O. C.: Hispano-Suiza airplane engine.
- HISTORY.** The history of aeronautics.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 19 (May 11, 1921), London, pp. 437-440.
- HITZEMANN, IVAN.** Buc, en souvenir des journées d'octobre 1920.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920) Paris, p. 342.
- Les joujoux ailés.
L'Aérophile, 28e. année, Nos. 13^{er}-14 (1-15 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 180.
- HOBBS, F. DUDLEY.** How to fly and instruct on an "Avro."
London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1919, pp. 76.
- HOENIGMANN, WALTER.** Alpenflüge.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 50-55, ill.
- HOEPPNER.** Deutschlands Krieg in der Luft.
Leipzig, K. F. Koehler, 1921.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 26. Heft. (21. Dez. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 541-542.
- HOEPPNER, EXCELLENZ V.** Männer der Luftfahrt, XVI.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg. 3. Heft (2. Feb. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 40-41, ill.

- HOFF, WILHELM. The development of German Army airplanes during the war.
 Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 56, June 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 23, diags.
- Theory of the ideal windmill.
 Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 46, July, 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 15, diags.
- Zum Rhön-Segelflug-Wettbewerb 1921.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 14. Heft. (30. Juli 1921), München, pp. 209.
- Zur "Arbeitsleistung vermittelt geringer Druckunterschiede."
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 23, 24 (31. Dez. 1920), Berlin, pp. 344-345.
- Zusatz "Theorie der idealen Windkraftmaschine."
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 15 (15. Aug. 1920), Berlin, pp. 223-227.
- HOFFMAN, C. G. Ordeal by fire; a note on the psychology of fear.
 Atlantic Monthly, Vol. 125 (Mar. 1920), Boston, pp. 353-356.
- HOFFMANN, A. M. New helicopter design promising.
 Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Aug. 1920), Chicago, pp. 243-244, ill.
- HOFFMAN, RAOUL J. Comparison of airplane performances.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 16 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 446-447, ill.
- Selection of a wing section.
 Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 491-492, diagr.
- HOFMANNSTHAL, EMIL V. Bankrott des Luftrechts?
 Mitt. Oesterr. Aéro-Clubs, Nr. 10 (5. Okt. 1915), Wien, pp. 7-9.
- HOGG, JOHN EDWIN. An airplane camping tour in California.
 The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 8, 23, ill; Nos. 3-4 (Oct.-Nov.), pp. 19, 19-20, 23, ill.
- Flying anglers troll for deep-sea fish.
 Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Sept. 1920), Chicago, pp. 321-322, ill.
- HOLLAND. Aerodromes, seaplane stations, customs, etc.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 48 (Nov. 25, 1920), London, pp. 1212-1213.
- Air traffic with Holland.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, p. 221.
- HOLLAND-LONDON. The Holland-London air service.
 Flight, No. 631, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 66.
- HOLMES, J. D. V. The worries of an aerodrome prospector.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1920), London, p. 656.
- HOLMES, P. L. Mail transport. The cooperation of aircraft and surface craft.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 293-294.
- HOLT, H. S. An air mail suggestion.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 394 (May 5, 1921), London, p. 312.
- The air postman.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 370 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, p. 360.
- Life parachutes and the Air Ministry.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, pp. 22-23.
- Parachutes anchored and free.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 239.
- See Calthrop, E. R.: Colonel Holt on parachutes and the Air Ministry.
- HOLTERMAN, E. H. Ford motored airplane proves practical.
 Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 286, 287, ill.

- HONAMAN, R. K., and E. L. FONSECA. Electrical resistance of various insulating materials at high temperatures.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 91-99, diags.
- HONAMAN, R. K. *See* Silsbee, F. B., and R. K. Honaman: Methods of measuring resistance of insulators at high temperatures.
- HONDURAS. Aeronautics in Honduras.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 256.
- Aviation in Honduras.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 6 (Aug. 10, 1921), London, p. 133, ill.
- Aviation progress in the Republic of Honduras.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 572.
- HONEGGER, JEAN-JACQUES. Le premier champ d'aviation alpestre en Suisse à Montana.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 20, Berne, p. 296.
- HOPE, LINTON. Note on flying-boat hulls.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, Nos. 116-117 (Aug., Sept. 1920), London, pp. 440-471, 495-497, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 13, No. 344 (May 20, 1920), London, pp. 396-399.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 21-23 (May 20-June 3, 1920), London, pp. 544-548, diag., 569-573, 590-593.
Lecture delivered by Maj. A. R. Low.
- Obituary. The late Maj. Linton Hope, M. I. N. A.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 42.
- HOPF. Der überzogene Flug, seine Gefahren und seine Beeinflussung durch die Konstruktion.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 4 (28. Feb. 1920), Berlin, pp. 52-54.
- HOPF, LUDWIG. Flug- und Trudelkurven.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 18. Heft (30. Sept. 1921), München, pp. 273-278, diags.
- HOPKINS, ALBERT A. Leonardo Da Vinci as aviation engineer. The man who first suggested the helicopter and the motor to drive flying machines.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 3, No. 4 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 355-359, ill.
- HOPP, GEO. Coating airplane wings mechanically.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, p. 96, diag.
- HORIZON. *See* Gradenwitz, Alfred: German gyro gauges. The Anschutz aircraft horizon.
- HORN, ALFRED. Männer der Luftfahrt.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 6. Heft (16. März 1921), Leipzig, p. 117, port.
- HORN, E. F. Density classification of laminations for aeroplane propellers.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Jan. 12, 1920), New York, p. 502, charts.
- HORSEPOWER. *See* Engines: The variation of horsepower with altitude.
- HORSTENKE, B. Drachenaufstiege; ist Drachensteigen als Sport Möglich?
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 14. Heft (6. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 273-274, ill.
- HOURLICH, ISKANDER. "Design of aeroplane engines," by John Wallace. (1920.)
A review.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), New York, p. 30.
- HOUSTON, G. H. Aeronautics, international aspects, national control, commercial development, etc.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (May 1920), New York, pp. 293-297.

- HOUTEN, OT VAN. In memoriam.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 23 (5 Nov. 1921), Amsterdam, p. 319, port.
- HOWARD. Amerik. Howard R-Flugzeug-Projekt.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (2. März 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 117-118, ill.
- HOWARD, HARVEY J. Judgment of distance with semaphores and a screen at 100 meters.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 17 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 94-99, ill.
- A new apparatus for testing accommodation.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 15 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 86-89, diag.
- A stereomicrometer.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 16 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 90-93, ill., diag.
- A test for the judgment of distance.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920, Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 99-115, ill.
- HOWARD, R. Seeking the 7-mile ceiling.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 273.
- HOWARD, RAYMOND M. A proposed American transport aeroplane.
Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, p. 42, ill.
- HOWARD, S. Raid on Dun.
North American Review, Vol. 210 (Dec. 1919), New York, pp. 809-819.
- HOWARD lectures. Howard lectures—Royal Society of Arts.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 6 (Feb. 9, 1921), London, p. 140.
Flight, No. 632, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 84.
- HOWE, F. B. Assembling seaplanes at a naval air station.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Dec. 1920), Chicago, pp. 896-897, ill.
- HOWELL, CHARLES W. Lagging aviation.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 28-29.
- HOWELLS, W. A. Art of camouflage.
Illuminating Engineer, Vol. 13 (Jan. 1920), London, pp. 6-13, 357-359, ill.
- HOWLAND, H. Long way from earth.
Independent, Vol. 102 (Apr. 10, 1920), New York, pp. 48-49, ill.
- HUBER, FRITZ. Erschütterungen schwerer Fahrzeugmotoren.
München, R. Oldenbourg, 1920.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 1. Heft (15. Jan. 1921), München, p. 10.
- HUBBARD, T. O'B. Pioneers of British aviation—XLI: Squadron leader T. O'B. Hubbard, M. C., A. F. C.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 344 (May 20, 1920), London, pp. 400-401, ill.
- HUBRICH, GERHARD. Fliegererinnerungen aus Skandinavien.
Luftweg, Nr. 11-12 (24 März 1921), Berlin, pp. 86-89, ill.
- HUDSON, HILDA P. Incidence wires.
Aëron. Jour., Vol. 24, No. 117 (Sept. 1920), London, pp. 505-516, diag.
- Staggered spar sections.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 130 (Oct. 1921), London, pp. 556-557.
- The strength of laterally loaded struts.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 24 (June 16, 1920) London, pp. 1178-1179.

- HUFF-DALAND. Huff-Daland biplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 150.
- Huff-Daland biplane at Bolling Field.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 535, ill.
- The Huff-Daland H. D-4 training airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 13 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 368-369, ill.
- HUG, AUGUST. Das Flugzeug als Verkehrsmittel.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 21 (21 nov. 1920), Berne, pp. 318-319; No. 22 (30 nov.), pp. 336-339, ill.; 3^e année, 1921, Nos. 1, 6, 8, 9, pp. 10-13, 74-76, 103-113, 124-126, ill.
- HUG, MARTIN. Deutschland und das Ballon-Gordon-Bennett 1921.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 20, Berne, p. 296.
- Zur Segelflugfrage.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 20, Berne, pp. 292-294.
- HUGUET, L. Airplane balance.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 51, June, 1921. Washington (mime.), pp. 23, diags.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 15-16, 18 (June 20-27, July 11, 1921), New York, pp. 345-346, 371-373, 417-419.
- Calculs aérodynamiques des avions: lois de la résistance de l'air.
Encyclopédie Technique des Aide-mémoire Pluman, Paris & Liège, C. Béranger, 1922, pp. 120, diags.
- Les hélicoptères. Communication faite le 12 avril 1921 à la Commission Scientifique de l'Aéro-Club de France par M. le capitaine L. Huguet.
L'Aérophile, 2^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), pp. 209-213, ill.
- HUISMAN, GEORGE. Dans les coulisses de l'aviation, 1914-1918.
Paris, La Renaissance du Livre, 1 vol.
- HULL, T. G. Creep errors in altimeters due to hysteresis.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 668-670.
- HULL, LEWIS M. Détermination of the output characteristics of electron-tube generators.
Washington, 1919, Bureau of Standards.
- HUMPHREYS, W. J. A manual of aerography for the United States Navy, 1918.
Department of the Navy, Special Committee, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1918, pp. 165.
- Physics of the air.
Philadelphia Published for the Franklin Institute, by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1920, pp. xi, 665, ill.
Reviewed by Alexander McAdie in: Science N. S., Vol. 53, No. 1370 (Apr. 1, 1921), pp. 310-312.
- HUNSAKER, JEROME C. Accident percentage.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 190, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (Oct. 20, 1920), p. 1.
- Model test for strength and deformation of nonrigid airship hulls.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 53-54, diagr.
- Naval architecture in aeronautics.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 115 (July 1920), London, pp. 321-405, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 349; Vol. 19, No. 350 (June 24-July 1, 1920), London, pp. 480, 9-12.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Aug. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 10-14.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (June 25, 1920), London, pp. 857-860, diagr.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 27-33 (July 1-Aug. 12, 1920), London, pp. 692-695, 844-846, 866-868, 888-891.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 6 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 504-520, diagr.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 26.

- HUMSAKER, JEROME C. *Résumé of wind-tunnel tests of airship envelopes.*
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 110.
- U. S. naval aircraft.
Journal of Franklin Institute, Vol. 189 (June 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 715-736, ill.
- Velocity and stresses in a glide.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 539-540, diagr.
- HUNT, FRANKLIN L. *See* Hersey, Mayo D., Franklin L. Hunt, and Herbert N. Eaton:
The altitude effect on air speed indicators.
- HUNTER, ROBERT J. *Cultivating the balance sense: A prelude to cloud flying.*
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington,
 Government Printing Office, pp. 79-80.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, pp. 37-38.
- HUNTING. *See* Great Britain: *The Dominions and aircraft.*
- HUNTINGTON. *The Huntington motorcycle-engined monoplane.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 449, diagr.
- HUNTINGTON, A. K. *Death of Professor Huntington.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 22, 1920), London, p. 323, ill.
- HUSTED, D. R. *Stability and balance in airplanes.*
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 193-194, diagr.
- HURRICANE. *Airplane estimate of hurricane damage.*
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 77, ill.
- HUXLEY, JULIAN S. *The "flight" of flying fish.*
Nature, Vol. 107, No. 2687 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 267.
- HYDE, J. H. *Experiments on models of a "Duplex" wind channel: (ii) Experiments on a model of the proposed 14 by 7 foot wind channel, with an investigation into the steadiness of the velocity and direction of the air flow compared with the corresponding effects in an existing 7-foot channel.*
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 37-50, ill.
- *See* Stanton, Thomas Ernest, and J. H. Hyde: *Experiments on models of a "Duplex" wind channel. (i) Note on a possible method of increasing the size of wind channels beyond their present limits.*
- *See* Stanton, T. E., and J. H. Hyde: *On a method of estimating the velocity changes of bodies falling vertically in water, and its application to the case of bombs.*
- HYDE, W. A. *A stabilized camera.*
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 13-14, ill.
- *Stabilization of airplane instruments.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 13-14, ill.
- HYDROAEROPLANE. *A hydroaeroplane flying model.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 24-25 (Feb. 21-28, 1921), New York, pp. 617, 641, ill., diagr.
- *The hydroaeroplanes at Monaco.*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 19 (May 12, 1920), London, pp. 958-964, ill.
- HYDROAVIONS. *El torneo internacional "Schneider" para hidroaviones.*
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, p. 210.
- HYDRO-ELECTRIC work. *See* Dichman, E. W.: *Airplane costs in hydro-electric work.*
- HYDRODOME. *Airplane hydroplane makes 71 miles an hour.*
Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (Jan. 1920), Chicago, pp. 2-3, ill.
- *Airplane-wing principle applied to water craft.*
Aut. Ind., Vol. 41 (Dec. 25, 1919), New York, p. 1253, ill.

HYDRODYNAMICS. *See* Betz, A.: Wirbel und im Zusammenhang damit stehende Begriffe der Hydrodynamik.

— *See* Prandtl, Ludwig: Application of modern hydrodynamics to aeronautics.

HYDROGEN. Apparatus for making and handling hydrogen.

Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, p. 428.

— *See* Barr, Guy: Hydrogen for airships and balloons.

— *See* Barr, Guy, and E. A. Owen: Note relative to the weight of hydrogen.

— *See* David, W. T.: Radiation of explosions of hydrogen and air.

— *See* Fuel: Hydrogen in airship engines.

— *See* Rideal, Eric K.: Développements possibles dans la fabrication de l'hydrogène.

— *See* Ledig, P. G.: Inflammability of jets of hydrogen and inert gas.

— *See* Rosenhain, W., and G. Barr: Report on examination of Short's hydrogen detector.

— *See* Teed, P. L.: Hydrogen production for airships.

— *See* Teed, P. L.: The lift of hydrogen.

— *See* Villers, R.: Un nouveau procédé pour la fabrication industrielle de l'hydrogène.

HYDRO-GLIDER. An interesting hydro-glider.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 2 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 48, ill.

HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE. *See* United States, Hydrographic Office: Notice to aviators . . .

HYDROGRAPHY. *See* Photography: Application of photography in hydrography.

HYDROPLANES. Air-propelled hydroplane has auto body.

Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Aug. 1920), Chicago, p. 161, ill.

— Épreuves et concours aéronautiques. Les épreuves d'hydravions de Monaco. L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4 (1er-15 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 57-59.

— Hydravions géants aux États-Unis.

La Nature, Supplément, 48. année, No. 2425 (25 sept. 1920), Paris, p. 97.

— Navy sells 400 flying boats to a New York concern.

The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 23 (July 24, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.

— *See* Baker, G. S.: Flying boat hulls.

— *See* Baker, G. S.: Flying boats—the form and dimensions of their hull.

— *See* Creed, G.: The "What is it?"

— *See* Floats: Collapsible floats for aeroplanes.

— *See* Flying boats: Acetylene-welded flying boat carries 10 tons.

— *See* Guidoni, A.: The gliding surface of seaplane floats.

— *See* Hickman: To build Hickman sea sleds.

— *See* Hope, Linton: Notes on flying boat hulls.

— *See* Nutting, William Washburn: The "HD-4." A 70-miler with remarkable possibilities developed at Dr. Graham Bell's laboratories on the Bras d'Or Lakes.

— *See* Paul, George F.: Boats driven by airplane propellers.

I.

- IACHINO, A. Il potere marittimo nella grande guerra.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 234-239.
- ICE sled. An ice sled.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 21 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, p. 606, ill.
- IDE, JOHN JAY. Aeronautic research laboratory at the Institute of St. Cyr.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 44, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 853-855, ill., diags.
- Aeronautical index, February, 1920.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 179, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (Apr. 24, 1920), pp. 19.
- Aeronautical index, March, 1920.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 180, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (May 18, 1920), pp. 22.
- Aeronautical index, April, 1920.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 182, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (June 26, 1920), pp. 20.
- The Avorio-Prassone kite balloon.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 187, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington, 1920, pp. 4, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 8 (May 15, 1920), New York, pp. 314-316, ill., diag.
- Last race for the Gordon Bennett cup.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 30, 1920), New York, p. 451, ill.
- The London aero exhibition.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 93-94.
- The Zodiac airship ZD-US 1.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 107-108, ill.
- IDRAC, P. Étude du vol à la voile dans la Haute-Guinée.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mar. 1920), Paris, pp. 71-72.
C. R. Acad. Sci. Vol. 170, No. 5 (févr. 2, 1920), Paris, pp. 269-272.
- Soaring flight in Guinea.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 13, Washington, 1920, pp. 5.
Translated from the French by D. L. Bacon.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 212.
- Le vol à voile.
La Nature, 48. année, 2^e sem., No. 2434 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 347-349.
- IGNITION. Aero engine ignition.
Electrical Review, Vol. 89, No. — (Nov. 18, Dec. 16, 1921), London, pp. 692, 835-836, 882-884.
- Comparative merits of Dixie magnetos and Delco battery ignition system when used on a Liberty "12" aero engine.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 291-292.
- Magneto v. battery ignition.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 224.
- See Engines: Why magneto ignition makes a good engine better.
- See Hallett, G. E. A.: Ignition from the engineman's viewpoint.
- See Heldt, P. M.: Ignition is discussed by the metropolitan section, S. A. E.
- See Paquito: The Paquito ignition system.
- See Schools: Ignition course, aviation mechanics' school, Great Lakes.
- See Schwager, Otto: Eine neue Zündung ausländischer Flugmotoren.

- IGNITION. *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Increases in maximum pressures produced by pre-ignition in internal-combustion engines.
- *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Preignition and spark plugs.
- *See* Starters: New ignition and Bijur airplane engine starter.
- ILLINGSWORTH, A. E., and V. A. H. ROBESON. The history of the 24th Squadron, R. A. F.
London.
Mentioned in: *Aëron. Journ.*, Vol. 25, No. 125 (May 1921), London, p. 221.
A history of 24th squadron, Royal Air Force. London, 1920, The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co.
- IMBER. The Imber safety tank.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 347.
- The Imber self-sealing gasoline tank.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1920), New York, pp. 11-12, ill.
- IMBRECQ, J. Jurisprudence. Accidents et compagnies d'assurances.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 56.
- IMPERIAL Air Communications Committee. The report of the Imperial Air Communications Committee.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 11 (Sept. 14, 1921), London, pp. 235-236.
- IMPERIAL conference. Air questions at the imperial conference.
Flight, No. 655, Vol. 13, No. 28 (July 14, 1921), London, p. 466.
- IMPERIAL War Museum. The Imperial War Museum.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, pp. 617-618, ill.
- INCIDENCE meter. Aircraft incidence meter.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2 (May, 1920), New York, p. 137, ill.
- *See* Zahm, Albert Francis: Development of an aircraft incidence meter.
- INCLINOMETERS. *See* Instruments: Special inclinometers and indicators.
- INDIA. Aerial survey in India.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 40.
- Aerial surveying in India.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 280
- Aeroplanes for India.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 34 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 900.
- Indian air routes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 394 (May 5, 1921), London, p. 324.
- The Indian Government and aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, p. 419.
- India's hundred aeroplanes.
Flight, No. 646, Vol. 13, No. 19 (May 12, 1921), London, p. 327.
- The "Nighthawk" in India.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1920), London, pp. 456, 458, ill.
- Prohibited areas in India.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, p. 346.
- Suggested air fleet for India.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 229.
- *See* R., F. A. de V.: The Indian air mail.
- *See* Civil aviation: Civil aviation in India and Burma.

- INDIA. See Duguid, Alan: Aviation in India.
- See Robertson, F. A. de V.: Airships for India.
- See Robertson, F. A. de V.: Subsidies—A precedent from India.
- INDIANA. Bombs: Bombing the old battleship *Indiana*.
- INDICATOR. See Engines: An indicator for aero engines.
- INDICATOR, gyroscopic. Indicatore giroscopico di direzione tipo Sperry.
Rivista marittima (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 25-26.
- INDICATORS. See Instruments: Turn and pitching indicators for airships.
- INDUCTION. See Sherman, T. L.: Induction systems.
- INDUSTRIAL plants. See Borden, William A.: Air bombing of industrial plants.
- INDUSTRY. How to reestablish the aircraft industry.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, pp. 301-304.
- An opportunity for the aircraft industry.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 16 (Oct. 19, 1921), London, p. 339.
- INFLOW theory. See Riach, M. A. S.: A note on the "inflow" theory of the airscrew.
- INSECT flight. See Stellwaag, F.: How insects steer themselves while flying.
- INSIGNIA. Aero squadron insignias approved by War Department.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 194-204, ill.
- Proper insignia for United States aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 497.
- See Italy: Italian air service insignia.
- INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Jan. 22, 1920), London, p. 110.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 378 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 37.
- The Institution of Aeronautical Engineers. Two years' progress: History, objects, and construction.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 405 (July 21, 1921), London, p. 50.
- ISTITUTO Sperimentale Aeronautico. Rendiconti dell'Istituto Sperimentale Aeronautico.
Roma Istituto Sperimentale Aeronautico, 1920, Vol. 8, No. 1.
- INSTRUMENTS. A baro-thermograph for use on aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 673-674, diag.
- Aerial sextant and other aeronautic aids.
Curator of History Magazine, New York Times, Vol. 12 (June 1920), New York, pp. 500-501.
- Aeronautic instruments. General principles of construction, testing and use.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, Nos. 12-13 (May 31-June 7, 1920), New York, pp. 403-405, 437-438, 450, ill.
- Aids to aerial navigation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1920), New York, p. 9, ill.
- Compass deviation in aircraft.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 533-536.
- Experiments with aircraft instruments.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 26.
- Foreign aviation instruments.
Journ. American Inst. Electrical Engineers, Vol. 39 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 975.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 229.
- Instrumenti per la navigazione aerea.
Rivista marittima (oct. 1920), Roma, pp. 11-12.

- INSTRUMENTS.** New computers for aeroplane work.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 18 (Feb. 16, 1920), New York, p. 666, ill.
- A new navigation instrument.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Jan. 26, 1921), London, p. 86, diagr.
- Note on a rate of climb indicator for use on aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 699-701, diagr.
- Note on the R. A. F. low altitude aimer: A simple form of bombsight for low altitude work.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-1916, London, 1920, pp. 527-528, ill.
- Nouvelle méthode de navigation aérienne à l'estime, au moyen d'un correcteur de route.
Génie Civil, Vol. 77 (nov. 6, 1920), Paris, p. 373.
- A petrol flow meter for use on aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 675-677, ill., diagr.
- Pressure gages for airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 357-358, ill.
- Special inclinometers and indicators.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 322-323, ill.
- Tautometer for testing doped surfaces.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 130-131, ill.
- Turn and pitching indicators for airships.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 370 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, pp. 356, 358, ill.
- See Altitude: Calibration of barographs used in airplane altitude measurements.
- See Bennewitz, Kurt: Airplane flight instruments.
- See Compass: Distant-reading German airplane compass.
- See Courtois-Suffit, R.: L'indicateur de stabilité R. Courtois-Suffit.
- See Darwin, H.: Static head turn indicator for aeroplanes.
- See Driftograph.
- See Equipment: General instrument and oxygen equipment.
- See Field, M. B.: Navigational magnetic compass considered as an instrument of precision.
- See Fog: Instrument guides planes in fog.
- See Hersey, Mayo D.: Aeronautic instruments.
- See Hyde, W. A.: Stabilization of airplane instruments.
- See Greenhill, George: Compass deviation due to vibration, without friction.
- See Hull, T. G.: Creep errors in altimeters due to hysteresis.
- See Landing: Automatic landing indicator.
- See Lindemann, F. A.: The northerly turning error of the magnetic compass.
- See Lucas, Keith: On a new type of magnetic compass for use on aeroplanes.
- See Lucas, Keith: Report on the errors of compasses on aeroplanes.
- See Mallock, A.: Behaviour of levels when subject to vibration.
- See Mallock, A.: Deviation of the compass due to vibration and friction between the cup and the pivot.
- See Mendenhall, Charles E.: Aeronautic instruments.

INSTRUMENTS. *See* Merrill, Albert A.: Recording instrument for use in wind tunnels.

— *See* Norton, Frederick Harwood: . . . The efficiency of small bearings in instruments of the type used in aircraft.

— *See* Norton, Frederick Harwood: Efficiency of small bearings in instruments of the type used in aircraft.

— *See* Pannell, J. R.: Calibration of the anemometers at high velocities.

— *See* Pioneer: Pioneer aircraft instruments.

— *See* Reid: The Reid control indicator.

— *See* Sanford: The Sanford clinometer.

— *See* Smith: Smith instruments.

— *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Instruments for measuring engine clearance volumes.

— *See* Tautometer: Tautometer for testing doped surfaces.

— *See* Volmerange, A.: Progrès techniques en 1920 dans la navigation aérienne.

— *See* Winters, S. R.: New aviation instrument.

— *See* Zahm, Albert Francis: Development of an aircraft incidence meter.

INSULATORS. *See* Silsbee, F. B., and R. K. Honaman: Methods of measuring resistance of insulators at high temperatures.

INSURANCE. Air insurance.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 400 (June 16, 1921), London, p. 425.

— Aircraft insurance.

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 16 (Oct. 18, 1920), New York, p. 5.

— Aircraft insurance and the air conference.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 43 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 1110-1111.

— Aircraft insurance data.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 198.

— Aircraft insurance for 1921.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 246.

— Aircraft insurance in the U. S. A.

Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 295.

— The aircraft insurance problem.

Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 3 (Sept. 1920), New York, p. 257.

— American air insurance.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, p. 394.

— Australian flight accident: Insurance.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 374 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, p. 443.

— Depreciation and insurance of war type aeroplanes and seaplanes.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 246-247.

— Insurance men demand aerial laws.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 22.

— Legislation and insurance.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 17 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 478.

— Passenger hazard now insurable.

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 7.

— Some aircraft hazards as seen by the insurance agent.

Literary Digest, Vol. 66 (Aug. 14, 1920), London, pp. 84-86.

- INSURANCE.** *See* Lewis, Hugh, and Gwilym Hugh Lewis: Aviation and insurance.
- *See* Lloyd's: Lloyd's and aviation risks.
- *See* Martin, E. Stockton: Aircraft insurance and the aircraft industry.
- *See* Martin, E. Stockton: The cost of aircraft insurance.
- *See* Redway, Albert J., jr.: Aviation insurance—What it is and what it offers the ex-service man.
- *See* Richard, Paul. Aviation et Assurance.
- *See* Simon, Harry M.: Airplane insurance.
- *See* Travelers Insurance Company, Hartford: Airplane and safety.
- *See* Wentworth, R. Preston: Aircraft insurance—A problem capable of solution.
- INTELLIGENCE tests.** *See* Gradenwitz, Alfred: Intelligence tests at high altitudes.
- INTERNATIONAL Air Convention.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 4.
- Protocol to International Air Convention.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 26 (June 24, 1920), London, p. 669.
- *See* Laws and regulations: International Air Convention.
- INTERNATIONAL air law.** *See* Spaight: Aircraft in peace and the law.
- INTERNATIONAL Air Navigation Congress.**
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 346.
- France to organise first International Air Navigation Congress. To be held concurrently with next Paris aero show.
Flight, No. 659, Vol. 13, No. 32 (Aug. 11, 1921), London, p. 543.
- INTERNATIONAL Air Traffic Association.** *See* Laws and regulations: International Air Traffic Association regulations.
- INTERNATIONAL Commission for Air Navigation.** Nur international?
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 3 (2. Feb. 1921), Frankfurt, p. 65.
- INTERNATIONAL Congress of Aerial Navigation.** 1st Paris. Reports.
Paris, E. Blondel La Rougery [1921], 2 vols., ill.
- INVENTIONS.** *See* Barker, Frederick W.: Invention in aeronautics.
- INVENTORS.** Awards to inventors.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 395 (May 12, 1921), London, p. 344.
- Concerning some claims by inventors.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 5 (Feb. 2, 1921), London, pp. 119-120.
- War awards to inventors.
Flight, No. 631, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 54.
- INVESTIGATIONS.** Legal action started to bring to light pernicious misrepresentation of a vicious clique which has been making trouble in the aeronautic movement.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, p. 399.
- IOWA.** *See* Bombing: Bombing the radio-controlled Iowa.
- IRELAND.** *See* Mail: The post office and the air mails to Ireland.
- IRVIN.** The Irvin air chute.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 323, ill.
- *See* Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Description of improved moments measuring apparatus for tests on models in the wind channel with an appendix on the determination of corrections due to interference of apparatus on model.

- IRVING, H. B. The design of aeroplane control surfaces, with special reference to balancing.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 130 (Oct. 1921), London, pp. 537-555, ill., diags.
- Design of aeroplane control surfaces, with special references to wing ailerons.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 8-22, 1920), London, pp. 461-463, 493-494, 527-528.
- IRVING, H. B., C. H. POWELL, and C. N. JONES. The distribution of pressure on the upper and lower wings of a biplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 198-217, diag.
- IRVING, H. B., and C. H. POWELL. The effect of rounding the wing tips of an aerofoil having a high value of maximum lift coefficient.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 177-179.
- IRVING, H. B., and C. N. JONES. Note on the form and resistance of the spindle used by the N. P. L. for standard tests of 18 by 3 inch aerofoils.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 51-53, diag.
- IRVING, H. B. Report on the strength of the wings of captured German aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 818-821, ill.
- IRVING, H. B., and C. N. JONES. Standard tests of two aerofoils of Portholme and Albatross sections, and a comparison of these with R. A. F. 15 section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 149-158, diag.
- IRVING, H. B. Variable wing area and variable camber.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Aug. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 19-21, charts.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Experiments on the effect of altering the position of the hinges of the elevators for the B. E. 2c aeroplane.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Investigation of the flow of air through the cowling of R. E. 7 aeroplane and of the resistance of a honeycomb radiator.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: On the cooling of a honeycomb radiator.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: On the resistance of a honeycomb radiator.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Report on an oil cooling honeycomb radiator taken from a German Zeppelin.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests of a model of F. E. 4 body and tail.
- See Bryant, L. W., H. B. Irving, and W. L. Cowley: Tests of a model seaplane.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests of a model of F. E. 4 body with a modified tail system.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests on model "Bristol" twin tractor biplane.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests on two models of Caquot kite balloons.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests of the yawing moment on a model of the B. E. 2c machine at small angles of yaw.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests of vertical fin surfaces at the rear of different types of body.
- IRWIN, N. E. Navy opposed to united air service.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, 12, ill.
- ISENBERG, H. O. C. Hispano-Suiza airplane engine.
American Machinist, Vol. 50 (June 26, July 10, Aug. 7, 21, Sept. 11, Oct. 9, Dec. 25, 1919), New York, pp. 55-58, 259-261, 365-368, 515-519, 703-710, 1091-1096, ill., diag.

- ISLE, ROLLET DEL'. *La langue internationale des aviateurs.*
L'Aérophile, 28. année, nos. 22-23 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 336.
- ISLER, G. A. *Die Krisis in der Aviatik.*
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 16 (25 août 1920), Berne, pp. 241-242.
- *Praktische internationale Luftfahrt.*
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 22 (30 nov. 1920), Berne, pp. 334-335.
- ISOTTA FRASCHINI. *Isotta Fraschini motors.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 14.
- *Isotta-Fraschini type V-6 engine.*
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 203-204, ill.
- *Les moteurs Isotta-Fraschini.*
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, p. 214.
- *See Staribacher, Alfred: Der italienische 6-Zylinder 160 PS Isotta-Fraschini Flugmotor.*
- ISTITUTO sperimentale aeronautico. *Buch-Besprechung.*
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 2. Heft (31. Jan. 1921), München, p. 26.
- *Rendiconti, Jahrg. 9, zweite Reihe . . .*
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München, p. 266.
- ITALY. *Civilian aircraft of Italy.*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, p. 260, ill.
- *Le gare di anversa: le vittorie aerostatiche italiane.*
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, p. 239.
- *Italian aeronautical conference.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, p. 393.
- *An Italian aeronautical congress.*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 21 (May 25, 1921), London, p. 484.
- *Italian aeronautical department.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 386 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, p. 175.
- *Italian air routes and ports.*
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 190-191.
- *Italian air service insignia.*
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 235, diagr.
- *Italian airship plans.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 353 (July 22, 1920), London, p. 90.
- *The Italian airship Roma.*
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, p. 368, ill.
- *Italian aviation.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 41 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 328.
- *The Italian balloons of the G. B. race.*
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, p. 277, ill.
- *Italian Civil Air Department removed.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 13.
- *Italian competition for small aeroplanes.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 116, ill.
- *Italian plane makers seek world aviation sales.*
Automotive Industries, Vol. 42 (Apr. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 843-845.
- *The Italian "6-meter" competition.*
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, p. 429.

- ITALY. Italian semirigid airships observed at front.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 341-342, ill.
- Italy's surplus aircraft equipment.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 110.
- A large Italian flying boat.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 18 (May 4, 1921), London, p. 416.
- A large Italian seaplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 349 (June 24, 1920), London, p. 484, diagr.
- Modern Italian airships.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 26 (June 24, 1920), London, pp. 663-667, ill.
- New Italian airship.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 38.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 402 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 480.
- The new Italian organization of military, naval, and civil aeronautics.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 72-82, ill.
- New Italian parachutes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 80.
- The new Italian Usuelli semirigid airship.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 40 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 1044-1045, ill.
- The poor man's aeroplanes of Italy.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Jan. 21, 1920), London, p. 214, ill.
- Some new Italian seaplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 281-282, ill.
- See Black, A., and D. R. Black: Italians adapt semirigid construction to large dirigible, the Roma.
- See De Siebert, Roberto: Chief of Italian Army Air Service.
- See Ferrari, Cristoforo: Italian aviation.
- See Grey, G. C.: French and Italian hydroaeroplanes at Monaco.
- See Guidoni, A.: The Italian semirigid airship Roma.
- See Guidoni, A.: What has been done and is being done in Italian aeronautics.
- See Kite balloons: An Italian kite balloon.
- See Knight, Wm.: Italian and French experiments on wind tunnels.
- See McClure, W. K.: Italy's part in the war.
- See P. R. B. I.: A large Italian seaplane.
- IVES, HERBERT E. Airplane photography.
Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1920, pp. 422.
Reviewed in: Nature, Vol. 107, No. 2680, March 10, 1920, pp. 39-40.
- The Fairchild automatic aerial film camera.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 20 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 728, ill.

J.

- JACOB, L. La résistance de l'air et l'expérience. Les conséquences.
Encyclopédie scientifique, Paris, Gaston Doin, 1921, T. 1, pp. 316, ill.; T. 2, pp. 272, ill.
- JACOBI, B. Elektromotorische Antriebe.
München and Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1920, pp. 312, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 13 (15. Juli 1920), Berlin, p. 194.
- JACQUES SCHNEIDER. Jacques Schneider cup regulations for the 1921 contest.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, p. 138.

- JACQUES SCHNEIDER cup. Jacques Schneider cup. Regulations for the 1921 contest. *Aéronautics*, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 390 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 233.
- JACUZZI. Amerikanischer Jacuzzi Verkehrseindecker. *Flugsport*, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (2. März 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 118-119.
- Jacuzzi monoplane flight tested. *Aerial Age*, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 198.
- Jacuzzi seven-passenger monoplane. *Aviation*, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 228-229, ill. *Flight*, No. 636, Vol. 13, No. 9 (March 3, 1921), London, pp. 147-148, ill.
- See Kauke, John H.: The Jacuzzi seven-passenger monoplane.
- JÄGER, KURT. Eine Preisgerichtsentscheidung. *Ill. Flug-Woche*, 3. Jahrg., 17. Heft (17. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 349-351.
- Haw-Flugzeug und Bremspropeller. *Flugwelt*, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, p. 599.
- JAHRBUCH. Jahrbuch der wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt. Berlin, Verlag von Julius Springer, 1920.
- JAILLER, L. ¡No olvidemos a los heroes anónimos! *Tohltli*, año 5, Núm. 1 (agosto 1920), México, p. 13.
- JAMES, P. Les accessoires du Salon. *L'Aérophile*, 29. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 367-369, ill.
- Comment se diriger a bord des aéronefs. La radiogoniométrie et la direction des aéronefs. *L'Aérophile*, 29^e année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 Nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 332-338, ill.
- Les moteurs au VII^e Salon. *L'Aérophile*, 29. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 363-367, ill.
- JAMES, W. S., and S. R. PARSONS. Effect of altitude on radiator performance. Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 265-275, ill. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 62, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 13.
- JAMES, W. S. Water flow through radiator cores. Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 307-316, ill.
- See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and R. V. Kleinschmidt: General analysis of airplane radiator problems.
- See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and W. B. Brown: General discussion of test methods for radiators.
- See Dickinson, H. C.; W. S. James, and R. V. Kleinschmidt: Heat dissipation and other properties of radiators.
- See Dickinson, H. C.; W. S. James; E. W. Roberts; V. R. Gage, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Power characteristics of aviation gasolines.
- See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and G. V. Anderson: Variation of horsepower with altitude and compression ratio.
- See Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and C. V. Anderson: Variation of horsepower with temperature.
- JANE, FREDERICK T. Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1919. Edited and compiled by C. G. Grey. London and Edinburgh, Sampson, Low, Marston & Co. (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 700, 1500, ill.

- JANE, FREDERICK T. All the world's aircraft, 1920.
 Edited and compiled by C. G. Grey, London, Sampson Low (Dec. 1920), pp. 364.
Aer. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 2.
 — See Grey, C. G.: Jane's all the world's aircraft.
- JANSSEN, J. See Renard, Paul: En mémoire de J. Janssen.
- JAOUEN. See Doret, Claude: Héros disparus: le sergent Jaouen.
- JAPAN. American-Japanese affairs.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, p. 500.
- Aviation in Japan.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, p. 134.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 723.
- British aviation in Japan.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, p. 500.
- The British mission to Japan.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, p. 272.
- Imperial Japanese aviation.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 208.
- Japan?
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 201-202.
- Japan multiplying pilots.
 Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 295.
- Japan organizing aerial naval forces.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 64.
- Japanese activities.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 208.
- Japanese air mail progress.
 Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, p. 492.
- Japan's aerial efforts.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 187.
- Japan's naval air service.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 78.
- Luftverkehr in Japan.
 Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 2 (19. Jan. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 38-41, ill.
- On Japan's aeronautical activities and the prospects of the United States.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 9 (Mar. 2, 1921), London, pp. 197-200.
- On the great Japanese dope joke.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 2 (July 13, 1921), London, pp. 34-36.
- On the yellow race and the British aircraft industry.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 5 (Aug. 3, 1921), London, pp. 94-95.
- See Bréguet, Louis: Les possibilités immédiates et prochaines de l'aviation
 Tokio à un jour de Paris. Déclarations de M. Louis Bréguet au diner de la
 C. S. I. Aé., en l'honneur de la mission Japonaise.
- See Fuji-I-Go: A Japanese two-seater.
- JAQUEROD, A., and CH. BOREL. Sur les variations de densité de l'air.
 Archives des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles, Vol. 2 (Sept.-Oct. 1920), Genève, pp. 411-413.
- JAQUEROD, M. A. Recherches négatives sur un nouveau constituant de l'air atmosphérique.
 La Nature, Supplément, 48. année, No. 2425 (25 sept. 1920), Paris, p. 97.

- JARAY, P. The development of aircraft, with special reference to the Zeppelin airships.
Aviation, Vol. 10, Nos. 14-15 (Apr. 4-11, 1921), New York, pp. 424-426, 456-460, ill.
- Studien zur Entwicklung der Luftfahrzeuge unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Zeppelin-Luftschiffe.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 11 (15. Juni 1920), Berlin, pp. 153-159; Heft 12 (30. Juni), pp. 173-178, ill.
- JARDINE, FRANK, and FERDINAND JEHLÉ. Aluminum pistons.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 10-11 (May 16-23, 1921), New York, pp. 228-229, 250-253.
- JEFFERY, G. B. Plane stress and plane strain in bipolar coordinates.
Philosophical Transactions, Royal Society of London, Ser. A, Vol. 221, A590, London, 1920, pp. 265-293.
- JEFFREYS, H. On the relation between wind and distribution of pressure.
Proc. Roy. Soc., Vol. 96A, London, pp. 233-249, ill.
- JEFFRIES, ZAY. Aluminum alloys.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 5 (Oct. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 154-157, ill., charts.
- JEHLÉ, FERDINAND. See Jardine, Frank, and Ferdinand Jehlé: Aluminum pistons.
- JENKIN, CHARLES FREWEN. Address to the engineering section of British Association for the Advancement of Science.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Aug. 27, 1920), London, pp. 290-292.
- . . . Report on materials of construction used in aircraft and aircraft engines, by Lieut. Col. C. F. Jenkin . . .
 London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 162 incl. illus., tables, plates, diags.
 At head of title: Aeronautical research committee. Some plates printed on both sides.
 1. Aeroplanes. 2. Aeroplanes—Motors. 3. Strength of materials. i. Title. Library of Congress.
- Strength of materials in aeroplane engineering.
Scientific Monthly, Vol. 11 (Oct. 1920), Garrison, N. Y., pp. 325-330.
- JENKINS, P. A. World's largest trade school trains mechanics for United States naval air service.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (July 1920), Chicago, pp. 41-44, ill.
- JENNINGS. See Fromentin, J.: Transports aériens et tourisme.
- JEZZI, LEO. Pioneers of British aviation—LI: Mr. Leo Jezzi.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 384 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, pp. 253-254, ill.
- JL. JL all-metal airplane comprises novel engineering features.
Auto. Ind., Vol. 43 (Oct. 21, 1920), New York, pp. 808-809, ill.
- JL all-metal monoplane described.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 26 (June 28, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6, ill.
- JL monoplane in 1,200 mile nonstop flight.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, Nos. 2-3 (July 12-19, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, 7, ill.
- JL-6. The log of an aluminum air liner in first passenger flight, New York to Chicago. the JL-6 German metal monoplane beats the Twentieth Century Limited by 12 hours.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 17-19, ill.
- The remarkable performance of JL-6 monoplanes on transcontinental trip.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Sept. 13, 1920), New York, p. 20.
- JL-12. The JL-12 armored attack airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 19 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 538, ill.
- The JL-12 attack plane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 199-200, ill.

- JN-6H. Methods of correcting the longitudinal balance of JN-6H airplanes.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 27 (Mar. 31, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 4.
- JOACHIM, HEINZ. Feuersicherheit im Luftverkehr.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 4. Heft (16. Feb. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 71-72.
- JOHN FRITZ medal. *See* Wright, Orville: John Fritz medal presented to Orville Wright.
- *See* Wright, Orville: Orville Wright awarded John Fritz medal.
- *See* Wright, Orville: Presentation of John Fritz medal to Orville Wright.
- JOHNSON, HARRY M. Research in the psychology of aviation.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (July 1920), New York, p. 84.
- Résumé of research in the psychology of aviation during the year 1919.
Science, n. s., Vol. 51, No. 1323 (May 7, 1920), Garrison-on-Hudson, pp. 449-452.
- JOHNSON, N. K. A report on two pilot balloon ascents made at Shoeburyness.
Air Ministry Meteorological Office, London, Professional Notes No. 13, London, 1920, M. O. 240c, pp. 26, diags.
- JOHNSON, THEOPHILUS. Naval aircraft radio, June, 1919.
Navy Department, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Washington, D. C., 1920, pp. 103.
- JOHNSON, V. E. Model aeroplaning. Its practice and principles.
London, E. and F. N. Spon., 1920, pp. vii, 275, ill.
1. Rubber driven models. 2. Engine driven models.
- JOINT Army and Navy Board. *See* Military aeronautics: Joint Army and Navy Board on Aeronautics. (Gives names of members of board.)
- JONES, B. MELVILLE. Flying over clouds in relation to commercial aeronautics.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 335 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, pp. 240-243.
- JONES, B. Q. Organization of national defense services.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 21-23.
- JONES, C. N. *See* Bryant, L. W., and C. N. Jones: Biplane effect on R. A. F. 15 wing section.
- *See* Irving, H. B., C. H. Powell, and C. N. Jones: The distribution of pressure on the upper and lower wings of a biplane.
- *See* Irving, H. B., and C. N. Jones: Note on the form and resistance of the spindle used by the N. P. L. for standard tests of 18 by 3 inch aerofoils.
- *See* Irving, H. B., and Miss C. N. Jones: Standard tests of two aerofoils of Por-tholme and Albatross sections, and a comparison of these with R. A. F. 15 section.
- JONES, E. LESTER. Surveying from the air.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, p. 284.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 616-618, ill.
- JONES, E. T. Torpedo controlled by airplane by means of wireless.
Wireless Age, Vol. 8 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 30-31, diagr.
- JONES, J. H. *See* Sandison, C. G. D., H. Glauert, and J. H. Jones: Investigation of the downwash behind a biplane.
- JONES, LOYD A. A method and instrument for the measurement of the visibility of objects.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, Vol. 39, Jan. 1920, London, pp. 96-134.
- JONES, MELVILLE. Flying over clouds in relation to commercial aeronautics.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 113 (May 1920), London, pp. 220-250, diagr.

- JONES, MELVILLE. Over-cloud flying and commercial aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 10 (June 15, 1920), New York, pp. 402-408, diagr.
- JONES, OWEN. The possibilities of aerial photographic surveys for forest purposes.
Commonwealth of Australia, Science and Industry, Vol. 2, No. 5 (May 1920), Melbourne, Australia, pp. 299-301.
- JONES, R., W. L. COWLEY, and J. D. COALES. The direction and velocity of flow behind a strut.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 217-218, diagr.
- JONES, R., and H. LEVY. A study of the flow of air in the neighborhood of an airship shed and screens and the forces and moments brought into play.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 76-85, diagr.
- Tests on a series of large struts of varying fineness ratio.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 176-183.
- JONES, R. See Bairstow, Leonard, and R. Jones: The stability of an aeroplane which has springs in its control surface connections.
- See Bairstow, Leonard, E. F. Relf, and R. Jones: The stability of kite balloons: Mathematical investigation.
- See Bairstow, Leonard, E. F. Relf, and R. Jones: Tests on a model kite balloon.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and R. Jones: Effect of modifying the undersurface of R. A. F. 14 wing section.
- See Nayler, J. L., and R. Jones: The determination of the forces on two struts in close proximity to one another.
- See Nayler, J. L., and R. Jones: General mathematical investigation of the stability of the motion of an aeroplane. (V) Numerical illustrations in the case of side slipping without turning.
- See Pannell, J. R., and R. Jones: Experiments on a model of the German rigid airship L33.
- See Pannell, J. R., and R. Jones: An investigation into the nature of the flow in the neighborhood of an airscrew.
- See Relf, E. F., and R. Jones: The longitudinal equilibrium of the Caquot type kite balloon.
- See Relf, E. F., and R. Jones: The longitudinal equilibrium of the Drachen kite balloon.
- See Relf, E. F., and R. Jones: Tests of a model bomb rack fitted to R. E. 8 machine.
- JONES, T. H., and JOHN DRUMMOND FRIER. Aeroplane structural design.
London, Isaac Pitman & Sons (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 279.
- JONGBLOED. De "Capronissimo."
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 8 (9 April 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 116-117, ill.
- Het motorlooze vliegtuig.
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 18 (27 Aug. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 250-251; No. 19 (10 sept.) pp. 262-263.
- Het N. A. V. O.-verkeerstoesel.
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 2 (15 Jan. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 24-25, ill.
- JORDAN, F. W. Weltluftverkehr.
Flug, 8, Jahrg., Nr. 23-24 (dez. 1921), Wien, pp. 37-40.

- JORDAN, S. W. Luftverkehrsprobleme.
Bremen, H. M. Hauschild, 1920.
Reviewed in: *Flugwelt*, 2. Jahrg., 20. Heft (29. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, p. 514.
- JOUKOWSKI. See Margoulis, W.: Les ailes Joukowski.
- JOUX, ÉTIENNE. Les dirigeables militaires pendant la guerre.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 5-6 (1er-15 mar. 1920), Paris, p. 76.
- JOYCE, TEMPLE N. Effects of wind upon the stability and maneuverability of an airplane in flight.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 18-19, diagr.
- JUDGE, ARTHUR W. Aircraft and automobile materials of construction. Vol. 1, ferrous materials.
London and New York, Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 16-739, ill.
Treats of stress, strain and elasticity.
- Aircraft and automobile materials of construction. Vol. 2. Nonferrous and organic materials.
London, Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons (Ltd.), 1921, pp. xii, 594, ill.
Reviewed in: *Aéron. Journ.*, Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, p. 504.
- Ferrous materials.
London, Isaac Pitman & Sons (Ltd.), 1920.
- Handbook of modern aeronautics.
New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1920, ill.
- JULLEROT, HENRI MARIE. Pioneers of British Aviation—XLIV: Maj. Henri Marie Jullerot, A. F. C.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 349 (June 24, 1920), London, p. 479, ill.
- JUNKERS. The American Junkers S. L-6 commercial monoplane. Some official performance tests.
Flight, No. 645, Vol. 13, No. 18 (May 5, 1921), London, p. 315.
- *Apparecchi tedeschi*.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 9 (nov. 1920), Roma, pp. 307-310, ill.
- Constructing metal aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, p. 420.
- *Englische Betrachtungen und Untersuchungen am Junkers-Metall-Eindecker D 1*.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 26. Heft (22. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 610-613, ill.
- *Ergebnis der amtlichen Prüfung des Junkers-JI 6-Verkehrseindeckers in den Vereinigten Staaten*.
Ill. *Flug-Woche*, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft (13. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 149-150.
- 4,000 PS Junkers Eindecker.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 10 (11. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 216-217.
- The Junker all-metal machines.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane Vol. 18, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1920), London, pp. 468-482, ill., diagr.
- The Junker all-metal monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 470.
Technical Orders No. 9 (Oct. 1919), pp. 123-125, figs.
- Junker metal airplanes.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, p. 823.
- The Junker single-seater all-metal monoplane, Type D-I.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, pp. 376-380, ill.; Vol. 12, No. 15 (Apr. 8, 1920), pp. 394-396; Vol. 12, No. 16 (Apr. 15, 1920), pp. 419-422.
- The Junkers aerodynamic laboratories.
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, pp. 400-402, diagr.

- JUNKERS.** The Junkers armored two-seater biplane. Type J-1.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 285-289, ill., diagr.
- Die Junkers-Flugzeuge in Amerika.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 16. Heft (4. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, p. 437.
- Die Junkers-Verkehrseindecker.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 14. Heft (6. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 264-269.
- El monoplano Junkers.
Aire, Mar. y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 19 (oct. 1920), Madrid, pp. 594-595, ill.
- Neue Erfolge von Junkers-Flugzeugen in Amerika.
Luftweg, Nr. 11-12 (24. März 1921), Berlin, p. 85.
- Performance test of Junker SL-6 with 185-horsepower B. M. W. engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 35-37.
- Report of the Junker armoured two-seater biplane, Type J. I.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 9-12 (Feb. 26-Mar. 18, 1920), London, pp. 229-233, ill., 262-265, 290-293, 315-318.
- Test of all-metal Junkers airplane wing.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 17 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 480, ill.
- ¡Su alteza el Junkers!
Tohtli, año 1, Núm. 1 (agosto 1920), México, pp. 7-8, ill.
- JUNKERS, HUGO.** Eigene Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete des Metall-Flugzeugbaues.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 3 (14. Feb. 1920), Berlin, pp. 35-37, ill.
- Männer der Luftfahrt—VII: Professor Hugo Junkers.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 13. Heft (23. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 350-351, port.
- Personal experiences in constructing metal airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 219.
- See Lémonon, E.-H.: Les nouveaux avions métalliques allemands. Les avions Junkers.
- JUTLAND.** Aircraft at Jutland.
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 21 (May 25, 1921), London, p. 484.
- K.**
- KL.** The KL fuel system.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 22 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 515-516, ill., diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 201-203, ill., diagr.
- K. L. G.** A new K. L. G. plug and a rover car for a guess.
Flight, No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 141, ill.
- Some K. L. G. aviation plugs.
Flight, No. 678, Vol. 13, No. 51 (Dec. 22, 1921), London, p. 848, ill.
- K. L. M.** De K. L. M. op de jaarbeurs.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 20 (24 Sept. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 280-281.
- Opening van de luchtilijnen der K. L. M.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 9 (23 Apr. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 122-123.
- KAEMMERER, W.** Ein columbisch-deutsches Flugverkehrs-Unternehmen.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 44-45 (18. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 10-11.
- KAHN, JULIUS.** An emergency air service appropriation. Mr Kahn's bill calls for the sum of \$15,680,625 for planes and equipment.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1920), New York, p. 3.
- KAHL, P. R.** Der Segelflug.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 20. Heft (28. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 404-406

- KAHL, R. Luftweg und Schienenweg.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 7 (Juli 1921), Berlin, pp. 256-257; Nr. 8 (Aug.), pp. 299-300, ill.
- KANSAS CITY. American Legion flying meet, Kansas City.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 14 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 403.
- Great aeronautical races at Kansas City with prizes amounting to \$20,000.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Sept. 1921), New York, pp. 19-20.
- KÁRMÁN, TH. v. Mechanische Modelle Zum Segelflug.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 14. Heft (30. Juni 1921), München, pp. 220-223, ill.
- Neuere Schraubenfliegerprojekte.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 24. Heft (31. Dez. 1921), München, pp. 360-361, ill.
- Tests made with captive helicopters.
Flight, No. 645, Vol. 13, No. 18 (May 5, 1921), London, pp. 307-309, ill.
- Theoretische Bemerkungen zur Frage des Schraubenfliegers.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 24. Heft (31. Dez. 1921), München, pp. 345-354, ill.
- Versuche mit Fesselhubschraubern.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 14. Heft (6. Juli 1921), Leipzig, p. 270, ill.
- KARMAN-PETROCZY. The Karman-Petroczy helicopter.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 395 (May 12, 1921), London, p. 342, diagr.
- KASBECK. Deutsche Flugzeuge über dem Kasbeck 5043 m.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 23 (9. Nov. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 495-496, ill.
- KÄTTLER-LACHMANN. The Kattler-Lachmann wing.
* Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, p. 10.
- KATZMAYR, R. Bericht über die vii. ordentliche Mitgliederversammlung der
Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt in München-Augsburg 1921.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 21-22 (Nov. 1921), Wien, pp. 30-32.
- Einheitliche Formelzeichen und Benennungen in der Aeromechanik.
Sonderabdruck aus den Mitteilungen des staatl. techn. Versuchsamtes, IX. Jahrg. 1920,
Heft 1.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 13 (15. Juli 1920), Berlin, p. 194.
- Die Luftschauben-Prüfanstalt in Fischamend bei Wien.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 13 (15. Juli 1920), Berlin, pp. 192-194, ill.
- See Oesterreichische Flugtechnische Verein: K 10.000—für österreichische
Forschungsarbeit.
- KAUDERS, ROBERT. Vor einem Jahrzehnt.
Luftweg, Nr. 23-24 (6. Juni 1921), Berlin, pp. 185-187, ill.
- KAUKE, JOHN H. The Jacuzzi seven-passenger monoplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 561-562, ill.
- KAUTNY, TH. Leitfaden für Azetylenschweisser.
Halle a. S., 1919, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 1 (15. Jan. 1920), Berlin, p. 10.
- KAYE, G. W. C., and J. HUDSON DAVIES. An investigation into various types of
timber splices for aeroplane construction.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 117 (Sept. 1920), London, pp. 517-525, diagr.
- KAYE, G. W. C. See Knox, R., and G. W. C. Kaye: The examination of aircraft
timber by X-rays.
- KEAN, J. B. Radio compass and automatic pilot developed for naval flying boats.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Oct. 7, 1920), Chicago, pp. 485-487, ill., diagr.
- KEARNEY, NORMAN L. Cable lengths and fitting angles.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 20 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 724-725, diagr.

- KEARY, E. M. *See* Baker, G. S., and E. M. Keary: Experiments with models of seaplane floats. Tenth series.
- *See* Baker, G. S., and E. M. Keary: Experiments with models of seaplane floats. Eleventh series. Parts I and II.
- KEEN, H. R. How aeroplanes are navigated by wireless.
Wireless World, Vol. 7, No. 82 (Jan. 1920), pp. 578-582, figs.
- KEEN, R. Cómo se orientan los aeroplanos por la telegrafía sin hilos.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 1, Núm. 9 (dic. 1919), Madrid, pp. 467-471, ill.
- KELLER, D. Der Nachtluftverkehr.
Luftweg, Nr. 17-18, (5. Mai 1921), Berlin, pp. 135-138.
- KELLETT, W. WALLACE. Travel by air.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 60-61.
- KEMBLE, E. C. The calculated performance of airplanes equipped with supercharging engines.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 101, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 52, diagrs.
- Calculation of low-pressure indicator diagrams.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, reprint from the Fourth Annual Report Report No. 50, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 13.
- The probable normal state of the helium atom.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, Vol. 42, No. 247 (July 1921), London, pp. 123-133, ill.
- KEMPE, ERICH. Errichtung und Ausbau von Fliegerfachschulen.
III. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 6. Heft (16. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 99-100.
- Establishment of aviation schools.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 295-296.
- Kempewerk Nürnberg.
III. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 322-323.
- Pädagogik und Luftfahrt.
Nürnberg, 1920.
Reviewed in: III. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft (13. April 1921), Leipzig, p. 159.
- KERBER, L. V. Airplane performance and design charts.
Aviation, Vol. 10, Nos. 24-25 (June 13-20, 1921), New York, pp. 748-751, 780-784.
- KERBER, L. V., and W. F. GERHARDT. A method for determining the angular setting of a tail plane to give balance at any given condition.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 370-373, diagr.
- KERBER, L. V. *See* Gerhardt, W. F., B. E. Boulton, and L. V. Kerber: Preliminary choice of a wing section.
- *See* Niles, A. S., jr., and L. V. Kerber: Determination of the best wing loading for single seater pursuit aeroplanes.
- KEY WEST. *See* Commercial aeronautics: Flying boat service from Key West to Havana.
- *See* Commercial aeronautics: Key West-Havana air line inaugurated.
- *See* Commercial aeronautics: Key West-Havana passenger air line.
- KEYS, C. M. The Curtiss aeroplane and motor corporation after the war.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 295-296, ill.
- The Curtiss corporation after the war.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 9 (June 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 9, 25, ill.

- KEYS, C. M. Les établissements d'aviation Curtiss.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 25, 1921, Paris, pp. 227-228.
- KILNER, WALTER G. D. Air Service, air force, and air power.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 16-17.
- What we learned in France. Suggestions for training of flying personnel and organization should this country again be drawn into war.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), New York, pp. 11-15.
- KINDLEY, FIELD. Captain Field Kindley.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 21.
- KING, JAMES JOSEPH. Abstracts of the literature on the anatomy and physiology of the semicircular canals.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 70-78.
- KINGSLEY, S. G. Commercial aviation in Uruguay.
Pan American Magazine, Vol. 29 (Oct. 1919), New York, pp. 331-334.
- KINNEY, E. M. Radio apparatus for aircraft and ground stations.
Proceedings, Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania (Feb. 1920), Pittsburgh, pp. 1-24, ill.
- KIPLING, RUDYARD. See Maitland, Edward Maitland: Log of H. M. A. R-34; journey to America and back, with a letter from Rudyard Kipling.
- KIRSCH. Les records de hauteur. Kirsch et le record de hauteur.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, p. 195, port.
- KIRSCH, GEORGES. Georges Kirsch ascends to 10,600 meters.
Flight, No. 656, Vol. 13, No. 29 (July 21, 1921), London, p. 489.
10,600 meters equals 34,770 feet or over 6½ miles.
- KIRSTE, LEO. Flügelauftrieb in Bodennähe.
Flug, Nr. 15-16 (1. Aug. 1921), Wien, pp. 23-24.
- Stresses in a dive.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 176, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (Apr. 12, 1920), pp. 5, diagr.
- Ueber die Knickfestigkeit verjüngter Stäbe.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 21-22 (Nov. 1921), Wien, pp. 27-28.
- KITE balloon winch manual.
Air publication 817.
- KITE balloons.
- The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 24 (July 31, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1, ill.
- The Avorio-Prassone kite balloon.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 48 (Nov. 25, 1920), London, pp. 1209-1211, ill.
- An Italian kite balloon.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 8, diagr.
- Pursuit protection of kite balloons.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 8 (Aug. 23, 1920), New York, p. 13.
- See Bairstow, L., E. F. Relf, and R. Jones: Tests on a model kite balloon.
- See Brewer, Griffith: Some kite-balloon experiments.
- See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests on two models of Caquot kite balloons.
- See Relf, E. F.: The longitudinal equilibrium of the Caquot kite balloon, fitted with plane triangular horizontal fins.
- See Relf, E. F., and R. Jones: The longitudinal equilibrium of the Caquot type kite balloons.

- KITE balloons. *See* Relf, E. F., and R. Jones: The longitudinal equilibrium of the Drachen kite balloon.
- *See* Relf, E. F.: The longitudinal equilibrium of the 1,100 cubic meter Drachen balloon, and an estimation of the effect of drag of the rigging.
- *See* Simmons, L. F. G., and R. A. Frazer: Model tests on bodies proposed for use as kite balloons.
- *See* Sumner, P. H.: The design and stability of streamline kite balloons.
- *See* Sumner, P. H.: Streamline kite balloons.
- KITES. *See* Altitude: From kite flying to breaking the altitude record.
- *See* Frantzen, L.-P.: Les cerfs-volants porte-amarres.
- KIWANIS. Kiwanis landing field is ready.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 17 (June 5, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- KLAMROTH, C. Rechtsumschau: Sturz eines Fliegers auf das Dach eines Wohnhauses—Schadenersatzklage eines Bewohners.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 15. Heft (21. Juli 1920), Leipzig, p. 420.
- KLEIN, E. Log of a Zeppelin journey.
Living Age, Vol. 305 (Apr. 10, 1920), Boston, pp. 81-85.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, R. V., and S. R. PARSONS. Head resistance of radiator cores.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 247-257, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 61, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 22, ill.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, R. V. Preliminary report on resistance due to nose radiator.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 259-262, ill.
- *See* Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and R. V. Kleinschmidt: General analysis of airplane radiator problems.
- *See* Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and R. V. Kleinschmidt: Heat dissipation and other properties of radiators.
- *See* Dickinson, H. C., and R. V. Kleinschmidt: Synopsis of aeronautic radiator investigations for the years 1917 and 1918.
- *See* Parsons, S. R., and R. V. Kleinschmidt: Effects of nature of cooling surface on radiator performance.
- KLEMIN, ALEXANDER. Aeronautics in Europe.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 216.
- American aeronautical progress.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, 25-28, ill.
- Dynamic lift and ceiling for airships.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 12 (July 15, 1920), New York, pp. 466-469, diagr.; Vol. 9, No. 1 (Aug. 1), pp. 16-18, ill.
- Impressions of airplanes at the show.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 158-162, ill.
- Impressions of the Chicago aeronautical show.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 522-525, ill.
- Introduction to propeller theory.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 152-154, diagr.
- The Klemmin amphibious gear.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 23, 1921), New York, pp. 271-272, ill.
Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, p. 403, ill.

- KLEMIN, ALEXANDER. Landing run and get away for aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 343 (May 13, 1920), London, pp. 378-381, diagr.
- Landing run and get away for standard airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 8 (Apr. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 247-250.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 231-236, diagr.
- Notes on propeller theory and design.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 10 (June 15, 1920), New York, pp. 396-401, diagr.
- Notes on the Pulitzer air race.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 382-384, ill.
- Plant of the Aeromarine Plane and Motor Co.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 171-176, ill.
- What a purchaser of airplanes should know.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 10 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 3-7, 9-11, ill.
- KLEMM, R. Luftbildwesen: Entstehung und Ausnutzung des Lufttraumbildes im Kriege.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 25. Heft (8. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 621-622.
- KLEMPERER, W. Zur Aussprache zum Vortrag Hoff bei der VII. Tagung der WGL in München.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 23. Heft (15. Dez. 1921), München, pp. 338-339.
- Die Bedeutung des Segelfluges für die Entwicklung des Sportflugzeuges.
III. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 22. Heft (26. Okt. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 448-450, ill.
- Ein Beitrag zum Spaltflügelproblem.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 20. Heft (31. Okt. 1921), München, pp. 305-308.
- Der Einfluss des Windes auf die "Transportleistung."
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 21. Heft (15. Nov. 1921), München, pp. 318-19.
- Lachmann-Flügel und Segelflug.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (27. Apr. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 185-190, ill.
- Ueber die "Gleitzahl" bei Segelflügen.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorl., 12. Jahrg., 20. Heft (15. Okt. 1921), München, p. 303.
- KLOSE, R. EUGEN. Aus der Werkstatt des Flugtechnischen Vereines: sein Gegenwärtiges Wirken und Streben.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 96-103.
- KNAPPEN, THEODORE MACFARLANE. Wings of war; an account of the important contribution of the United States to aircraft invention, engineering, development, and production during the World War.
New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1920, xv, 289, ill.
Introduction by Rear Admiral D. W. Taylor.
- KNAUSS, A. C. Efficiency of aluminum leaf on airplane propellers.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 124-125.
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM. Italian and French experiments on wind tunnels.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 17, Washington, 1920, pp. 8, diagr.
- The organization of civil aviation along international lines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 344-345.
- Standardization and aerodynamics.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 343.
- KNOLLER, RICHARD. Männer der Luftfahrt, XV.
III. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 1. Heft (5. Jan. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 2-3, port.
- KNOX, R., and G. W. C. KAYE. The examination of aircraft timber by X-rays.
Reprinted from the Transactions of the Faraday Society, Vol. XV, Part 1, 1919.

- KODAK. See Eastman Kodak: Eastman Kodak aerial cameras.
- KÖNIG, GEORG. Energiemessungen durch Steig und Gleitflüge.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 12 (30. Juni 1920), Berlin, pp. 170-173, ill.
- Indiziertes Steigvermögen statt Leistungsbelastung.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 16 (31. Aug. 1920), Berlin, pp. 236-237.
- KÖNIG, OTTO Alpenflieger.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 10 (1. Okt. 1916), Wien, pp. 130-137.
- KÖVESDY, THEODOR. Die Wahl des Flughafens.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 60-61.
- KOKOMO. The Kokomo aero meet.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 7 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 149.
- KOLEROFF, B. T. Possibility of reactive propulsion in air.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 20 (May 16, 1921), New York, pp. 624-625.
- KOLSTER. Kolster's direction finder.
Wireless Age, Vol. 7, No. 2 (Nov. 1919), pp. 24-25, fig.
- KOMOROZYŃSKI-OSZCZYNSKI, OTTO RITTER v. Der Luftverkehr und seine wirtschaftliche Bedeutung.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 3 (1. März 1919), Wien, pp. 84-90.
- KONDOR. Les avions Kondor.
Vie Aérienne, No. 165 (8 janv. 1920), Paris, p. 873.
- KONINKLIJKE Nederlandsche Vereeniging voor Luchtvaart, 's-Gravenhage. For official notices, see Het Vliegveld.
- KONRICH, G. F. Im Fesselballon an der Front.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 12 (1. Dez. 1917), Wien, pp. 341, 342, 345, ill.
- KOOK, E. Simple means for saving fuel on traffic flights.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, pp. 439-441.
- KOREA. Air conditions over Korea sickens flyers.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 24 (July 31, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 6.
- KOREUBER. Das Boerner-Luftschiß.
ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 5. Heft (2. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 86-88, ill.
- Die Entwicklung der deutschen M-Luftschiße.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 40-41 (21. Okt. 1920), Berlin, pp. 4-7, ill.
- Die Entwicklung der deutschen Pralluftschiße.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 22. Heft (29. Okt. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 546-550, ill.
- KORVIN-KROUKOVSKY, B. V. Correction of the aerofoil characteristics for aspect ratio.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 15 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 343-344.
- Distribution of load over wing tips and stress analysis.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 678.
- KOSCHEL. Ueber einen Absprung mit dem Fallschirm.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 1 (1. Jan. 1918), Wien, pp. 17-22, ill.
- KOSCHMIEDER, H. Zur Bodenorganisation des Postluftverkehrs.
Luftweg, Nr. 45-46 (17. Nov. 1921), Berlin, pp. 318-319.
- KOSCIUSKO Escadrille. Deeds of the Kosciusko Escadrille.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 318.
- The Kosciusko Squadron. America's air fighters in the Polish Republic.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 16-17, ill.
- KOSTIWAL, HANS. Der amerikanische Höhenweltrekord.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 23-24 (Dez. 1921), Wien, pp. 40-41.

- KOSTIWAL, HANS. Bezeichnung ehemaliger österreichisch-ungarischer Kriegsflugzeuge.
 Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 17-18 (1. Sept. 1921), Wien, pp. 27-29.
- Einige typische Sport-(Klein-) Flugzeuge.
 Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 126-127.
- Der österreichische Albatros (Oeffag) D III., Kampfeinsitzer.
 Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 17-18 (1. Sept. 1921), Wien, pp. 25-27, ill.
- Sportliches Fliegen.
 Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 15-16 (1. Aug. 1921), Wien, p. 26.
- Unser Sportflugzeug.
 Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 7-8 (1. Apr. 1921), Wien, pp. 9-12, ill.
- Unsere Brandenburger Flugzeuge.
 Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 15-16 (1. Aug. 1921), Wien, pp. 24-26, ill.
- Unsere Flugmotoren.
 Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 21-22 (Nov. 1921), Wien, pp. 28-30.
- KOUTCHINO. Bulletin de l'Institut Aérodynamique de Koutchino. Fax. VI.
 Paris, 1920, Gauthier-Villars et Cie.
- KRAHMER. Automatische Luftbildmessung.
 Luftweg, Nr. 43-44 (3. Nov. 1921), Berlin, pp. 305-308.
- KRALL, OSWALD. Die Windverhältnisse über der italienischen Küste der Nordadria, und insbesondere über Fano im Jahre 1914.
 Mitt. Oesterr. Aéro-Clubs, Nr. 7 (1. Juli 1917), Wien, pp. 162-169, diagsr.
- Die Windverhältnisse über Vieste und Tarent im Jahre 1914.
 Mitt. Oesterr. Aéro-Clubs, Nr. 12 (1. Dez. 1917), pp. 334-335, 341, diagsr., tabl.
- KRAMER. The "Kramer-vaporiser."
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, p. 276, ill.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 57, ill.
- KRAUS, ADOLF. See Berger, Josef Viktor: Ingenieur Adolf Kraus.
- KREINER, ARTUR. Bombenwürfe aus Luftfahrzeugen.
 Mitt. Oesterr. Aéro-Clubs, Nr. 9 (1. Sept. 1915), Wien, pp. 7-8.
- KROPP. Drei Jahre zur Luft.
 Berlin, Harke's press-büro, 1921.
 Noted in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (22. Juni 1921), Leipzig, p. 259.
- KRUPP, G. Internationale aeronautische Ausstellung in Prag.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 22. Heft (30. Nov. 1921), München, p. 328, ill.
- KUHN, ARTHUR K. The international regulation of aerial navigation.
 Reprint from Proceedings American Society of International Law, 15th annual meeting, Washington, April 27-30, 1921, pp. 77-82.
- KUMBRUCH, H. Similitude tests on wing sections.
 Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 53 (Apr. 1921), Washington (mimeo.), pp. 17, diagsr.
- KUTZBACH, K. Experience with geared propeller drives for aviation engines.
 National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 16, Washington, 1920, pp. 13, diagr.
 Translated from Technische Berichte, Vol. 3, Sec. 3, by Starr Truscott.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 17-18 (Jan. 3-10, 1921), New York, pp. 442-445; 466-469, diagr.
- Prüfung, Wertung und Weiterentwicklung von Flugmotoren. Von H. De-champs und K. Kutzbach.
 Berlin, Richard Carl Schmidt & Co., 1921, pp. 264, ill.
 Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17 Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München, p. 265.

L.

- L. B. The "L. B." aero camera.
Flight, No. 650, Vol. 13, No. 23 (June 9, 1921), London, pp. 390-391, ill.
- L., E. M. Les origines des moyens de locomotion.
Vie Aérienne, No. 176 (25 mars 1920), Paris, pp. 1062-1063.
- L. F. G. Das L. F. G.-V 3a-Flugboot.
Luftweg, Nr. 3-4 (27. Jan. 1921), Berlin, pp. 19-20.
- L. F. G-V3a. The L. F. G.-V3a flying-boat.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 403 (July 7, 1921), London, p. 16, ill.
- L. 64. "L. 64" and "L. 71." Two of the Zeppelins surrendered to Great Britain.
Flight, Nos. 631-632, Vol. 13, Nos. 4-5 (Jan. 27-Feb. 3, 1921), London, pp. 55-58, 80-84, ill.
- L., P. F. Le parachute dans les services aériens postaux.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1920), Paris, p. 82.
- L. W. F. The L. W. F. aerial freighter.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 338 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, p. 300.
- The L. W. F. Owl freight plane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 103-104, ill.
- L. W. F. "Owl." The 1,200-horsepower L. W. F. "Owl."
Flight, No. 642, Vol. 13, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 258-259, ill.
- L 71. See Military aeronautics: The surrender of "L 71."
- LA PORTE, M. F. Sondages de l'atmosphère à gâvre au moyen de ballons libres en caoutchouc.
C. R. Acad. Sci., T. 170, No. 5 (févr. 2, 1920), pp. 279-282.
- LA PRADELLE, ALBERT DE. L'aéronautique et les relations internationales.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 431-432.
- LA VAULX. Le ballon libre.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, p. 10, port.
- LA VAULX, HENRY DE. Lettre ouverte à Pierre-Étienne Flandin.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, p. xx.
- Les vainqueurs de l'air.
Paris, Hachette, 1920.
Reviewed: in Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, p. 524.
- LABORATORIES. See Caldwell, F. W.: Propeller testing laboratory at McCook field.
- See Chase, H.: Laboratory for aircraft engine testing.
- See Eiffel: Études sur l'aérodynamique faites au laboratoire aérodynamique Eiffel, de 1815 à 1918.
- See Eiffel, G.: Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés pendant la guerre au laboratoire aérodynamique Eiffel.
- See Junkers: The Junkers aerodynamic laboratories.
- See St. Cyr.: Aerotechnical Institute of St. Cyr.
- LABRIC, ROGER. Comment fut vengé Pégoud.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 7 (18 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 109-110, ill.
- LACHENBRUCH, JEROME. The aeroplane displaces the automobile in the motion picture.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Mar. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 53, 57, ill.
- LACHMANN. L'aviation autrichienne pendant la guerre.
Vie Aérienne, No. 184 (20 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 1159-1160, ill.

- LACHMANN. The German Lachmann slotted aerofoil. Göttingen tests on a model. Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 242, ill., diags.
- The Lachmann aerofoil. Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 560.
- The Lachmann wing. Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, p. 332.
- LACHMANN, G. Das unterteilte Flächenprofil. Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 11. Heft (15. Juni 1921), München, pp. 164-173, ill.
- Die unterteilte Profilform. Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 1 (5. Jan. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 2-6, ill.
- Ein Vortrag von Handley-Page über das unterteilte Profil. Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 6 (16. März 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 126-141, ill.
- See Handley Page: The Handley-Page wing and Germany.
- LACON, LOUIS. Construction et réglage du moteur à explosion appliqué à l'automobile et à l'aviation. Paris, Librairie de l'Enseignement technique, Léon Eyrolles, éditeur, 1921, pp. 502, ill.
- LADD, STORY B. Aeronautic roads. Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York pp. 563-564, ill., map.
- LADDON. Report on wind tunnel test of Laddon night pursuit airplane. Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 33 (May-5, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 10, diagr.
- LAFAYETTE FLYING CORPS. See Roosevelt, Philip J.: The Lafayette Flying Corps—an epic of the air.
- LAFFONT, J. Le vol sans moteur. La Nature, 48. année, 1^{er} sem., No. double 2406, 2407 (22 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 276-279, ill.
- LAFRANC, JEAN-ABEL. Le salon de l'aéronautique. Nature, No. 2393 (Feb. 7, 1920), Paris, pp. 86-92, figs.
- LAGARDE-MARTINOT. L'huile de ricin. Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 187-190.
- LAGORGETTE, JEAN. Les avions allemands. Paris, 1920, E. Blondel de la Rougery, 214 pp., ill.
- LAGRANGE, L. Le concours d'avions de transport du S. N. Aé. Un nouvel avion commercial à grande capacité de transport. Le Goliath trimoteur satisfait brillamment aux épreuves. L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1921), Paris, pp. 131-132, ill.
- LAIRD. The Laird "Swallow." Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 253, 259, ill., diagr. Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Sept. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 119-120.
- Laird Swallow reaches coast. The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 9 (June 1921), Los Angeles, p. 13, ill.
- LAIRD, E. M. How E. M. Laird built and flew a 12-horsepower plane in 1913. Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 233.
- Specification for E. M. Laird models. Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, p. 10, ill.
- LAKE GARDA, Italy. Aviation meet on Lake Garda, Italy. Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 328.
- See Annunzio, Gabriele d': International aviation meet on Lake Garda for the Gabriele d'Annunzio cup.

- LAKEHURST. Details of the Lakehurst airship station.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 231, ill.
- The Lakehurst naval airship station.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Aug. 1, 1921), New York, p. 138.
- Navy builds great hangar for new type of dirigibles.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 23 (July 24, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- United States Navy record breaker. Largest dirigible hangar in the world now building at Lakehurst, N. J.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 5 (Mar. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 7, ill.
- LALLIER, ROGER. Le confort en avion.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 28, 29 (sept.-août 1921), Paris, pp. 371-374, 415-417, ill.
- Le vieux coucou. Histoire d'un avion de Védrières.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1921), Paris, p. xviii.
- LAMB, H. Higher mechanics.
Cambridge, University Press, 1920, pp. x+272.
- LAMBERT. Les hydroglisseurs de Lambert.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 152-154, ill; 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), p. 482, ill.
- LAMBLANC, LOUIS. Brest-New York en vingt heures.
Vie Aérienne, No. 191 (8 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 1214-1220, ill.
- LAMBLIN. The Lamblin radiator.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Jan. 19, 1921), London, p. 66, ill.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 134.
- Le refroidissement des moteurs d' avions. Les radiateurs Lamblin.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 26-28, ill.
- See Radiators: The Lamblin radiator.
- LAMÉ, M. Étude sur la résistance fournie par les hélices tournant dans un courant d'air. Qualité parachutale des hélices sustentatrices.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 5-7, tables.
- Hélicoptères et avions-hélicoptères.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 18-19 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 277-281, ill.
- Note sur les hélices sustentatrices.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 178-179, ill.
- Opinions sur les hélicoptères. Cie que sera l'avion de demain.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 19-20 1^{er} (15 Oct., 1921), Paris, pp. 300-302, ill.
- Le principe d'Archimède et le plus lourd que l'air.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 oct. 1920), Paris, p. 313.
- Vers la sécurité, hélicoptères et avions-hélicoptères.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 277-281, ill.
- Vers la sécurité; la sustentation indépendante. Quelques hélicoptères actuels: Crocker-Hewitt, Alérion, Pescara, Oehmichen.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 46-49, ill.
- LAMOREAUX, L. P. Flying characteristics of training planes.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 23 (June 7, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- LANCHESTER, F. W. Flying as affected by the wind.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1157-1158, diagr.
- High altitude flying.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1182-1184.

- LANCHESTER, F. W. Memorandum on the use of aluminum alloy sheet in place of fabric for aeroplane wings, etc.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1068-1069.
- Pioneers of British aviation—XXXVIII: Mr. F. W. Lanchester, M. Inst. C. E. Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 340 (Apr. 22, 1920), London, p. 325.
- Report on high altitude flying and the development and improvement of the aeronautical motor.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 351-371.
- Torsional vibrations of the tail of an aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 458-460, diagr
- LANCIA. The 320-horsepower Lancia aeroplane engine.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1920), London, pp. 778, 780, ill.
- LANDFALL. Atterissage d'avion sur cuirassé.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 259-260, ill.
- Aerodromes and landing grounds.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 8 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, p. 202.
- Automatic landing indicator.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 390 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 248.
- Automatic landing "T" big aid to airmen.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 21 (Mar. 8, 1920), New York, p. 796.
- Great problem of landing.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 132, ill.
- Guide for fliers who make forced landings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 5.
- Looking and landing.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 19 (May 11, 1921), London, p. 440.
- On landings, doctors, and things.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 10 (Mar. 9, 1921), London, pp. 221-222.
- The reduction of landing speeds.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, pp. 332-334.
- Safety in landing an important factor.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 25 (June 21, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- See Courtney, F. T.: Airbrakes and the sideslip landing.
- See Hill, R. M.: The manoeuvres of getting off and landing.
- See Klemin, Alexander: Landing run and get away for standard airplanes.
- See Merrill, Albert A.: Variation in resultant pressure upon landing due to the proximity of the earth.
- See Military aeronautics: How airplanes land on decks of warships.
- LANDING fields. Government should provide landing fields.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 23 (June 7, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- Landing field conditions along the Mexican border.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 6 (Aug. 9, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- Landing fields.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- Landing fields are a major problem in development of air traffic.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (Nov. 4, 1920), New York, pp. 928-929, diagr.
- Landing fields needed.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 424.

- LANDING fields. The marking of landing fields.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 18 (May 1, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- Municipal landing fields.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 12.
Survey, Vol. 45 (Oct. 16, 1920), New York, p. 95.
- Over 1,200 landing fields listed in the United States.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, p. 307.
- Progress in air awaits suitable landing fields.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 26 (June 28, 1920), New York, p. 14.
- See Hickman, H. M.: Municipal landing fields.
- See Wentworth, R. Preston: Have you a little landing field in your community?
- LANDING gears. Ski landing gears for airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, p. 369, ill., diagr.
- See Floats: Collapsible floats for aeroplanes.
- See "A Merchant:" The stresses in the undercarriage of an aeroplane.
- See North, John D.: Aircraft undercarriages.
- LANDIS, R. G. Rich man, poor man, beggar man.
Collier's, Vol. 65 (Jan. 3, 1920), New York, p. 30.
Commercial aeronautics.
- Why we all shall fly.
Collier's, Vol. 65 (Jan. 10, 1920), New York, p. 48.
- LANDON, W. G. Factors affecting flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 55-56.
- That hawk again.
Atlantic Monthly, Vol. 126 (Dec. 1920), Boston, pp. 814-815.
- "LANGLEY." The American aircraft carrier "Langley."
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 6 (Feb. 9, 1921), London, pp. 138-140.
- Flying freight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 603.
- See Whiting, Kenneth: The Langley—a floating airdrome.
- LANGLEY, SAMUEL PIERPONT. Dr. S. P. Langley's early experiments.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 65.
- The first plane in flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10 (May 16, 1921), New York, p. 219.
- The Langley airplane.
World's Work, Vol. 43, No. 2 (Dec. 1921), Garden City, pp. 128-130.
- A nearly forgotten chapter in the history of aviation.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 11 (Mar. 16, 1921), London, p. 260, ill.
- See Brewer, Griffith: The Langley machine and the Hammondsport trials.
- See Caro, I.: Aviones que no volaron.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Flying freight.
- LANGLEY FIELD. Mobilizing at Langley Field for bombing.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 394.
- See Bacon, D. L.: Langley Field wind tunnel apparatus.
- See Norton and Bacon: N. A. C. A. Langley Field wind tunnel apparatus.
The tilting manometer.

- LANGLEY FIELD tunnel. *See* Norton, F. H., and D. L. Bacon. The optical wing aligning device of the Langley Field tunnel.
- LANGLEY machine. *See* Curtiss, Glenn H.: The Langley machine at Hammondsport.
- LANGNER, H. Die Geschichte einer Mars-Expedition.
Luftweg, Nr. 39-40 (6. Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 287-290; Nr. 41-42 (20. Okt.) pp. 298-300; Nr. 43-44 (3. Nov.), pp. 309-312, ill.
- LANGSDORFF, WERNER v. Rhön-Segelflug-Wettbewerb 1921.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 21. Heft (12. Okt. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 423-430, ill.
Zeitschr. Flug. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 13. Heft. (30. Sept. 1921), München, pp. 278-281, ill.
- Die Segelflüge in der Rhön nach dem Wettbewerb.
Luftweg, Nr. 47-48 (1. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 329-331.
- LEPRESLE, A. Les propriétés caractéristiques de l'air aux hautes altitudes d'après les travaux de l'Observatoire Aéronautique de Lindenberg.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mars. 1920), Paris, pp. 66-71.
- The question of tandem propellers.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 679-680, ill.
- Resultats acquis sur la question ed l'helice aérienne.
L'Aerophile, 29^e année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 Oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 305-312, ill.
- LARGEST American airplane.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 4 (July 1920), New York, pp. 328, ill.
- LARMUTH, LUKE HAMILTON. Airship sheds and their erection.
The Engineer, Vol. 131, No. 3407 (Apr. 15, 1921), London, p. 412.
- LARSEN. The Larsen aerial efficiency trophy.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 17 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 479, ill.
- Larsen flight aids commercial aviation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 10 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- Larsen planes carry mail to San Francisco.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 6 (Aug. 9, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- Larsen trophy race. Contest committee report. Omaha, Nebr., Nov. 5, 1921.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 317.
- LARSEN, CARL N. A new type of rebreather and other respiratory apparatus.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 8-15, diag.
- *See* Ellis, Max M., and Carl N. Larsen: A device adapting the Barany chair to rebreather tests.
- LARSEN, J.L. 6. American all-metal machine.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 61.
- LASCURAIN Y OSIO, A. DE. Importancia comercial del servicio aéreo.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 3 (oct. 1920), México, pp. 103-111, ill.
- LATÉCOÈRE. Les avions Latécoère.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 463-469, ill.
- LATERAL control. *See* Control.
- LATHAM. L'hydravion tri-moteur "Latham"
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 213-220, ill.
- Le voyage aérien du lieutenant de vaisseau Lefranc.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10 (mars 1920), Paris, pp. 423-424, ill.
- LATHAM, JEAN. *See* Blanchet, Georges: Un éclatant succès pour la technique française . . .

- LATHAM, P. Les hydravions mixtes.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 25-26, ill.
- LAUNCHING. America tries catapult launching.
Flight, No. 671, Vol. 13, No. 44 (Nov. 3, 1921), London, p. 715.
- A compressed-air-operated catapult for launching airplanes from ships.
Compressed Air Magazine, Vol. 25, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), p. 9502, figs.
- See Gundry, P. G.: The effect of temperature and altitude of aerodrome in the taking off of aeroplanes.
- See Navy: New naval catapult launching device.
- LAURENT-EYNAC. La place de l'aéronautique dans une grande nation.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 432-434.
- LAVENDER, T. See Griffiths, E. A., and T. Lavender: Effect of convex undersurfaces on aerofoils.
- See Relf, E. F., and T. Lavender: Tests on a complete model of R. E. 8.
- LAVERGNE. French aviation in 1921.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 24 (June 13, 1921), New York, pp. 745-747.
- LAWRANCE. Lawrance L-2 air-cooled motor.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 14 (Apr. 3, 1920), New York, pp. 7-8, diagr.
- The Lawrance indoor tractor model.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 129 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 231, diagr.
- LAWRENCE, TED. The leader of "A" flight.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 170-171, ill.
- LAWS. Aeronautical and aerographic law.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 17.
- Air laws.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 607.
- Air legislation pending.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, pp. 133, 139.
- The air navigation bill.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 20 (May 19, 1920), London, pp. 985-986.
- The air service and Army reorganization act.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 26 (June 28, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- Aviation and its relation to the law.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 21 (May 24, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- International air laws.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 75.
- Résumé of progress of aeronautic matters in Congress.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 342.
- LAWS and ordinances. State and local air laws and ordinances.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 591-592.
- LAWS and regulations. L'aéronautique au Parlement.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 201-203.
- Air law curiosities in America.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 21 (May 25, 1921), London, p. 494.
- Air traffic laws.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 1. (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- All aviators said to be trespassers of the air.
Literary Digest, Vol. 66 (Aug. 14, 1920), New York, pp. 78-80.

- LAWs and regulations. Anglo-Danish air navigation regulations.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 266.
- Arrête royal réglementant la navigation aérienne en Belgique.
La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 1 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 7-11.
- Bundesratsbeschluss betreffend die Ordnung des Luftverkehrs in der Schweiz.
Bull. Aéro-Club Suisse, No. 1-2 (janv.-févr. 1920), Berne, pp. 12-19.
- Certificati di navigabilità.
Rivista marittima (nov.-dic. 1920), Roma, pp. 21-25.
- Disposiciones gubernativas sobre aviación.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 12 (marzo 1920), Madrid, p. 113.
- Un décret opportun.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, p. 292.
- Entwurf eines Gesetzes über die Beschränkung des Luftfahrzeugbaues.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 13 (22. Juni 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 292-295.
- Entwurf eines Luftverkehrsgesetzes.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 16 (3. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 360-365.
- Entwurf eines Luftfahrzeuggesetzes der Stadt Kissimmee (Florida) aus dem Jahre 1908.
Luftweg, Nr. 39-40 (6. Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 282-283.
- Erfassung des abzuliefernden Luftfahrtgeräts.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 17 (17. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 388-389.
- Federal air regulations important.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 330.
- Federal laws must regulate aircraft.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 27.
- Freedom of the air.
Century, Vol. 99 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 515-516.
- International Air Convention.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 4.
- International air traffic association regulations.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 11 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 252-253.
- International law association and air rules.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 23 (June 3, 1920), London, p. 596.
- International laws of the air.
Flight, No. 663, Vol. 13, No. 30 (Sept. 8, 1921), London, pp. 598, 600.
- Ist der Luftverkehr rentabel?
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, pp. 41-43, ill.
- Laws regulating aircraft will retard commercial transportation.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2.
- Legislazione aerea.
Rivista marittima (giugno 1920), Roma, pp. 16-17.
- La navigation aérienne et le droit international.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, pp. 216-220.
- The need of Federal air regulation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Apr. 17, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- New legislation in California.
The Ace, Vol. 1, No. 12 (July 1920), Los Angeles, p. 21.
- Notre enquête sur le statut du personnel navigant.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 29 (oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 394-397.

- LAWs and regulations. Les nouveau code de l'air.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 13 (10 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 188.
- On the asininity of the law.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 10 (Sept. 7, 1921), London, pp. 209-211.
- Ordinance regulating the operation of aircraft in the city of Los Angeles.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 22.
- Plan to stop low flying by planes. Colonel Mapes, chief of New York aerial police force, to enforce aircraft rules rigidly.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 24 (July 31, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- Regelung des schweizer Luftverkehrs.
Luftweg, Nr. 8-9 (4. März 1920), Berlin, p. 13.
- Réglementation générale actuelle . . .
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 21 (févr. 1921), Paris, p. 86.
- Regolamento sulla circolazione aerea, sui fuochi e sui segnali.
Rivista marittima (nov.-dic. 1920), Roma, pp. 25-29.
- Schweizerische Luftverkehr.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 11 (25. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 248-254.
- Sporting instinct vs. air-traffic laws.
Literary Digest, Vol. 67 (Oct. 9, 1920), New York, pp. 82-84.
- Standardizing municipal air ordinances.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, pp. 467-468.
- Ein Streifzug durch die amerikanische Luftgesetzgebung.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 14. Heft (6. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 262-264.
- Trespass by Aircraft.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, p. 418.
- Vögel als Flugzeugersatz.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 15 (20. Juli 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 334-341.
- See American Bar Association.
- See Davis, W. Jefferson: Laws of the air.
- See Davis, W. Jefferson: Legal aspect of Federal air legislation.
- See Ebner, A.: Das englische Luftministerium und die air navigation bill.
- See Ebner, A.: Luftfahrt und Völkerrecht.
- See Flandin, Pierre-Étienne: Le statut du personnel navigant.
- See France: French regulations issued.
- See Germany: German frontier aerial navigation rules.
- See Gorrell, Edgar S.: Rules of the air.
- See Harris, G. W.: Laws for air travel.
- See India: Prohibited areas in India.
- See Insurance: Insurance men demand aerial laws.
- See Malone, William J.: Connecticut's new laws of the air.
- See Mitchell, W.: Law of the air.
- See New York City: Aerial ordinance for New York City.
- See New York: New York regulates flying.
- See Rentschler, F. B.: Federal air regulations important.

- LAWs and regulations. *See* Rooker, William Velpeau.
- *See* Schwarzböck, Erwin: Das österreichische Luftgesetz.
- *See* Switzerland: Swiss air regulations.
- *See* Tauber, Ernst: Die neue Entwurf eines deutschen Luftverkehrsgesetzes.
- *See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Hermann v.: Das deutsche Luftverkehrsgesetz.
- *See* Williams, W. C.: Law of the air.
- *See* Woodhouse, Henry: Textbook of aerial laws, and regulations for aerial navigation, international, national, and municipal, civil and military.
- LAWSON. Le biplan Lawson.
Vie Aérienne, No. 165 (8 janv. 1920), Paris, p. 873.
- The Lawson L-4 transport airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 17-18, ill.
- The Lawson midnight airliner.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 415-418, ill., diagr.
Flight, No. 646, Vol. 13, No. 19 (May 12, 1921), London, pp. 323-326, ill.
- Der neue Lawson-“Nachtluftkreuzer.”
Ill. Flug-woche, 3. Jahrg., 7. Heft (30. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 124-125, ill.
- LAWSON, ALFRED W. *See* Faunce, Cy Q.: The airliner and its inventor, Alfred W. Lawson, with a summary of the entire aeronautical movement.
- LAWSON Aircraft Corporation. Airplane wing construction. Photograph showing a wing designed by the engineering force of the Lawson Aircraft Corporation, Green Bay, Wis., for the new MT-2 Lawson machine which is to be used for advanced training and reconnaissance work over the trenches.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 38, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1918), New York, pp. 509.
- LE BRUN, ROBERT. Hannes Kolehmainen et l'athlétisme Finlandais.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 17 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 267-268, ill.
- LE PERE. A modified Le Pere fighter.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, pp. 221-222, ill.
- Le Pere vacuum fuel feed system for airplanes.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (June 24, 1920), New York, pp. 1450-1451, ill., diagr.
- LE PRIEUR. Le correcteur de route.
Aeronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 227-232, ill.
- LE PRIEUR, YVES DE VAISSEAU. Correcteur de route à derivographe pour la navigation aérienne à l'estime.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 22-23 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 326-332, ill.
- Correcteur de route; nouvelle méthode de navigation aérienne à l'estime.
C. R. Acad. Sci., T. 171, No. 16 (18 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 700-702.
- LE SUEUR, MAURICE. Procédés analytiques pour le calcul des polaires d'avions.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 aût 1920), Paris, pp. 226-229, ill.
- LE WALD, LEON T., and GUY H. TURRELL. The aviator's heart—Roentgen ray studies under conditions simulating high altitudes.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 3-25, ill.
- LEA, CLARENCE F. The aircraft investigation. Speech of Hon. Clarence F. Lea of California in the House of Representatives, March 6, 1920.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 28.
- “LEADER.” “Leader” cables for aircraft.
Nature, Vol. 108, No. 2721 (Dec. 22, 1921), London, p. 539.

- LEAMAN, THOMAS P.** Adjustable camber and variable angle of incidence.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 59, diagr.
- LEBLANC, ALFRED.** Le grand espoir de 1921.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 18-19 (Janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 266.
- See Blanchet, Georges: Ceux qui disparaissent Alfred Lablanc.
- LEBRASSEUR, M.** La mesure des débuts de vent.
Chaleur & Industrie, No. 8 (nov.-déc. 1920), pp. 474-477, ill.
Measurement by means of Venturi is preferred.
- LECERF, PIERRE.** Chez Landru en avion.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 17 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 261, ill.
- LECLAERT, ÉMILE, M.** Dupuy De Lome's aerial ship.
Aircraft Technical Note No. 177, Department of the Navy, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington (Apr. 20, 1920), pp. 6.
- LECOINTE, SADI.** Plus de 302 kilomètres à l'heure . . .
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 oct. 1920), Paris, p. 311.
- Sadi Lecoite porte le record de vitesse à plus de 313 km. à l'heure.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 353-354, ill.
- LEDIG, P. G.** Inflammability of jets of hydrogen and inert gas.
Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Vol. 12 (Nov. 1920), Washington, D. C., pp. 1098-1100.
- LEE, M. A.** Kiln drying of wood in the airplane industry.
Sibley Journal of Engineering, Vol. 33 (June 1919), Ithaca, pp. 66-67.
- LEES, E. F. W.** International aeronautical maps.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 379-380 (Jan. 20-27, 1921), London, pp. 45-46, 63.
- LEES, T. ORDE.** Parachutes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, Nos. 16-17 (Oct. 17-24, 1921), New York, pp. 451-453, 485-488, ill.
- Parachutes—positive and nonpositive.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 8 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, pp. 210-211.
- Saving life in air wrecks.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 127 (July 1921), London, pp. 317-332.
- Synopsis for paper on parachutes to be read before the Royal Aeronautical Society. Title, Reducing loss of life in air-wrecks.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 122 (Feb. 1921), London, pp. 45-46.
- LEFRANC.** See Latham: Le voyage aérien du lieutenant de vaisseau Lefranc.
- LEFRANC, JEAN-ABEL.** Les avions bolides de la coupe Deutsch de la Meurthe.
La Nature, 49^e année, No. 2485 (19 nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 328-332, ill.
- Avions métalliques.
La Nature, 49. année, 1^{er} sem., No. 2452 (2 avril 1921), Paris, pp. 221-224, ill.
- Les avions géants, d'après-guerre.
La Nature, 48. année, 2^e sem. No. 2430 (30 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 276-285, ill.; 49^e année, 1^e sem., No. 2445-2446 (févr. 5-19, 1921), pp. 100-105, 119-124, ill.
- Les hélicoptères moderne.
La Nature, 48. année, 2^e sem., No. 2414 (10 juil 1920), Paris, pp. 21-30, ill.
- Le premier Congrès International de la Navigation Aérienne.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15, déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 372-375.
- Le salon de l'aéronautique. I. Aviation.
La Nature, 48. année Nos. 2393, 2396 (7 févr.-3 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 86-92, 133-138, ill.
- Sur la photographie aérienne.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 204-208, ill.

- LEGAL action.** Legal action started to bring to light pernicious misrepresentation of a vicious clique which has been making trouble in the aeronautic movement.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 15 (June 21, 1920), New York, p. 504.
- LEGGÉ-POOLE, A.** The defeat of Germany.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1920), London, p. 756.
- LEGISLATION.** L'aéronautique devant de parlement.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avril 1921), Paris, p. 180.
- See Pittard, Edmond: Législation aérienne.
- See Villareal, Humberto Ramirez: La legislación aérea.
- LEHMANN, OTTO.** Berlin-San Franzisko.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 8 (Aug. 1921), Berlin, pp. 303-305.
- Die Feuersicherheit im Luftverkehr.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft (13. April 1921), Leipzig, pp. 154-155.
- Friedensmotoren.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 7. Heft. (30. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 120-121.
- Ein Reichsluftamt.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 23. Heft. (10. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 557-560, ill.
- LEIGHTON, B. G.** Nine months' cruise of Atlantic fleet air force without mishap.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 8-10, ill.
- LEINWEBER.** The Leinweber improved helicopter equipped with two Gnome motors and four special Leinweber airscrews.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 604, ill.
- LEITNER-WATTS.** The Leitner-Watts all-metal propeller.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 559-560, ill., diagr.
- Der Metallpropeller von Leitner-Watt.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 2. Heft (19. Jan. 1921), Leipzig, p. 34, ill.
- See Propellers: All-metal airscrews. The Leitner-Watts solution.
- See Propellers: The Leitner-Watts metal airscrew.
- LÉMONON, D. H.** European sport planes.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9 No. 6 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 528-529, 533, ill.
- LÉMONON, E. H.** L'aile Handley-Page.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 22-23 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 333-334, ill.
- Les appareils Fokker d'après-guerre.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 354-358, ill.
- L'avion de sport.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 44-47, ill.
- L'avion postal "Henry Potez, type XIV."
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 17-18 (1^{er}-15 sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 259-260, ill.
- Les avions de la coupe Gordon-Bennett.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 21 (21 nov. 1920), Berne, pp. 315-317, ill.
- Les avions nouveaux en France. La Berline Spad-Herbemont S 33. Moteur Salmson 250 HP., 6 places.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 167-169, ill.
- Le Bréguet "Léviathan" type XX.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 34-33, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, pp. 532-534, diagr.
- Le cinquième meeting de Monaco.
Suisse Aérienne 3^e année, 1921, No. 8, Berne, pp. 105-108.

- LEMONON, E. H. La coupe internationale Deutsch de la Meurthe.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 19, Berne, pp. 275-278, ill.
- Deux nouveaux appareils: Le Bréguet "Leviathan" et le Zeppelin-staaken.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, Nos. 4-5, pp. 51-59, ill.
- L'hélicoptère serait-il l'appareil aérien de l'avenir?
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 11 (10 juin 1920), Berne, pp. 157-164, ill.
- Un hydravion géant le "Capronissimo." Triple-triplan Caproni.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1921), Paris, pp. 136-138, ill.
- The Monaco meeting.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 23, 1921), London, p. 298.
- Les moteurs d'aviation B. M. W.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 14 (25 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 203-207, ill. *
- La navigation aérienne en Angleterre.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 19 (20 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 233-237, ill.
- Notes sur avions de la coupe.
L'Aérophile, 28. anné, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 305-310, ill.
- Les nouveaux avions allemands. L'avion commercial Sablatnig.
L'Aérophile, 29. anné, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 8-12, ill.
- Les nouveaux avions métalliques allemands. Le monoplan "Zeppelin-Staaken."
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 203-208, ill.
- Les nouveaux avions métalliques allemands. Les avions Junkers.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 5-6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1921), Paris, pp. 71-73, ill.
- Un nouveau mode de propulsion.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mars. 1920), Paris, pp. xviii-xix, ill.
- Les nouvelles ailes pour avions.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 24 (31 dèc. 1920), Berne, pp. 363-367, ill.
- The Pescara helicopter.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 384 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 127.
- Les planeurs montés. Le Concours du "Rhön" en Allemagne.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 17-18 (1^{er}-15 sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 273-278, ill.
- Le 1^{er} match aérien Oxford-Cambridge: Le 6^e derby aérien de Londres.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 12, Berne, pp. 177-179, ill.
- Le record mondial de la hauteur officiellement battu.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 12, Berne, pp. 174-175, ill.
- La 7^e exposition internationale de locomotion aérienne.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 21, Berne, pp. 307-314.
- LENT, L. B. The commercial airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 183-189.
- Fuel-feed systems for airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 294-298, diagr.
- LEONHARDY. Deutschlands Luftverkehr.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (22. Juni 1921), Leipzig, pp. 240-241.
- Flugzeug und wirtschaftlicher Grenzschutz.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (31. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 362-363.
- LERAY, GEORGES. See Fromentin, J.: Les héros disparus: l'enseigne Georges Leray.
- LESCARBOURA, A. C. America's bid for the Gordon Bennett cup.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Sept. 11, 1920), New York, p. 253, ill.

- LESCARBOURA, A. C. Shall we fly tomorrow
Review of Reviews, Vol. 62 (July 1920), New York pp. 75-82, ill.
- LESEURRE. See Gourdou: Les études de MM. Gourdou et Leseurre.
- See Gourdou, C., and J. Leseurre: Calcul des longerons d'une aile d'avion.
- LESLEY, EVERETT PARKER. See Durand, William Frederick, and Everett Parker
Lesley: Experimental research on air propellers.
- See Durand, William Frederick, and Everett Parker Lesley: Tests on air propellers in yaw.
- LEVASSEUR. The Levasseur touring machine.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 26 (Dec. 29, 1921), London, pp. 623-624, diagr.
- See Blanchet, Georges: Un éclatant succès pour la technique française . . .
- LEVASSEUR, PIERRE. Les avions et les hélices Pierre Levasseur.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 463, ill.
- L'hélice à pas variables Pierre Levasseur.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. xviii-xix, ill.
- "LEVIATHAN." "Leviathan"-Brégeuts.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 6 (16. März 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 144-146, ill.
- LÉVINE, JOSEPH. Atlas météorologique de Paris.
Paris, Gauthier-Villars et Cie., 1921, ill.
Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, p. xviii.
- LEVY, H. Scale effects in relation to aerodynamics.
Aut. Ind. Vol. 41 (Sept. 25, 1919), New York, pp. 629-633, ill., diagr.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 45-48.
- See Cowley, William Lewis, and H. Levy: Aerofoils for airscrew design.
- See Cowley, William Lewis, and H. Levy: Aeronautics in theory and experiment.
- See Cowley, William Lewis, and H. Levy. Economic flight of an aeroplane in a wind.
- See Cowley, William Lewis, and H. Levy: Forces and moments on R. A. F. 14 for negative angles of attack.
- See Cowley, William Lewis, and H. Levy: Tests on a highly cambered aerofoil.
- See Cowley, William Lewis, and H. Levy: Triplane investigation with R. A. F. 15 section.
- See Jones, R., and H. Levy: A study of the flow of air in the neighborhood of an airship shed and screens and the forces and moments brought into play.
- See Jones, R., and H. Levy: Tests on a series of large struts of varying fineness ratio.
- LEWE, VIKTOR. Bemerkungen zu den Untersuchungen von A. Pröll über Tragflächenbespannung . . .
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 13 (15. Juli 1920), Berlin, pp. 191-192.
- Festigkeitsprüfungen eines Holz und eines Duralschwimmers.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11 Jahrg., Heft 3 (14. Feb. 1920), Berlin, pp. 37-40, ill.

- LEWIS, C. G., and H. G. SALMOND. Experiments in aeroplane photo surveying.
Survey of India. Professional Papers No. 19.
Dehra Dun, 1920, pp. 53, ill.
Inception and scope of the experiment. Topographical survey. City survey. Experimental air survey near Agra.
- LEWIS, GEORGE M. D. First American piloted airplane to cross the Alps.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, p. 31.
- LEWIS, GWILYM HUGH. *See* Lewis, Hugh, and Gwilym Hugh Lewis: Aviation and insurance.
- *See* Lewis, Hugh, and G. H. Lewis: Aviation and insurance: Notes for underwriters.
- LEWIS, HUGH, and GWILYM HUGH LEWIS. Aviation and insurance: Notes for underwriters.
London, Stone and Cox, 1920, pp. 60.
- LEWITT, E. H. Circumferential wiring of rigids.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 395 (May 12, 1921), London, pp. 336-338.
- The distribution of bending stresses in a rigid airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 330 (Feb. 12, 1920), London, pp. 140-143, diagr.
- The effect of distortion on the bending stresses in a rigid airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, pp. 196-198, diagr.
- The hull of the rigid airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 390 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, pp. 234-236, diagr.
- Temperature stresses in the rigid airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 405 (July 21, 1921), London, pp. 43-49.
- The transverse wiring of the rigid airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 372 (Dec. 2, 1920), London, pp. 397-400.
- Speed and endurance of the rigid airship.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos 379 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, pp. 43-44, 62-63, tabl.
- LEYAT, MARCEL. An autocar with an airscrew.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 379 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, p. 41, ill.
- LEYENSETTER, WALTHER. Luftschiffe als Verkehrsmittel.
Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1920, pp. 31, ill.
Inaugural dissertation of the Technische Hochschule, Berlin.
- Luftschiffe als Verkehrsmittel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Wirtschaftlichkeit.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 21 (15. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 309-313.
- LIBERTY. Centrifugal oil cleaner for installation in Liberty-12 engine.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 17 (June 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 18-26, ill.
- Einzelversuche am Liberty-Motor.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 19. Heft (14. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 386-389, ill.
- Liberty engine.
Aut. Ind. Vol. 38, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1918), New York, p. 513.
- Die Leistung des 400 PS Liberty-Motors.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 18. Heft (31. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 366-368, ill.
- Standard engine report of the Liberty 6-cyl. engine.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 15 (Apr. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 15-42, ill.
- Standard engine report of 12-cylinder Liberty engine.
Technical Orders No. 9 (Oct. 1919), pp. 13-37, figs.

- LIBERTY.** U. S. Liberty 4 engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, p. 365.
- See Archer, R. S.: Some metallurgical features of the Liberty engine.
- See Colvin, F. H.: How Ford built Liberty motors.
- See Couturier, Roger: Le moteur Liberty.
- See Carhart, H. A.: Assembling Liberty motor connecting rods.
- See Carhart, H. A.: Connecting rod forgings for the Liberty motor.
- See Carhart, H. A.: Finishing Liberty motor connecting rods.
- See Carhart, H. A.: Liberty motor connecting rods.
- See Engine equipment: Experimental centrifugal oil cleaner attached to Liberty engine.
- See Manifolds: Tests on Liberty, Benz, and Mercedes engine manifolds.
- See Sparrow, S. W., and H. S. White: Performance of a Liberty 12 airplane engine.
- LIBERTY PLANES.** First Liberty planes shipped.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 33, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1918), New York, p. 422.
- "LIBRA."** Running costs of flight. Suggested international formula.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 342 (May 6, 1920), London, p. 359.
- LICENSE.** The licensing of civil aerial navigators.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 330.
- LICENSING.** National registration and licensing.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, p. 199.
- LICENSES.** See Bauer, L. H.: Why civilian air pilots should be licensed by the Federal Government.
- See Great Britain: British pilots required to pass examination in navigation.
- See Pilots: Licenses for air pilots.
- See Pilots: Pilots' licenses.
- LIEFMANN, ROBERT.** Drei Ballonfahrten nach Frankreich.
III. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 2. Heft (19. Jan. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 30-33; 3. Heft (2. Feb.), pp. 51-53, ill.
- LIEVRE, JOE BEN.** Consejos para los aviadores que quieran vivir mucho tiempo.
Tohtli, año 6, Núms. 1, 2 (enero y feb. de 1921), México, pp. 32-33, ill.
- LIFE buoys.** Aerial life buoys.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 90.
- LIFE packs.** See Parachutes.
- LIFE raft.** An aeroplane life raft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 24 (June 15, 1921), London, p. 554, ill.
- LIFE saving.** The launch of the first life-saving raft.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 23 (June 8, 1921), London, p. 522.
- See Austin, W. J.: The Austin "life-float."
- LIFT.** The effect of aspect ratio on lift.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 497.
- LIFTING.** New lifting element.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2, No. — (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 285, diagr.
- LIFTING surfaces.** See Prandtl, L.: Theory of lifting surfaces.

LIGHTHOUSES. Aerial lighthouses.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 18, No. 23 (June 9, 1920), London, p. 1136, ill., diagr.
 Engineer, Vol. 129 (May 14, 1920), London, pp. 500-501, ill., diagr.
 Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2, No. — (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 170-171, ill.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 5 (Jan. 29, 1920), London, pp. 124-125, ill.

— Le balisage lumineux des routes aériennes pour la navigation nocturne.
 Génie Civil, T. 79, No. 5 (30, juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 111-112, diagr.

— Lighthouses guide planes shortly.

The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.

— See Pharos: The aerial lighthouse.

— See Wentworth, R. Preston: The lighthouse for aerial navigation.

LIGHTING. Lighting installations for night flying.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 110.

LIGHTNING. See Duffield, W. C.: Meteorology: Lightning.

— See Wilson, C. T. R.: Investigations on lightning discharges and on the electric field of thunderstorms.

LILIENTHAL, GUSTAV. Eine neue Flugtheorie.

Kosmos, Bd. 18, Heft 4, 1921, pp. 105-108, ill.

— Der Segelflug der Vögel.

Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 107-111, ill.

— Der Segelflug, eine neue Flugtheorie.

Annalen für Gewerbe und Bauwesen, Bd. 88, No. 8 (Apr. 15, 1921), pp. 67-71, ill.

— Zum 25-jährigen Todestage Otto Lilienthals.

Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 17. Heft (17. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, p. 345.

LIMOUSINES. Air limousines. Luxurious flying machines to be featured at manufacturer's exhibit.

The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.

— Die Rumppler-Luft-Limousine.

Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 12. Heft (9. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 341-342, ill.

LINDAU. See Hildesheim, Erik: The Zeppelin-Lindau all-aluminum biplanes.**LINDEMANN, F. A., H. GLAUERT, and R. G. HARRIS. The experimental and mathematical investigation of spinning.**

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 716-729, diagr.

LINDEMANN, F. A. The northerly turning error of the magnetic compass.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 678-699, ill.

— See Searle, G. F. C., and F. A. Lindemann: Preliminary report on measurements of accelerations on aeroplanes in flight.

LINCOLN. The Lincoln standard cruiser.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 12 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 319-321, ill., diagr.

— The Lincoln standard speedster.

Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Aug. 9, 1920), New York, pp. 740-741, ill., diagr.

— See Beatty, I. J.: Lincoln motor production plan.

"LINCOLN IMP." On aerial map making.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 2 (Jan. 14, 1920), London, p. 112.

LIND, WALLACE L. Internal-combustion engines—their principles and application to automobile, aircraft, and marine purposes.

Boston and London, Ginn & Co., 1920, pp. v, 225, ill.

- LINKE. Ueber die Notwendigkeit eines wohlorganisierten Luftfahrer-Wetterdienstes.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 23 (9. Nov. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 504-506.
- LINKE, FELIX. Peculiar visual phenomena revealed by airmen.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 441, 445.
- LINKE-HOFMANN. Linke-Hofmann giant airplanes, type R-II.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 15 (Apr. 1920), Dayton, Ohio,
pp. 65-72, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 364 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, p. 260.
- The Linke-Hoffmann giant machines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Jan. 19, 1920), New York, pp. 533-535, ill.
- LIORÉ ET OLIVIER. Les avions Lioré et Olivier.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 466-467, ill.
- Lioré and Olivier commercial seaplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 62.
- Lioré and Olivier's flying boat.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, p. 214, ill.
- Das Lioré-Olivier-Kolonialflugzeug.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 12. Heft (8. Juni 1921), Leipzig, pp. 223-225, ill.
- LIPTRÖT, R. N. Radiators and cooling systems for aircraft engines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 341-342 (Apr. 29-May 6, 1920), London, pp. 345-347, 364-366, diagr.
- LITTLE, C. G. Obituary. Lieutenant C. G. Little, U. S. N. R. F.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 464-465.
- LIURETTE, HENRI. Le vol a voile.
L'Aérophile, 28. année (1^{er}-15 janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 6-16.
L'air, No. 13 (5 août 1920), Paris, pp. 15-17, ill.
La Nature, 48. année, No. 2419 (14 août 1920), Paris, pp. 109-112, ill.
- LLOYD, H. A. Classification of the ground from the air.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 630-632, ill.
- LLOYD'S. Lloyd's aviation record.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, p. 177; Vol. 20, n. s., No. 339 (Mar. 31,
1921), p. 217.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 607.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 36 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, p. 946.
- Lloyd's and aviation risks.
Flight, No. 631, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 67.
- LLOYDS, D. G. Dropping passengers off air liners on the fly.
Illustrated World, Vol. 33 (May 1920), Chicago, pp. 432-435, ill.
- LOADS. See Case, John: The loads and stresses in aeroplanes. Part II. Tail unit
and fuselage.
- See Coffin, J. G.: A study of airplane ranges and useful loads.
- See Stelmachowski, Ing.: Loads and calculations of army aeroplanes.
- LOAD FACTORS. Load factors. Heavier-than-air craft.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, pp. 254-255
- Load factors for aeroplanes and seaplanes.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Apr. 16, 1920), London, p. 511.
- Load factors for heavier-than-air craft.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 10 (Mar. 4, 1920), London, pp. 260-261.
- Schedule of load factors for heavier-than-air craft.
Eng. Indust. Management, Vol. 3, No. 11 (Mar. 11, 1920), pp. 332-333.

- LOCK, C. N. H. *See* Fowler, R. H., E. G. Gallop, C. N. H. Lock and H. W. Richmond: The aerodynamics of a spinning shell.
- LOEB, L. B., and F. B. SILSBEE. Breakdown voltage of a spark gap.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 218-220, diagr.
- Effect of temperature and pressure on the sparking voltage.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 113-121, ill.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 19 (Feb. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 691-693, diagr.
- LOEB, L. B., L. G. SAWYER, AND E. L. FONSECA. Gas leakage in spark plugs.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 53-62, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, report, No. 51, Part 2, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 15-24, diagr.
- LOEB, L. B. *See* Silsbee, F. B., L. B. Loeb, and E. L. Fonseca: Method of measuring heat energy of ignition sparks.
- LOENING. The Loening model 23 flying yacht reaches 19,500 feet altitude with four on board.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 9 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, pp. 248-250, ill., diagr.
- The Loening monoplane flying boat.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 613, ill.
- The Loening special monoplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 15 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 394-395, diagr.
- LOENING, ALBERT PALMER. Handling over 3,000 planes at Orly.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 23, 36.
- LOENING, GROVER CLEVELAND. Commercial aspect of aviation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, ill.
- The design requirements of commercial aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 20-21 (Jan. 24-31, 1921), New York, pp. 516-517, 542-543.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, Nos. 2, 5 (Feb.-May, 1921), New York, pp. 135-144, 419-421, ill.
- Engine shape as affecting airplane operation.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 417-421, ill., diagr.
- LOENING. The Loening Model 23 flying boat.
Flight, No. 670, Vol. 13, No. 43 (Oct. 27, 1921), London, p. 699-701, ill.
- Loening-Renn-Eindecker.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 2 (19. Jan. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 36-37.
- The Loening special racing monoplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Areoplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, p. 12, ill.
- LOESSEL, EUGEN V. Vom Segelfliegen.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (28. April 1920), Frankfurt a. m., pp. 203-205, ill.
- LOESSEL, EUGEN RITTER, AND ELDER V. Eugen Ritter und Edler von Loessel.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 18. Heft (1. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, p. 473, port.
- LOG. *See* Klein, E.: Log of a Zeppelin journey.
- LOGAN, PATRICK H. Patrick H. Logan.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, p. 31.
- LOGARITHMS. *See* Goldenberg, V.: Les diagrammes logarithmiques.
- LOHMANN, WALTER. Die "fetten und mageren Fenster" zur harmonischen Analyse nach dem Hermannschen Verfahren.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 21. Heft (15. Nov. 1921), München, pp. 319-230.

- LOISEL. En glanant: Le parachute individuel d'aviation.
La Conq. L'Air, 3^e année, No. 4 (15 févr. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 46-47.
- La sustentation pulsatile.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 13 (10 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 192.
- LONDON. L' "air conference" de Londres.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 208-209.
- L'exposition aéronautique de Londres.
L'Air, No. 17 (20 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 13-20, ill.
- Flying from London to Amsterdam.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 24 (July 31, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2.
- The London-Continental service.
Flight, Vol. 13, 1921, London, pp. 433, 434, ill.; No. 652, No. 25 (June 23), pp. 5, 29, 38, 72, 427, 405, 395, 370, 354, 338, 322, 306, 296, 254, 224; No. 654, Vol. 13, No. 27 (July 7), pp. 459, 467, 497, 507, 520, 536, 560, 584, 600, 614, 628, 648, 660, 672, 684, 698, 721, 741, 766, 781, 801, 817, 826, 817, 832, 843, 859.
- London-Paris air service.
Engineer, Vol. 131, No. 3404 (Mar. 25, 1921), London, p. 317.
- London-Paris as seen through the camera and the plane.
Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, pp. 401, 402, ill.
- London-Paris service.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 400 (June 16, 1921), London, pp. 428-431, ill.
- London terminal aerodrome.
Flight, Vol. 13, 1921, pp. 275, 261, 425, 407, 392, 345, 330, 309, 296; No. 653, Vol. 13, No. 26 (June 30), London, pp. 440-441, ill.; No. 654, Vol. 13, No. 27 (July 7, 1921), London, pp. 463, 477, 496, 510, 526, 544, 561, 594, 620, 635, 649, 662, 675, 690, 702, 719, 741, 766, 782, 801, 816, 817, 832, 843, 859.
- The opening of the K. L. M. London-Amsterdam service.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 275, ill.
- Resumption of London-Paris air service.
Flight, No. 639, Vol. 13, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, p. 208.
- La VI^e exposition internationale d'aéronautique de Londres (9-20 juillet 1920).
Génie Civil, T. 77 (14-21 août. 1920), Paris, pp. 125-130, 153-156, ill., diagr.
- The Thames as London's air port.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 16.
- See Aerial routes: Les transports aériens entre Paris et London.
- See Air routes: London-Cairo-the Cape by airplane.
- See Cogni, E.: Der Jahrestag des Handelsluftverkehrs in London.
- See Commercial aeronautics: By air from London to Australia.
- See Commercial aeronautics: London-Paris air express.
- See Commercial aeronautics: London-Paris air service.
- See Commercial aeronautics: London-Paris airplane passenger service.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Successful year's flying on London-Paris route.
- See Holland-London: The Holland-London air service.
- See Ide, John Jay: The London aero exhibition.
- See Royal Aeronautical Society: Safety and economy on the London-Paris air service.
- See Smith, Ross: Captain Smith wins 11,500-mile London-Australia flight.

- LONG BEACH. Long Beach air tournament. Result of first winter meet.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 9, 20.
- National winter air tournament. Aeronautical exposition to be held at Long Beach, December 25, 26, 27, 1920.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 7.
- LONGITUDINAL airplane. The longitudinal airplane—is it practical?
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 15 (May 22, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (May 15, 1920), New York, p. 545, ill.
- LONGITUDINAL balance. Correcting the longitudinal balance of JN-6H airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, pp. 357-358.
- LONG, MAURICE BLAINE. See Edwards, Junius David, and Maurice Blaine Long: Solar radiation and balloons.
- LONG, S. H. In the blue.
London, John Lane, 1920.
- LONGREN. The new Longren airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 336-337, ill.
- The new Longren biplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 55-56, ill.
- LOOPING. Le record du "looping" en avion.
L'Aérophile, 23. année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1920), Paris, p. 164.
- LORENZ, H. Die Wirkungsweise der Tragflächen.
Zeitschr. Ver. deutsch. Ing., Bd. 65, No. 1 (1. Jan. 1921), Berlin, pp. 8-11, ill.
- LORRAINE-DIETRICH. See Bradley, W. F.: Lorraine-Dietrich production of airplane engines.
- LOS ANGELES. Los Angeles to San Diego service opened.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 9 (June 1921), Los Angeles, p. 11.
- See Laws and regulations: Ordinance regulating the operation of aircraft in the city of Los Angeles.
- LOUGHEAD. An American single seater with novel features.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 32 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, pp. 364-365, ill.
- The Loughead sport biplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 13 (June 7, 1920), New York, pp. 434-435, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, pp. 367-368, ill.
- Low, A. R. A fundamental theorem in airscrew theory.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 348 (June 17, 1920), London, pp. 466-467.
- Helicopters.
Nature, Vol. 107, No. 2693 (July 14, 1921), London, pp. 622-623.
- Occasional papers on aeronautics. No. 1. Effect of height on performance.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, pp. 223-225.
- Occasional papers on aeronautics. No. 2. A fundamental theorem in airscrew theory.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 248 (June 17, 1920), London, pp. 466-467.
- Optical determination of stress in airplane spars.
Jour. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7 (Oct. 1920) New York, p. 393, diagr.
- Screw propellers.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 383 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 109.

- LOW, DAVID ALLAN. Heat engines, embracing the theory, construction, and performance of steam boilers, reciprocating steam engines, steam turbines, and internal-combustion engines. A textbook for engineer students.
London, Longman, Green & Co., 1920, pp. 592, ill.
- LOW-PRESSURE indicators. See Kemble, E. C.: Calculation of low-pressure-indicator diagrams.
- LOWE, F. HAROLD. The H. L. "Marlburian." An interesting amateur-built monoplane.
Flight, No. 646, Vol. 13, No. 19 (May 12, 1921), London, pp. 328-330, ill.
- LUBRICATION. Correct lubrication.
London, The Vacuum Oil Co., 1919.
- Efficiency in lubrication.
London, C. C. Wakefield & Co. (Ltd.) 1920.
- Lubrication of internal-combustion engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 21 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 544.
- Memorandum on solid lubricants.
London, 1920, Bull. 4, Dept. Sci. and Ind. Research.
- Report of the lubricants and lubrication inquiry committee.
Aeron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 2.
- Report of the lubricants and lubrication inquiry committee. Department of scientific and industrial research. Advisory Council.
London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 126, ill., diagrs.
- Testing lubricating oils.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 147-148.
- See Parish, W. F.: Proper balancing of fuel, lubricant, and motor.
- See Wells, Henry M., and James E. Southcombe: The theory and practice of lubrication: The "Germ" process.
- LUCANUS, FRIEDRICH VON. Die Rätsel des Vogelzuges. Ihre Lösung auf experimentellem Wege durch Aeronautik, Aviatick und Vogelberingung.
Langensalza, Herman Beyer & Söhne, 1921, pp. 234, ill.
- LUCAS, KEITH. On a new type of magnetic compass for use on aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 567-575, ill., diagr.
- The oscillations of an aeroplane in flight and their effect on the accuracy of bomb dropping.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 267-277, diagr.
- Report on the errors of compasses on aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 554-567.
- LUCIFER. See Cosmos: The Cosmos 100-horsepower "Lucifer" engine.
- LUCKIESH, M. High lights of air travel.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 33.
- Visibility of aeroplanes and the appearance of objects viewed from above; abstract.
Illuminating Engineer, Vol. 13 (Jan. 1920), London, pp. 14-16.
- LUDOWICI, W. Luftbildwesen.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 1921, pp. 432-433, 474-475, 497-499, ill.
- LUGS. See Boulton, B. C.: Design of standard lugs.
- LUKE, FRANK. See Aldrich, H. S.: Frank Luke, balloon ace.

- LUNDBERG, ILSE. Die Hochzeitsreise im Wandel der Zeiten.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 10 (Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 411-413, ill.
- LOPBERGER, E. Ueber den Einfluss der Flügelabmessungen auf die Fluggeschwindigkeit.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 21. Heft (15. Nov. 1921), München, pp. 316-318, ill.
- LÜSCHER, H. Photogrammetrie. Leipzig, B. G. Teubner, 1920, pp. 126, ill.
Leipzig, B. G. Teubner, 1920, yp. 126, ill.
Reviewed in: Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 5-6 (1. März 1921), Wien, p. 25.
- LUTZ, BRENTON, R. See Schneider, Edward C., Brenton R. Lutz, and Harold W. Gregg: The changes in the content of hemoglobin and erythrocytose of the blood in man during short exposures to low oxygen.
- See Schneider, Edward C., and Brenton R. Lutz: Circulatory responses to low-oxygen tensions.
- See Schneider, Edward C., Brenton R. Lutz, and Harold W. Gregg: Compensatory reactions to low oxygen.
- See Schneider, Edward C., and Brenton R. Lutz: The reactions of the cardiac and respiratory centers to changes in oxygen tension.

Mc.

- McADIE, ALEXANDER. Attainment of high levels in the atmosphere.
Science, Vol. 51 (Mar. 19, 1920), Garrison, N. Y., pp. 287-289.
- Gravity and aerostatic pressure on fast ships and airplanes.
Science, Vol. 51 (Feb. 6, 1920), Garrison, N. Y., pp. 144-145.
- The principles of aerography.
London, George G. Harrap & Co., 1920.
- McALMON, ROBERT M. The Pan-American Congress.
The Ace, Vol. 1, No. 12 (July 1920), Los Angeles, p. 7.
- McBRIDE, R. S. New engine-testing plant.
American Machinist, Vol. 52 (May 13, 1920), New York, pp. 1061-1063, ill., plan.
Power, Vol. 51 (May 18, 1920), New York, pp. 792-795.
- McCABE, I. E. The McCabe sleeve.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 60-62, ill.
- McCAMMON, ORMSBY. In union there is strength—and economy.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, p. 19.
- McCLEAN, F. K. Pioneers of British aviation—XXXI.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 332 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 177, ill.
- McCLURE, W. K. Italy's part in the war.
Milan, 1920, Ufficio Tecnico di Propaganda Nazionale.
- McCOLLOUGH, MAX L. How other countries are developing business.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 25-26.
- McCOMAS, HENRY C. Controlling the airplane at twenty thousand feet.
The Scientific Monthly, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Jan. 1921), Garrison, pp. 36-46
- McCOOK FIELD. Description of the McCook Field wind tunnel.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 14 (June 13, 1921), New York, pp. 319-321, ill.
- McCook Field and the airplane industry.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, p. 525.
- The McCook Field wind tunnel.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 406 (July 28, 1921), London, pp. 70-71.

- McCOOK FIELD. *Résumé of McCook Field test reports.*
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 7 (Apr. 1919), Dayton, Ohio,
pp. 82-91.
- Two years' work at McCook Field.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 263-265.
- Velocity determination in McCook Field wind tunnel.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 23 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, p. 542.
- See Bane, T. H.: Illustrations of McCook Field.
- See Caldwell, F. W.: Propeller-testing laboratory at McCook Field.
- See Cammen, L.: McCook Field and American aeronautics.
- See Engines: Increase of power output with higher compression ratios; another
of the McCook Field engine tests.
- MACCOULL, NEIL. The Fiat 600-horsepower aircraft engine.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 481-486, ill.
- MCCREADY, JOHAN A. Lieutenant McCready establishes new altitude record.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 100.
- MCCUDDEN. Five years in the Royal Flying Corps.
Reviewed in: Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 13. Heft (23. Juni 1920), Leipzig, p. 362.
- MCCURDY, EDMUND. Leonardo da Vinci.
Royal Institution of Great Britain, weekly evening meetings, Friday, March 19, 1920, pp. 1.
- MCILHINEY, DONALD W. Applying the figure of merit.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 19 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 544-545.
- A figure of merit for airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 254-257, ill.
- Multiengined commercial airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 18 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 506-507.
- Single-engined cabin airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 13 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 364-365, ill.
- MCINTOSH, J. The death of Lieutenant McIntosh.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, p. 298.
- Fatal accident to Lieut. J. McIntosh.
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 234.
- MCINTOSH, K. C. "The same door wherein I went—."
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 13-15.
- MCKAY, HUGH D. Training the commercial airplane mechanic.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, pp. 22-24.
- MACKENTHUN, WALTER. Männer der Luftfahrt—VIII.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 15. Heft (21. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 398-399, port.
- MCLACHLAN, N. W. Approximate method of testing aeroplane wing ribs.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 59-63.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Jan. 2, 1920), London, pp. 1-4, diagr.
- MACLAKE, WILLIAM. Recent work in personality study.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington
Government Printing Office, pp. 26-30.
- MCLENNAN, J. C. Helium, its production and uses.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (July 30, 1920), London, pp. 154-156, diagr.
- MCLENNAN, J. C., and others. The helium sources of the British Empire,
Ottawa, Canada, 1920, Department of Mines.

McLENNAN, JOHN CUNNINGHAM. Report on some sources of helium in the British Empire.

Canada, Dept. of Mines. Mines Branch, Bulletin No. 31, Ottawa, 1920, pp. 72, diags.

— Uses of helium.

Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Nov. 13, 1920), New York, p. 493.

MACREADY, JOHN A. Airplane reaches altitude of 7.75 miles. Using machine in which Major Schroeder made world record, Army flyer ascends to unprecedented height above the earth.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Sept. 1921), New York, pp. 10-12.

— MacReady's altitude flight.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 127-128, ill.

— MacReady's altitude record.

Flight, No. 672, Vol. 13, No. 45 (Nov. 10, 1921), London, p. 743.

— New altitude record: 40,800 feet.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 15 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 423-425, ill.

— To 40,800 feet.

Flight, No. 667, Vol. 13, No. 40 (Oct. 6, 1921), London, p. 663.

McMAHON, JOHN F. Elementary aeronautics and model notes.

Aerial Age, Vol. 10, Nos. 12-21; Vol. 11, Nos. 1-26 (Jan. 5-Sept. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 465, 507, 541, 575, 637, 669, 701, 731, 787, 25, 61, 93, 127, 161, 195 229, 263, 297, 335, 375, 409, 443, 481, 517, 553, 587, 621, 653, 685, 717, 749, 781, 813, 845, 877, ill., diagr; Vol. 12, Nos. 1-3 (Sept. 13-27, pp. 23, 55, 87, ill., diagr.

— Model aeroplanes.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 4-16 (Oct. 4-Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 117, 151, 183, 209, 231, 257, 281, 305, 329, 351, 377, 401, 425, diagr.

McNEAL, DON. Some observations on a free-balloon flight made from Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., June 3, 1920.

Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 6 (June 1920), Washington, pp. 334-335.

M.

M., A. Un nouveau vice-président de l'Aé.: C. F. Paul Tissandier.

L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1921), Paris, p. 135, port.

M., E. Rentabilitätsmöglichkeiten beim Schiff, Luftschiff, Landfahrzeug und Flugzeug.

Technik für Alle, Bd. 12, Jahrg. 8, Heft 8, 1921-22, pp. 172-175, ill.

M., K. L. European air lines.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 395 (May 12, 1921), London, pp. 332-334, ill.

MB-3. Bids for MB-3 pursuit airplanes and spares.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 334-335.

MACHE, H. Einführung in die Theorie der Wärme.

Vienna, Berlin and Leipzig, 1921, Walter De Gruyter & Co., pp. 319, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 23. Heft (15. Dez. 1921), München, pp. 341-342.

MACCHI. New Macchi flying boats.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 368 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, p. 322, ill.

MACHINE GUNS. See Gorton, Walter T.: Aircraft machine guns.

MACDONALD, C. S. Instruments and commercial aviation.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 16 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 456.

MACEDONIA. See Shaw, Napier: Notes on the winds of Macedonia.

- MACHINERY.** The Ahcol band-polishing machine.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 23 (June 3, 1920), London, p. 604, ill.
- MACHINES.** Modern cabin machines.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 23, 1920), London, p. 1122.
- MACMILLAN, NORMAN.** The present and future civilian pilot.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 48 (Nov. 25, 1920), London, p. 1218.
- MAFFERT, J. PIERRE.** Navigation aérienne.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, Nos. 22-23, Berne, p. 333.
- MAGALDI, G.** Note sul calcolo delle strutture dei velivoli.
L'Aéronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 216-222.
- MAGGS BROS., London.** . . . A descriptive catalogue of books and engravings illustrating the evolution of the airship and the aeroplane. Selected from the stock of Maggs Bros. . . . London . . .
[London] The Courier Press [1920], pp. 170, ill.
- MAGNETIC waves.** See Taylor, A. Holt: Variation in direction of propagation of long electromagnetic waves.
- MAGNETO.** British magnetos.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Jan. 19, 1921), London, p. 68.
- See Silsbee, Francis Briggs: Simplified theory of the magneto.
- MAHSUDS.** See R., F. A. de V.: Bombing the Mahsuds.
- MAIL.** The aerial mail.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, p. 27.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, p. 105.
- The aerial mail achievement.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 651.
- Aerial mail and aviation.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Apr. 24, 1920), New York, p. 448.
- Aerial mail recommendation indorsed by President Wilson.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 555-556.
- Aerial-mail stamps.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 460-461.
- Aerial mail to Holland.
Flight, Vol. 12 No. 17 (Apr. 22, 1920), London, p. 444.
- Air mail.
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 292.
- The air mail and American aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 68.
- The air mail—an economic revolution.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 232.
- Air-mail changes.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 25 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 784.
- The air mail endangered.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 21 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 531.
- Air-mail mileage.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 661.
- Air-mail operation and maintenance.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, p. 298

- MAIL. Air-mail operation costs for April.
 Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 3 (Sept. 1920), New York, p. 301.
- Air-mail performance for May, 1920.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 5, 1920), New York, p. 7.
 Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, p. 434.
- Air-mail plane saves life.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 79.
- Air-mail policy, inland and foreign.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 354 (July 29, 1920), London, pp. 93-94.
- Air-mail reorganization.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 23.
- Air-mail routes include the South; 815-mile trip from New York to Atlanta via Capital.
 The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 22 (July 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- Air-mail service.
 Annual report of the Postmaster General for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1920, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 57-65, 172.
 Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1921), New York, p. 291.
- Air-mail service. Report of operation and maintenance.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 10, Nos. 14, 18-19; Vol. 11, Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 22, 24, 25 (Jan. 19, Feb. 16, 23, Mar. 22, Apr. 19, 26; May 3, 17, 24, 31, June 28, Aug. 9, 23, 30 (1920), New York, pp. 532, 660, 690; 52, 185, 218, 252, 322, 361, 389, 400, 544, 729, 803, 835.
- The air-mail service. Report of United States Air Service.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 13, 1920), London, p. 69.
- Air-mail service big saving to United States.
 The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 6 (Mar. 20, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- Air-mail service is two years old.
 The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 16 (May 29, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- Air-mail services.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 783; Vol. 12, No. 30 (July 22), p. 806.
- Air-mail services from London.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 34 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 909.
- Air-mail services. Routes and frequency of service.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 306.
- Air mail starts to the Pacific coast.
 The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 25 (Aug. 7, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- Air mails.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 365 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, p. 126. Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, pp. 289-290.
- Air mails and airships.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 372 (Dec. 2, 1920), London, pp. 389-390.
- Air mails in Britain.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 345 (May 27, 1920), London, p. 413.
- Air mails in the House.
 Flight, Vol. 13, No. 26, No. 653 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 434.
- Airships and empire air mails.
 Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, pp. 399-400.
- American press commends air mail.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 241-242.

- MAIL. Annual report on the aerial-mail service.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 411-412.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- Are you bidding for aerial mail contracts?
 Flying, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 440-443.
- Are you pushing the extension of the aerial-mail service?
 Flying, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 593-595.
- Can we fireproof aerial mail?
 Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Sept. 18, 1920), New York, p. 279, ill.
- Celerity shown by aerial mail.
 The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Consolidated statement of operations of air-mail service, July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1919.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 10, Nos. 12-13 (Jan. 5-12, 1920), New York, pp. 441, 494.
- Continue the air-mail service.
 American Machinist, Vol. 52, No. 8 (Feb. 19, 1920), New York, p. 412.
- Conversion of the "daily mail."
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, pp. 45-46.
- Cost of operation of air mail.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 13 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 8-9.
- Die deutsche Flugpost.
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 7. Heft (30. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 119.
- Effect of weather on the aerial-mail service.
 Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 6 (June 1920), Washington, pp. 335-336.
- The engineering section of the air mail.
 Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 319, ill.
- England-Holland air mail.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 28 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 711.
- England recognizes America's great lead in aerial mail.
 The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 7.
- England recognizes America's lead in aerial mail.
 Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Feb. 7, 1920), New York, p. 122.
- Flugpost.
 Luftweg, Nr. 3-4 (27. Jan. 1921), Berlin, pp. 22-23, ill.
- Die Flugpost zur Leipziger Messe.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 18. Heft (1. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, p. 472, ill.
- Four air-mail routes will link New York with network over nation.
 The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 22 (July 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- How to use the air mail.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 224.
- In defense of the air-mail service.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 21.
- Inland air mails. Mr. Holt Thomas shows the way.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 325 (Jan. 8, 1920), London, p. 36.
- Inland air mails. Remarkable figures of time saving.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 327 (Jan. 22, 1920), London, p. 77.
- Jersey asks for air mail.
 Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, p. 405.

- MAIL. Lignes aériennes postales en Syrie.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avril 1921), Paris, p. 174.
- Líneas postales aéreas.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2. Núm. 15 (junio 1920), Madrid, pp. 342-343.
- Die Luftpost in Spanien.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 26. Heft (22. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 642-643.
- Mail delivery to ships at sea.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 327, ill.
- Mail planes to land on post-office roof.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 713.
- Mails and aerial defence.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, pp. 45-46.
- The Model J-2 mail plane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 105-106, ill.
- Monthly report of air-mail service.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 51.
- Monthly report of air-mail service. December, 1920.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 306.
- Monthly reports on air-mail service. August, September, 1920.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 390-391.
- N. A. C. A. praises air mail.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 178.
- Needs of the air-mail service.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, p. 179.
- New air-mail services and rates.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 392 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 271.
- New York-San Francisco air-mail route will soon be a reality.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 13 (May 8, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- New United States airplane, type DH-M2.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 17 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 476, ill.
- Official report on air-mail service. Third year of operation, May 15, 1920, to May 15, 1921.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 22 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 682.
- Only American airplanes on new mail routes!
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (July 15, 1920), New York, p. 106.
- Peking-Shanghai air mail.
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 295.
- Plane replaces pony riders. Sixty years after first transcontinental mail service comes transportation by air.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- Plea for continuance of air-mail service.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 26.
- The post office and the air mails to Ireland.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 22 (Dec. 1, 1920), London, pp. 840-841.
- Post Office Department issues call for proposals for operation of aerial mail routes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 19 (July 19, 1920), New York, pp. 644, 648.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 437-439.

- MAIL. Posta aerea.
 Rivista marittima (nov.-dic. 1920), Roma, pp. 31-35.
- Proposals for air-mail transportation.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 3 (July 19, 1920), New York, pp. 8-9.
- The reliability of the aerial mail.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 4 (Apr. 5, 1920), New York, p. 116.
- Reliability of air-mail service.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 14 (Apr. 10, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- Roster of the air-mail service.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6, ill.
- Second anniversary of the air-mail service.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 22 (May 31, 1920), New York, pp. 3-5, ill.
- Le service Paris-Genève.
 Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 14 (25 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 209-210.
- Ship drops eggs, parcel post, by parachute in first post office test.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 12.
- Spirit of the old pony express now carries the air mail.
 Literary Digest, Vol. 67 (Oct. 9, 1920), New York, pp. 76-82.
- State air mails.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 311 (May 20, 1920), London, p. 394.
- Striking facts about air mails. A business proposal for the post office.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19 No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, pp. 17-18.
- Der subventionerte Luftverkehr im Dienste der Post.
 Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 12 (8. Juni 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 268-272, ill.
- Summary of results of R. A. F. mail services.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Jan. 8, 1920), London, p. 49.
- Three years of air-mail service.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 18 (May 2, 1921), New York, pp. 559-561, 564, ill.
- Three years of the aerial mail.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, pp. 249, 262.
- The transcontinental aerial mail.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Sept. 13, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- Transcontinental air mail starts.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Sept. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- Two months air mail United States Post Office Department.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 214.
 Monthly reports of operation and maintenance April and May, 1920.
- Two years of the air mail.
 Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (June 19, 1920), New York, pp. 30-31, ill.
- United States air mails. Progress in 1920.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 378 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, pp. 25-26.
- United States air-mail contracts.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 115.
- United States air-mail prize awards.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 276, ill.
- United States air-mail survey flight.
 Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 134.

MAIL. United States Post Office Department air-mail service consolidated report of operation—fiscal year 1921.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 62.

— United States Post Office Department air mail service consolidated statement of performance of the air-mail service fiscal year 1921 (July 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921).

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 62.

— United States Post Office Department air-mail service monthly report of operation and maintenance, August, 1920.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 11 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 293.

— United States Post Office Department air-mail service monthly report of operation and maintenance, October, 1920.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 15 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, p. 390.

— United States Post Office Department air-mail service monthly report of operation and maintenance, September, 1920.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 12 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 317.

— United States Post Office Department air mail service monthly report of operation and maintenance, November-December, 1920.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 21, 24 (Jan. 31-Feb. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 533, 605.

— United States Post Office Department air-mail service monthly report of operation and maintenance, January-October, 1921.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 2-24, 1-15 (Jan. 10-Dec. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 53, 149, 221 341, 389, 562, 5, 125, 197, 342.

— United States Post Office Department Cleveland-Omaha Division air-mail service monthly report of operations and maintenance, June, 1920.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Sept. 13, 1920), New York, p. 10.

— United States Post Office Department Chicago-Omaha route air-mail service monthly report of operation and maintenance, May, 1920.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 74.

— United States Post Office Department New York-Washington Division air-mail service monthly report of operations and maintenance, June, 1920.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Sept. 20, 1920), New York, p. 42.

— La voie postale aérienne.

L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 août 1920), Paris, pp. 240-245, ill.

— Warsaw-Paris air service.

Engineer, Vol. 131, No. 3407 (Apr. 15, 1921), London, p. 401.

— See Air-mail service: United States air-mail service.

— See Armstrong, Douglas B.: Postage stamps of the air.

— See Beggs, A. H.: Thomas-Morse mail plane.

— See Burleson, A. S.: Mr. Burleson on the air mail.

— See Burleson, A. S.: Story of our air mail.

— See China: Air mail in China.

— See Commercial aeronautics: Aerial mail as a promoter of commercial aeronautics.

— See Congo: Aerial mails in the Congo.

— See Edgerton, James C.: Radio as applied to air navigation in the air-mail service.

— See Foster, A. B.: My flight with the aerial mail.

- MAIL. *See* Gaulois, G.: Air bags for the airplane that lands on water.
- *See* Germany: German air mails.
- *See* Great Britain: Airplane has been put to work in Great Britain.
- *See* Great Britain: The Dominions and aircraft.
- *See* Hansen, N.: Englische Luftpostperspektiven.
- *See* Holmes, P. L.: Mail transport. The cooperation of aircraft and surface craft.
- *See* Holt, H. S.: An air-mail suggestion.
- *See* Holt, H. S.: The air postman.
- *See* Lémonon, E. H.: La navigation aérienne en Angleterre.
- *See* Martin: Glenn L.: Scandalizing the air mail.
- *See* Mexico: Air-mail service for Mexico.
- *See* Mitchell, W.: Air-mail service.
- *See* Paganini, Robert: Perspektiven der Luftpost.
- *See* Praeger, Otto: Air-mail service saves public \$100,000 a year. Performance better than 90 per cent.
- *See* Praeger, O.: Air mail shows commercial possibilities of planes.
- *See* Praeger, Otto: Cost of air-mail route from New York to San Francisco.
- *See* R., F. A. de V.: The Indian air mail.
- *See* Subsidies: Subsidies, air mails, and a territorial air force.
- *See* Turner, C. C.: Air-mail extension.
- *See* United States Post Office Department: United States air-mail service.
- *See* Vincent, J. G.: Aerial-mail service.
- *See* Wireless: Radio warns mail plane.
- MAITLAND, E. M. The commercial future of airships.
- Flight, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Apr. 22, 1920), London, pp. 455-457; Vol. 12, No. 18 (Apr. 29), pp. 474-476.
- Journal of the Royal Society of Arts, Vol. 68, No. 3524 (June 4, 1920), London, pp. 461-475. Includes discussion.
- United States Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 22-26, ill.
- "The log of H. M. A. 'R. 34:' Journey to America and back."
London, Hodder & Stoughton (Ltd.), 1921, pp. 180, ill.
Reviewed in: Flight, No. 631, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 60.
- Log of H. M. A. R-34; journey to America and back; with a letter from Rudyard Kipling.
New York, George H. Doran Co., 1921, pp. xii, 168, ill.
- Obituary. Air Commodore E. M. Maitland, C. M. G., D. S. O., A. F. C., A. F. R. Aë. S.
Aero. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 460-461.
- Pioneers of British aviation—XXVII: Air Commodore E. M. Maitland, C. M. G., A. F. C., B. A.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 328 (Jan. 29, 1920), London, pp. 98-99, ill.
- *See* Commercial aeronautics: Airship ton-miles. Air Commodore Maitland's estimate criticised.

- MALAYA.** Pioneering in Malaya.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 19, No. 25 (Dec. 22, 1920), London, pp. 934, 936, ill.
- MALGORN, G.** Les navires anglais et américains porteavions.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 14 (juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 66-70, ill.
- MALLOCK, A.** Behaviour of levels when subject to vibration.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 671-672, diagr.
- Best altitude for aerial scouting at sea.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 752-754.
- Deviation of the compass due to vibration and friction between the cup and the pivot.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 536-539.
- Drifting smoke.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 755-756, diagr.
- Eddies and the diffusion of momentum.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 13-15.
- Flight by flapping wings.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1185-1189, diagrs.
- MALONE, WILLIAM J.** Connecticut's new laws of the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 25-26.
- MALTERNER, S. N.** Helicopter.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, p. 245.
- MAN flight.** See Flack, W. M.: The human machine in relation to flying.
- MAN power.** Man-power flight.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (July 20, 1921), London, p. 56.
- MANDEVILLE, J. B.** Aerial photography as applied to topographical surveys.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 3 (Mar. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 87-88, ill.
- MANIFOLDS** Tests on Liberty, Benz, and Mercedes engine manifolds.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (May 27, 1920), New York, pp. 1204-1207, ill., diagr.
- MANLY, CHARLES M.** See Brewer, Griffith: The Langley machine and the Hammondsport trials.
- MANNING, W. O.** On power plants.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 18, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1920), London, pp. 665-666.
- MANOMETER.** Pioneer low-pressure manometer.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 394 (May 5, 1921), London, p. 323, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 407, ill.
- See Norton, F. H., and D. L. Bacon: The tilting monometer.
- MANTELBURGER, JOSEF.** Der Flugzeug-Modellbau.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 94-95.
- MANUEL, E. G.** See Great Britain. Privy Council: Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- MANUFACTURE.** Getting airplane details on a manufacturing basis.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 55 (Dec. 1, 1921), New York, pp. 886-887, ill.
- What is required to construct a modern airplane.
Machinery, Vol. 27 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 260.
- MANUFACTURERS' Aircraft Association.** Aircraft makers exhibit the 1920 commercial models; second national show of the Manufacturers' Aircraft Association.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Mar. 11, 1920), New York, pp. 643-649, ill.
- *Aircraft Yearbook, 1920.*
New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1920, pp. 333, ill.

- MANUFACTURERS' AIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION. Attorney General asked to investigate Manufacturers' Aircraft Association.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Apr. 26, 1920), New York, pp. 214, 234.
- British air power and air policy. Analysis of British air appropriations, 1921-1922.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 600-604.
- Grand jury investigation of Manufacturers' Aircraft Association requested.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 18 (July 12, 1920), New York, pp. 607-608, 626.
- Manufacturers' Aircraft Association requests cooperation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 25 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, p. 585.
- Manufacturers' Aircraft Association misrepresents patent situation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 19 (July 19, 1920), New York, pp. 639-640.
- United States commercial aircraft companies.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 299-301.
- MAPELLI, LUIGI. The Luigi Mapelli challenge cup.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 22 (June 1, 1921), London, p. 510, ill.
- The Mapelli and Schneider cup competition.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 25 (June 22, 1921), London, p. 568.
- Results of the Mapelli competition.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 84.
- MAPES, BRUCE A. Fokker model built by Bruce Mapes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 209, ill.
- MAPS. Aerial map making is cheap and quick.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 38 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1-2.
- Aerial photographic maps.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 318.
- Aeronautical maps.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Jan. 26, 1921), London, p. 88.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 470.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 399 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 418.
Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, p. 40.
- America seen as a great relief map. How geographical and geological formations will be visualized in a coast to coast flight.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 24 (June 14, 1920), New York, p. 4.
- Developing aeronautical maps.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 18 (May 1, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- International aeronautical maps.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 25 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, p. 638.
- Photographic mapping of air routes. America to make a practical start.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 99, ill.
- Wind maps for aviators.
Geographical Review, Vol. 10, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 48.
- See Canada. Report on experimental aerial survey at Ottawa, 1920.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Mapping air routes for commercial flying.
- See Elton, Robert W.: Aerial mapping.
- See Haynes, Robert E., and Ralph M. Like: Aerial mapping. Application of aerial photography to commercial use.
- See "The Lincoln Imp": On aerial map making.
- See Mandeville, J. B.: Aerial photography as applied to topographical surveys.

- MAPS. *See* Mitchell, William: General Mitchell on charting the air.
- *See* Orinoco: Mapping the Orinoco Delta.
- *See* Photographic surveying: Mapping with the squeeze of a bulb.
- *See* Photography: Army balloon maps, San Francisco.
- *See* Photography: Map making by air photography.
- *See* Routes: Mapping the aerial routes.
- *See* Sandifer, T. N.: Mapping the aerial routes.
- MARANVILLE, A. G. The Goodyear automatic gas valve.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 111, ill.
- MARCHAL, ANSELME. Pourquoi je n'ai pas tenté la traversée de l'Atlantique.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 855, 922, 937, 956, 1036, 1041, ill.
- MARCHIS, LUCIEN RENÉ ANDRÉ EDMOND. L'aéronautique pendant la guerre mondiale. Publié avec l'appui du Sous-Secrétariat d'État de l'Aéronautique militaire et maritime et de la Chambre syndicale des Industries Aéronautiques, sous la direction de M. Marchis, professeur d'aviation à la Sorbonne.
Paris, 1920, pp. 750, ill.
Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er} mai 1920), Paris, p. xviii; Aéronautique, 1^{er} année, No. 10 (mars 1920), Paris, p. 463.
- Les avions actuels et le 6^e salon de l'aéronautique.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 33-43, ill; Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 108-112, ill.
- *See* Brunoff, Maurice de: L'aéronautique pendant la guerre mondiale.
- "MARCO POLO." The case for the cantilever wing.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 11-13 (Mar. 11-25, 1920), London, pp. 285-288, diagr., 311-312, 342-343.
- An immediate application of slotted aerofoils. Their use as interplane ailerons.
Flight, No. 666, Vol. 13, No. 39 (Sept. 29, 1921), London, p. 648.
- MARCONI. *See* Wireless: Wireless telephony for aircraft. Demonstration by Marconi Co.
- MARCOTTE, EDMOND. Les matériaux de constructions mécaniques et aéronautiques.
Paris, Dunod, 1920, pp. viii-414, ill.
Reviewed in: Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, p. 524.
- Les moteurs d'aéronautique.
Paris, Librairie de l'Enseignement Technique, 1921, pp. 274, ill.
- Pour la navigation aérienne nocturne. Le balisage lumineux.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1921), Paris, pp. 99-109, ill.
- MARGOULIS, W. L'aérodynamique expérimentale en 1920.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (Janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 269-276.
- Les ailes Joukowski: La théorie de l'hélice de Joukowski et de ses élèves.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 27 (août 1921), Paris, pp. 329-337.
- The Gordon Bennett airplane cup.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 50 (Apr. 1921) Washington (mime.), pp. 13, diagrs.
- Lessons of the Gordon Bennett race, 1920.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 22 (May 30, 1921), New York, pp. 691-692.
- A new method of testing models in wind tunnels.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 52 (Aug. 1921) Washington (mime.), pp. 19, diagrs.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 58-61.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, pp. 412-413, charts.

- MARGOULIS. Nouvelle méthode d'essai de modèles en souffleries aérodynamique.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 14-20, diags.
- Notes on specifications for French airplane competitions.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 20, Washington, 1920, pp. 16.
Translated from the French by Paris office, N. A. C. A.
- The steadiness in engine sets.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 19, Washington, 1920, pp. 9, diagr.
- The steadiness factor in engine sets.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 659-661.
- Value of model tests.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 40-42.
- MARKERS. Air service adopts location marker.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 527, ill.
- MARKIEWICZ, ED. Un nouvel appareil Suisse.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 19, (20 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 289, ill.
- Les types modernes de moteurs d'avions.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, Nos. 9-10 (mai 1920), Berne, pp. 143.
- Le vol humain se perfectionne.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 12, Berne, pp. 179-180, ill.
- MARKS. See Insignias: Aero squadron insignias approved by War Department.
- See Orcy, Ladislas d': International aircraft marking.
- MARLBURIAN. See Lowe, F. Harold: The H. L. "Marlburian."
- MAROLLES, Quelques aspects du problème de l'aviette.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 5-6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1921), Paris, pp. 85-86, diags.
- MARS I. Cleaning up a racer. The "Mars I" ready for Martlesham.
Flight, No. 677, Vol. 13, No. 50 (Dec. 15, 1921), London, p. 832.
- The fastest aeroplane in the world.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 25 (Dec. 21, 1921), London, p. 602.
- Mars I's wonderful performance at Martlesham. 212 miles per hour!
Flight, No. 678, Vol. 13, No. 51 (Dec. 22, 1921), London, p. 838, ill.
- The winner of the London aerial derby.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 7-8, ill., diagr.
- MARSH, LOCKWOOD. Aviators as despatch carriers.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 20 (May 13, 1920), London, p. 523.
- MARSH, WILLIAM LOCKWOOD. See Vivian, Evelyn Charles H., and William Lockwood Marsh. A history of aeronautics, by E. Charles Vivian, with a section on progress in aeroplane design by W. Lockwood Marsh.
- MARSHALL, C. F. D. Evolution of the "heavier-than-air" flying machine.
Engineer, Vol. 129 (Jan. 23, 1920), London, p. 83.
- MARSHALL, DOROTHY. See Stanton, T. E., Dorothy Marshall and E. Griffiths: On the dissipation of heat from the surface of an air-cooled engine when running and when at rest.
- See Stanton, T. E., H. C. Booth, and Dorothy Marshall: On the effect of surface roughness on the heat transmitted from hot surfaces to fluids flowing over them, with special reference to the case of the gills of an air-cooled engine.

- MARSHALL, DOROTHY. See Stanton, T. E., and Dorothy Marshall: Preliminary note on the effect of surface roughness on the heat transmitted from hot bodies to fluids flowing over them.
- MARTELL, P. Zur Geschichte der Fallschirme.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, pp. 42-48.
- MARTEN, W. Strahlungsmessungen in zwei Ballonen.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 9. Heft (27. April 1921), Leipzig, pp. 174-175.
Luftweg, Nr. 15-16 (21. April, 1921), Berlin, pp. 119-120.
- MARTIN. The home of the Martin bomber.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 25 (June 20, 1921), New York, pp. 772-779, ill.
- The Martin exhaust silencer.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 392 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 278, diagr.
- New American torpedo plane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 347 (June 10, 1920), London, pp. 444-445, ill.
- Un nouvel "avion lance-torpilles."
Vie Aérienne, No. 187 (10 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 1183-1185, ill.
- Test of Martin torpedo plane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 21 (Mar. 8, 1920), New York, p. 782, ill.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 83, ill.
- MARTIN, E. STOCKTON. Aircraft insurance and the aircraft industry.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 7.
- The cost of aircraft insurance.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 12.
- Safety in aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 336.
- MARTIN, GLENN L. Aerial transportation as a business proposition.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 396 (May 19, 1921), London, pp. 359-361.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 347-349.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 15-18, ill.
- Airplane will compete with motor truck.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 24-25.
- The Glenn L. Martin commercial transport.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 377 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, p. 3, diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 426-428, diagr.
Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, pp. 27-28, ill.
- The Glenn L. Martin commercial transport biplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 15 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 392-394, diagr.
- The Glenn Martin high-lift wing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 23 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, p. 585, diagr.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 278.
- The Glenn L. Martin new type Navy torpedo plane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 11 (May 24, 1920), New York, pp. 366-367, ill.
- The Glenn L. Martin new type Navy torpedo plane for U. S. Navy.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 16 (May 29, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 5, ill.
- The Glenn L. Martin torpedo plane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 101-102, ill.
- The Glenn L. Martin transport biplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 8 (Feb. 23, 1921), London, pp. 186-188, ill.

- MARTIN, GLENN L. Glenn Martin-Flügel No. 2.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (2. März 1921), Frankfurt, p. 120, ill.
- A new American high-lift wing. The Glenn Martin No. 2.
Flight, No. 634, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 117, diagr.
- New Glenn L. Martin airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 475-476, ill.
- The new Glenn L. Martin high-lift wing.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, p. 212, diagr.
- New Glenn L. Martin Navy torpedo plane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, pp. 359-360, ill.
- New York to San Francisco in 12 hours.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 14 (Apr. 3, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, ill.
- Scandalizing the air mail.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, p. 21, ill.
- See Hanscom, C. D.: Some experiments on thick wings with flaps.
- MARTIN, HOWARD H. Relation of winds to temperature in central Ohio.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 2 (Feb. 1920), Washington, pp. 85-87, ill.
- MARTIN, JAS. V. Retractable chassis as an aid to aeroplane speed and efficiency.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 10 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, p. 274, ill.
- MARTINOT-LAGARDE. Description technologique de quelques moteurs.
Aéronatique, 2^e année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, pp. 110-113, ill.
- Fonctionnement des moteurs en atmosphère raréfiée.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avril 1921), Paris, pp. 175-177, ill.
- Les moteurs d'aviation allemands.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 276-277, ill.
- Les moteurs d'aviation français en 1920.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 296-305, ill.
- Note au sujet des moteurs d'aviation.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 497-504, ill.
- Les nouveaux moteurs d'aviation.
Paris, Berger-Levrault, 1921, pp. ix-610, ill.
- MARTINSYDE. Aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, p. 22, ill.
- Milestones. The Martinsyde machines.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 25 (June 17, 1920), London, pp. 637-641, ill.
- See Sanders, J. F.: A Martinsyde "mother" in Spain and Portugal.
- MARTINSYDE (Ltd.). Martinsyde (Ltd.).—Meeting of creditors.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 402 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 484.
- See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- MARTLESHAM. Meditations on Martlesham Heath.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, pp. 125-126.
- Progress of Martlesham competition. General notes on competition and the available results.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 33 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, pp. 879-882, ill.
- See Air Ministry: The Air Ministry competition at Martlesham. A brief log of the progress made.
- See Air Ministry: The Air Ministry competition at Martlesham. Several tests still to be made by large machines.

- MARTLESHAM.** See Amphibians: Amphibian undercarriages from Martlesham.
- MARVEL, O. E.** Radio apparatus including direction finders.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 34-35.
- MARYLAND.** See Powell, Garland W.: The Maryland State Aviation Commission.
- MASCOTS.** Aerial mascots—How animals behave in the air.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 572-573, ill.
- MASMÉJEAN, A., and E. BÉRÉHARE.** Les moteurs à explosion dans l'aviation. Tome II: Généralités sur les moteurs d'aviation. Les moteurs rotatifs.
Paris, Dunod, 1920, pp. vi, 322, ill.
Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1920), Paris, pp. xviii-xix.
Reviewed in: Aéronautique, 1^{re} année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, p. 135.
Tome I, published in 1918.
- MASON, C. C.** See Darwin, Horace, and C. C. Mason. Effect of wind on the time of flight from one place to another and back again.
- MASTERY** of the skies.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 338-339, ill.
- MASTROMATEO, VITO.** Escercizio di trasporti aerei.
L'Aéronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 223-225.
- MATERIALS.** Engineering materials in the light of aircraft experience.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 10 (Sept. 8, 1920), London, pp. 479-480.
- **Materiale.**
Rivista marittima (giugno 1920), Roma, pp. 19-23.
- **Materials and chemistry.**
Report of the Aeronautical Research Committee for the year 1920-21, H. M. Stationery Office, Cmd. 1458, London, 1921, pp. 46-50.
- **Temperature of laminations and time under pressure in gluing laminated construction.**
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 7 (Apr. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 70-73, figs.
- MATERIALS** of construction. See Judge, Arthur W.: Aircraft and automobile materials of construction. Vol. 1. Ferrous materials.
- MATIENZO, BENJAMÍN.** Muerte del teniente aviador Benjamín Matienzo.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 1 (agosto 1920), México, p. 13.
- MATTHEWS.** Un document intéressant.
Vie Aérienne, No. 170 (12 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 963.
- MATTHEWS, R. BORLASE.** The aviation pocketbook for 1919-1920. A compendium of modern practice and a collection of useful notes and formulas, rules, tables, and data relating to aeronautics.
New York [1920], pp. 559, ill, 7th edition.
London, Crosby, Lockwood & Son, pp. 536.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 14 (31. Juli 1920), Berlin, pp. 209-210.
- MAXFIELD, L. H.** Life in the hold of the ZR-2.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 25-27, ill.
- **Operation of a rigid airship.**
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 15-16.
- MAY, H., and C. I. CAMPBELL.** Rigid airship performance.
Engineer, Vol. 129 (Feb. 6, 1920), London, pp. 138-139.
- MAY, H.** See Campbell, C. I. R., and H. May: Effect of size upon performance of rigid airships.

- MAY, WALTER J. Cast-metal parts in aeroplane construction.
English Mech., Vol. 110, No. 2852 (Nov. 21, 1919), pp. 205-206, figs.
- Some faults of airplane metals—II.
Mech. World, Vol. 66, No. 1712 (Oct. 24, 1919), p. 198, figs.
- MAYBACH. See Sparrow, S. W.: Performance of Maybach 300 horsepower.
- MAYNARD, B. W. Impressions de vainqueurs: ma plus forte émotion.
Vie Aérienne, No. 164 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 856-857, ill.
- MAYO, R. H. Paris aeronautical exhibition.
Engineering, Vol. 112, No. — (Dec. 9, 23, 1921), London, pp. 795-797, 862.
- MECHANICS. See McKay, Hugh D.: Training the commercial airplane mechanic.
- MEDALS. See Battle, George Gordon: Medals for service in war. The provisions of the Pell bill.
- See Tinker, Clifford Albion: Josephus Daniels and the medal muddle.
- See Wright, Orville: Orville Wright awarded John Fritz medal.
- MEDICAL. The medical problems of flying.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 615.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 244.
- See Parsons, J. A.: The medical aspect of commercial flying.
- See Psychology: The medical aspects of flying.
- MEDICAL Research Laboratory. Report of the Medical Research Laboratory and School for Flight Surgeons for the calendar year 1920.
Air Service Information Circular, Vol. 3, No. 231 (May 20, 1921), Washington, pp. 12.
- MEDICINE. Medical officer's impression of first flight.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 19 (May 10, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6.
- The medical examination of civilian pilots, navigators, and engineers.
London, 1920, C. A. Publication 1, H. M. Stationery Office.
- The medical problems of flying.
Medical Research Council, Report No. 53, London, 1920.
- La médecine et l'aéronautique.
Aéronautique, 1^{er} année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, pp. 505.
- See Air Service: Work of Medical Division, Air Service.
- See Ferry, Georges: L'aviateur et le médecin.
- See Fossey, A. Mathieu de: Le point de vue médical dans la navigation aérienne.
- "MEDWAY." How to make a success of the aero show.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 4 (July 28, 1920), London, pp. 256, 258, ill.
- MEHL, A. Der Freiballon in Theorie und Praxis. Unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Fachschriftsteller, herausgegeben von A. Mehl.
2 vols.
- MEISINGER, C. LE ROY. Aviation and winds of the upper air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, p. 37.
- Climatological factors governing the selection of air routes and flying fields.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 368-369, 373.
Monthly Weather Review, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 48, No. 9 (Sept. 1920), Washington, pp. 525-529.
- Selection of air routes and flying fields.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 423-425.

- MEISINGER, C. LE ROY. The weather factor in aeronautics.
 Monthly Weather Review, Weather Bureau, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 48, 1920,
 pp. 701-703, diags., Washington, 1921.
 Presented in part before the American Meteorological Society at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1920,
 and the Philosophical Society of Washington, Feb. 12, 1921.
- MÉLANDRI, ANTONIN. Ceux qui disparaissent Antonin Mélandri.
 L'Aérophile, 20. année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1921), Paris, p. 134
- MELOT. A new system of propulsion.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 331 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, p. 157, ill.
- MENDENHALL, CHARLES E. Aeronautic instruments.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 20-21 (Jan. 24-31, 1921), New York, pp. 512-515, 537-539, 549, ill.
 Journ. Frankl. Inst., Vol. 191, No. 1 (Jan. 1921), Philadelphia, pp. 57-86.
- MENETI, DOMENICO. Il pallone sferico senza rete.
 L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 9 (nov. 1920), Roma, pp. 313-320, ill.
- MENOHER, CHARLES T. Airplane most potent weapon ever produced by man.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, p. 15.
- Annual report of Director Air Service.
 The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 39 (Dec. 18, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 3.
- General Menoher's annual report.
 Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 14 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 448-452, ill.
 Chief of Air Service.
- General Menoher on commercial aeronautics.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York p. 472.
- General Menoher resigns Air Service post.
 Aerial Age, Vol 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 52-53
- Present status of military aeronautics in United States.
 Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (May, 1920), New York, pp. 290-292.
- Recruiting skilled mechanics.
 Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8, 1920, New York, p. 266.
- Report of the Director of Air Service to the Secretary of War, 1920.
 Annual Reports, War Department, fiscal year ended June 30, 1920, Washington, Govern-
 ment Printing Office, 1920, pp. 1-49.
- See Air Service: Annual report of the Director of the Air Service.
- See Pershing, John J., and Menoher, Charles T.: General Pershing's air service
 views.
- MENOHER-MITCHELL controversy. The press on the Menoher-Mitchell controversy.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 23, 1921), New York, pp. 339, 359.
- MÉRBOLD, M. Technische Neuigkeiten: Strebenverkleidung und neuer Strebenkopf
 für Flugzeuge. Feuerschutz für das Flugwesen.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 5. Heft (3. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 147-149, ill.
- MERCEDES. The 180-horsepower Mercedes aircraft engine.
 Aut. Ind., Vol. 39, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1918), Chicago, pp. 453-456, ill.
- Notes on spindle correction.
 The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 19.
- Report on the 260-horsepower Mercedes aero engine.
 London, H. M. Stationery Office [1921].
- See Manifolds: Test on Liberty, Benz, and Mercedes engine manifolds.
- MERCHANT marine. United States to lead in aerial merchant marine.
 The Navigator. Vol. 1, No. 17 (June 5, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.

- MERICA, PAUL D. Aluminum and its light alloys.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Jan. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 503, 511.
- MERIEL, L. Pour la sécurité aérienne. Ce dont on ne parle pas.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 12-13.
- MERRILL, ALBERT A. Notes on spindle correction.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 19.
- Recording instrument for use in wind tunnels.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 190-191, ill.
- Some experiments with model airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 349; Vol. 10, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1921), pp. 132-133.
- Variation in resultant pressure upon landing due to the proximity of the earth.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 19, diagr.
- MERIVALE, PHILIP. The wind over the water.
The Contemporary Series, Boston, Four Seas Co., 1921, pp. 50.
- MERTES, M. Das Luftschiff in Weltverkehr.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 40-41 (21. Okt. 1920), Berlin, pp. 2-3, ill.; Heft 42-43 (4. Nov.) pp. 9-12; Heft 44-45 (18. Nov.), pp. 5-6.
- MESOPOTAMIA. Air work in Mesopotamia.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 40 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 1038.
- The control of Mesopotamia by the R. A. F.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 13 (Sept. 28, 1921). London, p. 271.
- The new desert air route to Mesopotamia.
Flight, No. 657, Vol. 13, No. 30 (July 28, 1921), London, p. 508.
- See Churchill, Winston: Aircraft in Mesopotamia.
- See Tennant, John Edward: In the clouds above Bagdad, being the records of an air commander.
- MESSERSCHMITT, W. Der 21-Minuten-Flug auf dem Heidelberg am 13. September 1921.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 20. Heft (15. Okt. 1921), München, pp. 302-303.
- METAL airplanes. An all-metal biplane.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2 (May 1920), New York, p. 137.
Austin "whippet" is a biplane of English design.
- What the all-metal airplane can do.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (July 10, 1920), New York, p. 43, ill.
- See Germany: Design and structure of the German metal airplane.
- See Gradenwitz, Alfred: German all-metal commercial machines.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: The German all-metal aeroplanes.
- See JL: JL all-metal airplane comprises novel engineering features.
- See Junker: The Junker all-metal machines.
- See Junker: Junker metal airplanes.
- See Junkers, H.: Constructing metal aeroplanes.
- See Talbot, F. A.: All-metal biplane for all-round use.
- METAL construction. Metal construction in aircraft.
Metal Industry, Vol. 16, No. 8 (Feb. 20, 1920), London, p. 150.
- See An engineer: Metal construction.
- See Construction: Metal construction.

METAL construction. See Germany: German all-metal commercial machines.

— See Lémonon, E.-H.: Les nouveaux avions métalliques allemands. Les avions Junkers.

— See Nicholson, J. S.: Development of metal construction in aircraft.

— See Staaken monoplane: The new Staaken monoplane. An interesting German all-metal machine.

— See Sayers, W. H.: Metal construction at the Paris show.

— See Stout, William B.: Veneer or metal construction.

METAL monoplanes. See Zeppelin-Staaken: The Zeppelin-Staaken all-metal monoplane.

METAL planes. Army officers see great possibilities in metal plane.

Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 4 (July 1920), New York, p. 26.

— See Dornier: A new German all-metal machine.

METAL ribs. See Winters, S. R.: Something new in the way of metal ribs.

METALS. See Dalby, W. E.: Researches on the elastic properties and plastic extension of metals.

— See Hanby, Wilfred: Metals in aircraft construction.

— See P. R. Corona metal: A new yellow metal.

“METEOR.” Weather and aviation.

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 327 (Jan. 22, 1920), London, pp. 91-93.

METEOROLOGY. Aerial navigation and meteorology.

Nature, Vol. 105 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, pp. 775-776.

Discusses merits of weather code of Annex G of the Convention for International Air Navigation.

— Atlantic weather conditions.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 145.

— Behavior of eddies over mountain tops.

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1920), New York, p. 9, diagr.

— Cinematografoe meteorologia.

L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto, 1920), Roma, p. 231.

— Cloud and visibility signals.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, p. 186.

— Daily weather report for aviators by radio.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 298-299.

— Effect of abnormal weather on aeroplane performance.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 488-489.

— Flying over clouds.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 20 (May 19, 1920), London, pp. 1000-1006.

— Hourly meteorological reports.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 170.

— Memorandum by the Director of the Meteorological Office. Special inquiry for the Air Service into the conditions for the occurrence of fog.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 712-714.

— Meteorological reports.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 372 (Dec. 2, 1920), London, pp. 404-405.

— Meteorological reports reveal curious facts.

Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, p. 288.

METEOROLOGY. Meteorology.

- Report of the Aeronautical Research Committee for the year 1920-21, H. M. Stationery Office, Cmd. 1458, London, 1921, pp. 32-39.
- Meteorology in the service of aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 11, 15 (May 23-June 20, 1921), New York, pp. 254-350.
- Meteorology in the war.
Flight, No. 665, Vol. 13, No. 38 (Sept. 22, 1921), London, p. 632.
- Note on the tail method of observing pilot balloons.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 732-735, diagr.
- Use of aeroplanes for studying the atmosphere.
Review of Reviews, Vol. 61 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 209.
- The Weather Bureau and aeronautics.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 115, 117.
- Weather data available for aviators.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 461.
- Weather reports and aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 224, map.
- What airman can do for meteorology.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 397-398.
- Work of the meteorological section of the Signal Corps.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 18 (Feb. 16, 1920), New York, p. 665.
- See Brooks, Charles F.: Effect of winds and other weather conditions on the flight of airplanes.
- See Buckwald, H. M.: Atmospheric data.
- See Carpenter, Ford A.: A university course in meteorology.
- See Baldit, Albert: Études élémentaires de météorologie pratique.
- See Bilham, E. G.: The structure of the atmosphere over Benson (Oxon) on 3d March, 1920.
- See Clarke, George A.: Clouds.
- See Dobson, G.: Meteorology in the service of aviation.
- See Dobson, G. M. B.: Observations of wind structure made at Upavon in 1914.
- See Duffield, W. G.: Meteorology. Lightning.
- See Edwards, Junius David, and Maurice Blaine Long: Solar radiation and balloons.
- See France: Aerodromes and meteorological stations.
- See France: L'office national météorologique.
- See Geddes, A. E. M.: Meteorology.
- See Gold, E.: Aerial navigation and meteorology.
- See Grant, Hugh Duncan: A contribution to the meteorology of the English Channel.
- See Jacquerod, M. A.: Recherches négatives sur un nouveau constituant de l'air atmosphérique.
- See Johnson, N. K.: A report on two pilot balloon ascents made at Shoeburyness.
- See Joyce, Temple N.: Effects of wind upon the stability and maneuverability of an airplane in flight.

- METEOROLOGY.** See Lévine, Joseph: Atlas météorologique de Paris.
- See Meisinger, Clarence Le Roy.: Climatological factors governing the selection of air routes and flying fields.
- See Meisinger, Clarence Le Roy: The weather factor in aeronautics.
- See Newnham, E. V.: Note on examples of katabatic wind in the valley of the upper Thames at the aerological observatory of the Meteorological Office at Benson, Oxon.
- See Poles: The poles, aircraft and the weather forecast.
- See Rouch: Exemples de prévision du temps.
- See Rouch, J.: Les caractères Météorologiques de la haute atmosphère.
- See Rouch, Jules Alfred Pierre: . . . Préparation météorologique des voyages aériens.
- See Schereschewsky, M. Ph.: La météorologie militaire pendant la guerre; historique sommaire.
- See Schmauss, A.: Die meteorologische Beratung des Luftverkehrs.
- See Schools: Meteorology and aerology schools.
- See Shaw, Napier: The artificial control of weather.
- See Shaw, Napier: Notes on the winds of Macedonia.
- See Taylor, G. I.: Phenomena connected with turbulence in the lower atmosphere.
- See Taylor, G. I., and C. J. P. Cave: Variation of wind velocity close to the ground.
- See Taylor, Thomas Griffith: Australian meteorology.
- See Tetens, Otto: Luftverkehr und Wetter.
- See Upson, Ralph H.: The weather factor in long-range aerial navigation.
- See Wilson, C. T. R.: Investigations on lightning discharges and on the electric field of thunderstorms.
- METHOD of navigating aircraft.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 19 (July 19, 1920), New York, pp. 647-648.
- METVIEW.** Frenchman's proposed airship in the Civil War.
U. S. Air Service, Vol 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, p. 36, ill.
- MEXICO.** Actualidades.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 1 (agosto de 1920), México, pp. 5-6, ill.; Núm. 3 (oct.), pp. 88-89, ill.
- Air-mail service for Mexico.
Flight, No. 631, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 54.
- Escuela militar de aviación. Edificio para la escuela.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 2 (sept. 1920), México, pp. 41-42.
- Exposición nacional de aviación.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 3 (oct. 1920) México, pp. 86-87, ill.
- Mexican aero show.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 42.
- MEYER, A. J.** De constructie van luchtvaartuigen.
Avia, 8e jaarg., No. 8 (1 Sept. 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 91-94.

- MEYER, E. Die Avro-Syden 504 K, 504 L und 504 M.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11. Heft (26. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 310-314, ill.
- Die Bedeutung der verspannungslosen Flugzeuge.
Berlin, Gustav Braunbeck.
Reviewed in: Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, p. 300.
- Der Fortschritt im deutschen Flugzeugbau als Wirkung von Versailles.
Ant. Flüg.v., Nr. 6 (Juni 1921), Berlin, pp. 216-218, ill.
- Flugwesen und Luftverkehr in der Schweiz.
Luftweg, Nr. 14-15 (22. Apr. 1920), Berlin, pp. 6-10, ill.
- Fünfmotoren-2000-PS-Caproni-Dreidecker.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorutsch, 12. Jahrg. 22. Heft. (30. Nov. 1921) München, pp. 216-218, ill.
- The motorless airplane, or glider, in Germany. Forced abandonment of power-driven aircraft causes a return to first principles and the scientific development of heavier-than-air machines, sustained in flight by the internal work of the wind.
U. S. Air Service, vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 33-34.
- Praxis des Fliegenlernens und Fliegens.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorutsch, 11. Jahrg., 1920, Berlin, pp. 7-9, 25-26, 57-58, ill.
- Vuelos sin motor.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, p. 202, ill.
- MEYJES, F. Ls. Het nieuwe verkeersvliegtuig.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 3 (29 Jan. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 40-42.
- MIAMI. From Miami to Washington.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 18 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 572.
- MICARTA. Micarta airplane propellers. Slipstream.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, p. 480, ill.
- "Micarta" Liberty propeller. Manufactured by Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co. (Destructive whirling test No. 261.)
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 12 (Mar. 25, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7, ill.
- See Propellers: Micarta propellers under test.
- MICHE, PAUL. Het hotel-restaurant op schiphol.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 18 (27 Aug. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 251-253, ill.
- MICHELIN, ANDRÉ. Die Bedingungen für den Michelin (500,000 frs.) Preis.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorutsch., 11. Jahrg., 1 Heft (15. Jan. 1920), Berlin, p. 11.
- Discours de M. Michelin.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 376-379.
- International Michelin cup.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 86.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 389 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 219.
- The international Michelin cup contest.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May, 1921), New York, pp. 144, 146.
- The international Michelin cup. Gained by Poirée on a Caudron.
Flight, No. 663, Vol. 13, No. 36 (Sept. 8, 1921), London, p. 608.
- M. André Michelin. President de l'Aéro-Club de France.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 5/6, (1^{er}-15 mar. 1920), Paris, p. 75.
- Prix Michelin.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4, (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 59-60.
- La propagande de M. Michelin et l'emploi des fonds.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 56-57.

- MIDDLETON, EDGAR. *The great war in the air.*
London, The Waverley Book Co. (Ltd.), 1920, 4 vols., ill.
Introduction by Lord Montagu, Vols. I and II.
- MIDGLEY, THOMAS, Jr. *High-speed indicators.*
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 254-257, ill.
diagr.; No. 5 (May), pp. 331-334.
- MIETH, ADOLF. *Männer der Luftfahrt—XI.*
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 18. Heft (1. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 460-461, port.
- *Motorluftschiffahrt: Mein Sturz aus 52,000 m Höhe.*
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 289-292, ill.
- MILITARY aeronautics. *Aerial regulation of heavy field artillery fire.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 621.
- *L'aéronautique, belge.*
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 21 (févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 89-91, ill.
- *The air service as a branch of the army.*
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 8-9.
- *Air service casualties at the front.*
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1920), New York, p. 12.
- *Air Service officers furnished by each State.*
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1920), New York, p. 16.
- *Air Service requests \$60,000,000.*
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 476-477.
- *Aircraft and political craft.*
Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 21-22.
- *Aircraft policy of the Army and the Navy.*
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 396.
- *Airplane cofactor of the big gun.*
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 6 (Mar. 20, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- *Ambulance plane tested.*
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 5, 1920), New York, p. 12.
- *American military and naval type airplanes; tabulation.*
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42, (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 176-177.
- *Army and Navy aircraft policy.*
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- *Army balloon development work.*
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 436.
- *Army balloonists in trial flight. Have thrilling experience when their balloon drops into forest.*
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 12, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- *Army flight to Alaska.*
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 450-451, ill., map.
- *L'aviation militaire anglaise.*
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 19 (20 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 288.
- *Dodging searchlights and shrapnel in the old air-raid days.*
Literary Digest, Vol. 67 (Nov. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 61-66.
- *Enemy aircraft destroyed by U. S. Army Air Service.*
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 7 (Feb. 9, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 5.
- *Experimental types ordered by Army.*
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 491-492.

- MILITARY aeronautics. Explosion days. A German diary of life (and death) in a captive balloon.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 12-18, ill.
- The first artillery fire adjustment by airplane.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 365.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 11.
- The first decisive air war. British aircraft, acting as main striking force, ends mad Mullah's power in three weeks.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 17 (Apr. 24, 1920), New York, pp. 4-5, ill.
- First pursuit group training.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 320.
- First target firing from air at national rifle matches.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 24.
- Fly battle plane mounting 30 guns.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 172.
- Flying status of Air Service officers.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 10 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, p. 12.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, p. 31.
- How airplanes land on decks of warships.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 12-13, ill.
- Joint Army and Navy board on aeronautics. (Gives names of members of board.)
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1, (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, p. 27.
- Keeping the guns greased.
Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Feb. 21, 1920), New York, pp. 95-96.
- Marine Corps aviation in the World War.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 13 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 6-7.
- Das Militärlflugzeug der Schweizer. Waggonfabrik Schlieren.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 4. Heft (16. Feb. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 68-71; 5. Heft (2. März), pp. 81-83, ill.
- Naval and military aeronautics.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, p. 22. Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, p. 152.
- Neglect of airplanes invites national destruction.
American Machinist, Vol. 52, No. 26 (June 24, 1920), New York, p. 1375.
- New army job; flight surgeon.
Literary Digest, Vol. 66 (Aug. 21, 1920), New York, pp. 118-122.
- Newly commissioned officers given air service training.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 38 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- The ordnance engineering type "B" pursuit fighter.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), New York, p. 463, ill.
- Points in design of an armored ground attack type.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- Pursuit protection of observation squadrons.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 13-14.
- Resistance on aeroplane guns.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 344 (May 20, 1920), London, p. 392.
- Results of offensive air fighting.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 15 (Apr. 10, 1920), New York, p. 13.
- The results of offensive air fighting.
The Aviator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 6.

- MILITARY aeronautics. Ruling for enlistments.**
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 5, 1920), New York, p. 13.
- **Scuola di aviazione militare.**
Rivista marittima (giugno 1920), Roma, pp. 2-3.
- **Story of the famous 22nd aero squadron.**
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Jan 1920), New York, p. 209.
- **The surrender of "L 71."**
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 28 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 739.
- **Umfang und Kosten der Beteiligung Amerikas am Luftkrieg.**
Luftweg, Nr. 51-52 (29. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 357-358.
- **U. S. Army air service.**
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 289-290.
- **United States erecting big coast air defense base.**
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (March 1920), New York, p. 33.
- **United States plans a flying tank unit.**
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 5 (Mar. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- **Was die Entente als militärisches Luftfahrzeugmaterial ansieht.**
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 23 (9. Nov. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 493-494.
- **See Barnard, W. N.: U. S. Army school of military aeronautics at Cornell University.**
- **See [Clapp, Frederick Mortimer]: A history of the 17th aero squadron. . . . December, 1918.**
- **See Dumesnil, H.: Dans l'aéronautique militaire . . .**
- **See Dumesnil, H.: Dans l'Aéronautique militaire 1920-1921.**
- **See Echols, O. P.: Aerial artillery observation in mobile warfare.**
- **See Great Britain: British military and naval airplanes on which authentic data have been released since November 11, 1918; tabulation.**
- **See Great Britain: Cooperation of aircraft with artillery.**
- **See Great Britain: Cost of the air war.**
- **See Hicks, Frederick C.: Aircraft versus dreadnaughts.**
- **See Middleton, Edgar. Introduction by Lord Montagu: The great war in the air.**
- **See Mitchell, William: Our air force, the keystone of national defense.**
- **See Mitchell, William: Our Army's air service.**
- **See Menoher, C. T.: Present status of military aeronautics in United States.**
- **See Oger, Marcel: Comment on entre dans l'aéronautique militaire.**
- **See Orthlieb: . . . L'aéronautique, hier-demain.**
- MILLER, OSKAR V. Im flugzeug zum Walchensee-Kraftwerk.**
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 10 (Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 407-408.
- **The Miller amphyglider.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, p. 294, diagr.
- MILLER, R. A. Effect of variation in load factor on structural weight of wings.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 177-178.
- MILLER, ROY GILMAN. . . . Torsion of wing trusses at diving speeds.**
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 104, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 8, diagrs.

- MILLER, ROY GILMAN. *See* Warner, Edward P., and R. G. Miller: Analysis of wing truss stresses, including the effect of redundancies.
- *See* Warner, Edward P., and Roy G. Miller: Fuselage stress analysis.
- MILLER-METCALF amphyglider. The Miller-Metcalf amphyglider. An air-propeller-driven light car, readily adapted to aquatic use.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 49 (Dec. 2, 1920), London, p. 1241, diagr.
- MILLS, C. H. French military aviation criticised.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, pp. 25, 32.
- MILNE, E. A. Sound waves in the atmosphere.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science. Vol. 42, No. 247 (July 1921), London, pp. 96.
- MINEOLA. The air transport demonstration at Mineola.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 19 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 536-537, ill.
- Army wins trophy race at Mineola.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 37 (Dec. 4, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- The aviation day at Mineola.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 17 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 483-484.
- Aviation Day, Mineola, October 16.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 14 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 403.
- Collegiate flying competition at Mineola.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 20 (May 17, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6, ill.
- MINES. *See* Bailey, F. J.: Airplanes in mine rescue work.
- *See* Bisbee, E. S.: Airplanes in mining operations.
- *See* Bisbee, E. S.: Pack train of eagles; use of aircraft in mining operations.
- MINE rescue work. Use of airplanes in mine rescue work.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 2 (July 12, 1920), New York, p. 7.
- *See* Bailey, F. J.: Airplanes in mine rescue work.
- MINGOS, H. L. Cities preparing for future air traffic.
American City, Vol. 22 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 107-109, ill.
- MINNEAPOLIS. Aero Club of Minneapolis.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 729.
- MIRGUET, HENRI. Impressions d'ensemble d'un "ancien."
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 355-356, ill.
- MISES, R. V. Zur Theorie des Tragflächenantriebes.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 5 (15. März 1920), Berlin, pp. 68-72.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Air mail service.
Review of Reviews, Vol. 62 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 625-632, ill., map.
- Aviation over the water.
Review of Reviews, Vol. 62 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 391-398, ill.
- Brigadier General Mitchell's startling testimony.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 164-167.
- Criticism of General Mitchell expressed by aeronautical board of the Army and Navy.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 12, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- General Mitchell attacks bomb test findings.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 13 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 367.
- General Mitchell courageously defends Air Service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 63.

- MITCHELL, WILLIAM. General Mitchell on bombing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 15, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 99.
- General Mitchell on charting the air.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, p. 39.
- General Mitchell on the aero show.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 14-15.
- General Mitchell on the Air Service appropriations.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 562.
- General Mitchell on the foreign aircraft invasion.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 24 (June 14, 1920), New York, p. 3.
- General Mitchell retained in Air Service. Secretary of War Weeks adjusts differences between chief Air Service officers.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 26 (June 27, 1921), New York, p. 800.
- General Mitchell tells House committee airplanes can destroy battleships. States 1,000 airplanes can be built for cost of one battleship.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 22.
- Has the aeroplane made the battleship obsolete?
World's Work, Vol. 41, No. 6 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 550-555, ill.
- Law of the air.
Outlook, Vol. 126 (Dec. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 615-617.
- The mission of an air force in the military organization of the United States.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 13-16, ill.
- Our air force, the keystone of national defense.
New York, E. P. Dutton & Co. [1921], pp. xxvi, 223, ill.
- Our Army's air service.
Review of Reviews, Vol. 62 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 281-290, ill.
- What General Mitchell claimed.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Aug. 1, 1921), New York, pp. 133-134, ill.
- See United States Congress; House; Committee on Naval Affairs: Naval policy of the United States.
- MITTEILUNGEN des Oesterreichischen Aëro-Clubs, zugleich Mitteilungen des Oesterreichischen Luftschiiffer-Verbandes und der Oesterreichischen Aëronautischen Kommission.
Jänner, 1920, April, 1921.
- MODEL testing. See Bacon, D. L.: The advantages and limitations of model testing in wind tunnels.
- MODELS. The classification of model aeroplane types.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 5-6 (Apr. 11-18, 1921), New York, pp. 113, 137.
- A compressed-air driven model.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 27 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 699, diagr.
- Early model aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 161.
- Exhibits at the aero show.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 787; No. 31 (July 29, 1920), p. 849.
Olympia show.
- Geschichte der Flugmodelle.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 11 (Nov. 1921), Berlin, pp. 456-457, ill.
- A light-weight hydro model.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 209, ill.

MODELS. Model aeroplanes.

Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 33-53 (Sept. 16-Dec. 30, 1920), London, pp. 1007, 1049, 1069, 1117, 1139, 1161, 1183-1184, 1203, 1225, 1245, 1263, 1283, 1301, 1319.

— Model firms at the forthcoming Olympic aero show.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 28 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 743, ill.

— Plans for building compressed-air model.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 25 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, p. 597, diagr.

— Some consideration on model contests.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 353.

— Some experiments with model aeroplanes.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), London, pp. 395-397.

— See Bryant, L. W., H. B. Irving, and W. L. Cowley: Tests of a model seaplane.

— See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Tests on model "Bristol" twin tractor biplane.

— See Cowley, W. L., L. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: Tests on the complete model of F. E. 5 aeroplane.

— See Finsbury: Finsbury and district model research association.

— See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Experiments on models of airship screens.

— See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Model test on fairing for chassis axle.

— See Griffiths, E. A.: Report on model airship dock.

— See Johnston, V. E.: Model aeroplaning—its practice and principles.

— See Karman, Th. v.: Mechanische Modelle zum Segelflug.

— See Margoulis, W.: New method of testing models in wind tunnels.

— See Merrill, Albert A.: Some experiments with model airplanes.

— See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Tests on a complete model of a Handley-Page biplane (No. M/C 1455-1466).

— See Relf, E. F.: Effect of body of F. E. 2B on the characteristics of the main planes.

— See Relf, E. F.: Tests on the head resistance of a modification of the Astra Torres airship form.

MODELLFLUG-VEREIN. Modellflug-Verein, Berlin.

Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (28. April 1920), Frankfurt a. M., p. 206.

MOFFETT, WILLIAM ADGER. Aircraft and the scientist. The airship will provide limitless knowledge of the great stretches of unknown lands about the world.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 9-13.

— Capt. William Adger Moffett, U. S. N., director of naval aviation.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 21 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 664, ill.

— Naval aviation.

Aviation, Vol. 11, Nos. 25-26 (Dec. 19-26, 1921), New York, pp. 715-716, 733-734.

MOLL, D. v. Der Amphibien-Wettbewerb des englischen Luftministeriums.

Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 23. Heft (10. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 566-570, ill.

MOLLA. See Spark plugs: An air-cooled spark plug—the Molla.

MOLYBDENUM. Molybdenum steels.

Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 281-282.

MONACO. Après le meeting de Monaco.

Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, pp. 187-188, ill.

- MONACO.** Au meeting de Monaco.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril 1921), Paris, p. 98; 29^e année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai), pp. 133-134, ill.
- Concorso di idro-aviazione.
Revista marittima (giugno 1920), Roma, pp. 9-14.
- Grand prix de Monaco.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Apr. 29, 1920), London, pp. 467-470, ill.; Vol. 12, No. 19 (May 6), pp. 491-496.
- Der grosse Preis von Monaco.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11. Heft (26. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 305-307, ill.
- Hydravions et hydroglisseurs au meeting de Monaco.
L'Aérophile, 23. année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 150-152.
- Hydroaeroplane contests at Monaco April 13-20, 1921.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, pp. 92-93.
- Le meeting de Monaco.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, pp. 523-524, ill.
- Le meeting de Monaco en 1921.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, p. 13.
- The Monaco meeting.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, pp. 390, 404.
- The Monaco meeting, 1921.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, pp. 162-164.
- The Monaco seaplane meeting, 1920.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, p. 532.
- The Monaco seaplane meeting. No British machines entered.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 276.
- The Monaco seaplane meeting. A "fly-over" for Caudrons.
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 291.
- Regulations for the Monaco meeting, 1921, organized by International Sporting Club of Monaco.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 62, 76.
- See Birlé, G.: Le XII^e meeting de canots automobiles de Monaco.
- See Épreuves et concours aéronautiques. Les épreuves d'hydravions de Monaco.
- See G., C. G.: On the Monaco meeting.
- See Grey, G. C.: French and Italian hydroaeroplanes at Monaco.
- See Hydroaeroplanes: The hydroaeroplanes at Monaco.
- See Lémonon, E. H.: The Monaco meeting.
- See Mortane, Jaques: L'histoire du meeting de Monaco.
- See Prade, Georges: Le règlement des épreuves d'hydravions.
- MONEL.** Monel for engine valves.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 10 (May 17, 1920), New York, p. 331.
- Test of Monel metal valves in Liberty single-cylinder engine. (Power plants report No. 74.)
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 9 (Feb. 20, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 2, ill.
- MONOCOQUE.** See Elmendorf, Armin: The design of Monocoque fuselages.

- MONOCOQUE.** See Seymour, Lester D.: The Monocoque fuselage.
- MONOPLANES.** Monoplane as revolutionary as the first iron ship.
Current Opinion, Vol. 69 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 699-700, ill.
- Monoplanes or biplanes?
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 15 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 420-422, ill.
- A new light-weight monoplane.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 220, ill.
- Speedy monoplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 11 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, p. 245.
- MONO-SOUPAPE.** See Hartney, H. R.: Notes on running Mono-Soupape engine.
- MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU.** A comparison of the cost of transport and ton-miles by land, sea, and air.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 124 (Apr. 1921), London, pp. 205-220, tabl.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 330 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, pp. 58-61.
Flight, No. 631, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, pp. 61-62.
- The possibilities of airship services.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 393.
- World-wide aviation.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Jan. 22, 1920), London, p. 11.
- See Middleton, Edgar. Introduction by Lord Montagu: The great war in the air.
- MONTJOU, GUY DE.** L'avion dans la guerre de demain.
Vie Aérienne, No. 194 (29 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 1238-1242, ill.
- See Blanchet, Georges: Aviateurs contemporains. Guy de Montjou.
- MONTREAL.** Merger of two Montreal aircraft firms.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 536.
- MOORE, RICHARD B.** L'hélium: Son histoire, ses propriétés et son emploi.
Moniteur Scientifique, 65. année, 5^e ser., T. 11, 954. Livraison (Sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 177-185
- Helium: Its history, properties, and commercial development.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 17-19.
- MOORE, WALTER M.** Keeping the planes in the air by keeping at work on the ground.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 22-25, ill.
- MOORE, WILLIS L.** Exploring the atmosphere.
North American Review, Vol. 212, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, pp. 43-50.
- MOORING pontoon.** Bristol mooring pontoon for hydroaeroplanes.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 8 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, pp. 201-202, ill.
- MOORING.** Airship mooring masts of the U. S. Air Service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 327.
- An American system of airship mooring.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 256, diagr.
- Les grands mâts d'ammarrage.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, p. 206, ill.
- Mooring masts for airships.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 21 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 665, ill.
- A mooring pontoon.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 1920), London, p. 65, ill.
- A portable airship mooring mast.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, p. 732, ill.

- MOORING.** Prize for mooring mast.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 398 (June 2, 1921), Loudon, p. 359, diag.
- See Airships: The mooring of airships.
- See Butcher, F. L. C.: Airship mooring and handling.
- See Frazer, R. A., and L. F. G. Simmons: Note on the mooring of airships by "free" wire systems.
- See Grissell prize: Airships and architects.
- See Mooring: The mooring mast at Pulham.
- See Pulham: A visit to Pulham. Successful mooring tests.
- See Scott, G. H.: The mooring of airships.
- See Sumner, P. H.: A stabilising raft for mooring airships over the sea.
- See Sumner, P. H.: The principle of the captive balloon, with reference to its application for the mooring of airships.
- See Ullman, E. S.: Le campement des dirigeables en plein air. Le dispositiion d'amarrage Ullmann pour aéronefs.
- See Whale, George: The mooring and handling of airships on the ground.
- MORANE, ROBERT.** Le pilotage des avions.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10 (mars 1920), Paris, pp. 417-423, ill.
- MORANE-SAULNIER.** Les aéroplanes Morane-Saulnier.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 443, ill.
- Morane-Saulnier R mit freitragenden Flügeln . . .
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 8 (13. April 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 172-173, ill.
- MORAVSKY, O.** Subway, elevated, and airplanes from a sentimental point of view.
Outlook, Vol. 12 (Oct. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 328-332, ill.
- MORGANTOWN.** The Morgantown crash.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 24 (June 13, 1921), New York, pp. 742-744, ill.
- MORISON, O. C.** Pioneers of British aviation—XLVIII: Mr. O. C. Morison.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 144, ill.
- MORLAY, GABY.** Impressions d'une pilote de dirigeables.
L'Aérophile. 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 187-190, ill.
- MORLEY, ARTHUR.** Strength of materials.
New York and London, Longmans, 1919, pp. ix, 555.
Cited in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 131 (Nov. 1921), London, p. 561.
- Theory of structures.
New York and London, Longmans, 1918, pp. xi, 534, ill.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 132 (Dec. 1921), London, p. 619.
- MOROCCO.** Commercial aviation in Morocco.
Flight, No. 658, Vol. 13, No. 31 (Aug. 4, 1921), London, p. 520.
- Morocco aerial patrol greatly deters banditry.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 496.
- Morocco air mail extended.
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 241.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Commercial service between France and Morocco
- MORRIS, J.** Elementary principles of aeroplane design.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, pp. 309-311.
- The sense of direction.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 330 (Feb. 12, 1920), London, p. 135.

- MORRIS, J. The vibrating, whipping, and whirling of an airscrew shaft.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 328 (Jan. 29, 1920), London, pp. 103-109.
- MORSE, ROBERT V. The future of antiaircraft artillery.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 100.
- MORTANE, JACQUES. Ah! Le joli, joli jeu!
Vie Aérienne, No. 168 (29 janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 927-930, ill.
- L'Australie se défend.
Vie Aérienne, No. 166 (15 janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 895-896, ill.
- Les avionnettes.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, pp. 1206-1207, 1228, ill.
- Les enseignements du salon.
Vie Aérienne, No. 165 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 863-865, ill.
- Les grands exploits d'aviation.
Vie Aérienne, No. 179 (15 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1105-1107, ill.
- Guy de Montjou à la "Vie Aérienne."
Vie Aérienne, No. 167 (22 janv. 1920), Paris, p. 911, ill.
- L'histoire du meeting de Monaco.
Vie Aérienne, No. 181 (29 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 1134-1140, ill.
- Il y a loin du . . . Cap aux lèvres!
Vie Aérienne, No. 175 (18 mars 1920), Paris, pp. 1039-1041, ill.
- Le lieutenant Bergeaux.
Vie Aérienne, No. 164 (1^{er} janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 847, ill.
- Le lieutenant Udet nous écrit.
Vie Aérienne, No. 169 (5 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 943-944, ill.
- Méfions-nous de ce que prépare l'ennemi.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 1087-1093, 1103-1104, 1118-1120, ill.
- Méfions-nous de l'effort aérien allemand.
Vie Aérienne, No. 185 (27 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 1170-1172; No. 188 (17 juin), p. 1196, ill.
- Parlons d'ailes.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 846, 862, 894, 910, 926, 942, 958, 1006, 1022, 1038, 1054, 1070, 1086, 1102, 1158, 1182, 1198, 1222, 1230.
- Le raid Rome-Tokio.
Vie Aérienne, No. 193 (22 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 1234-1235, ill.
- Les triomphes de notre aviation.
Vie Aérienne, No. 192 (15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 1226-1227, ill.
- *See* Saladin, Raymond: Hommage à Jacques Mortane.
- MOSELEY, C. C. Moseley winner Pulitzer race.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 39 (Dec. 18, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 3.
- *See* Pulitzer trophy: Army flier winner of America's greatest race. Lieutenant Moseley and Captain Hartney, first and second in contest for Pulitzer trophy at Mitchel Field.
- MOSS, SANFORD A. General Electric turbo supercharger for airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 146-151, ill.
- MOTION. *See* Norton, F. H.: The photographic recording of small motions.
- MOTORLESS flight. Le congrès d'aviation sans moteur.
Aéronautique, 3^e, année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 531-532.
- *See* Gsell, Robert: Das motorlose Flugzeug.
- MOTORS. *See* Engines.

- MOTT, S. D. Fundamentals in flying.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 121 (Dec. 20, 1919), New York, p. 607+, ill.
- MOTT-SMITH, M. C. Tungsten and turbines.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 121 (Dec. 27, 1919), New York, p. 635.
- MOULTON, R. H. Detective aeroplane for discovering forest fires and outlaw cotton fields.
Travel, Vol. 34 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 40, ill.
- MOUREAU, CHARLES. La chimie et la guerre, science et avenir.
Paris, Masson et Cie., 1920.
- La chimie française et les problèmes de la guerre; chimie et aéronautique.
Chimie et Industrie, Vol. 4 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 393-402.
- Les enduits et vernis des ailes d'avions.
Chimie et Industrie, Vol. 4 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 398-402.
- MOVIES. Aerial thrillers for the movies.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 8.
- MOVING-PICTURE industry. Aviation and the moving-picture industry.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 10, ill.
- Movie queens who fly. California celebrities who are aviation enthusiasts.
The Ace, Vol. 1, No. 12 (July 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 8-9, ill.
- MÜLLER. Luftfahrt und Polizei.
Luftweg, Nr. 31-32 (11. Aug. 1921), Berlin, pp. 233-237.
- Der Luftverkehr über dem polnischen Korridor.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 25. Heft (7. Dez. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 530-533.
- Die statistische Erfassung des Luftverkehrs.
Luftweg, Nr. 37-38 (22. Sept. 1921), Berlin, pp. 271-276.
- Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Luftverkehrs.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 22. Heft (26. Okt. 1921), Leipzig, p. 458.
- MÜLLER, HEINRICH. Zur Berechnung der Tragflächenholme.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 7, 8 (30. April 1920). Berlin, pp. 102-105.
- Das Flugzeug auf der Frankfurter Frühjahrsmesse.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 12. Heft (9. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 343.
- MUELLER, L. H. Cost of operation for airplane service.
Journal of Electricity, Vol. 45 (Oct. 15, 1920), San Francisco, pp. 363-369.
- MUFFLERS. See Upton, G. B., and V. R. Gage: Investigation of muffling problem for aeroplane engines.
- MUIR, WARD. Scenery from the air.
Outlook, Vol. 48, No. 1248 (Dec. 31, 1921), London, pp. 549-550.
- MULLER, CHARLES E. Building a two-passenger seaplane.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Feb. 1920), New York, 295-296; Vol. 9, No. 2 (May 1920), pp. 113-115, 188, ill.
- MUMMERT. Mummert biplane tested successfully.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 473, ill.
- MUNK, MAX MICHAEL. Absolute coefficients and the graphical representation of aerofoil characteristics.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 58, June 1921, Washington (mime.), pp. 11, diags.
- The Caproni seaplane.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 57, July, 1921, Washington (mime.), pp. 14, ill.

- MUNK, MAX MICHAEL. The drag of Zeppelin airships.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 117, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 11, tables, diags.
- The minimum induced drag of aerofoils.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 121, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 18.
- On a new type of wind tunnel.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 60, May, 1921, Washington (mime.), pp. 19.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 6 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 162-163.
- Some new aerodynamical relations.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 114, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 13, ill.
- Ueber vom Winde getriebene Luftschauben.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 15 (14. Aug. 1920), Berlin, pp. 220-222, ill.
- Die Windstromanlage des Luftschißbau.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 2. Heft. (31. Jan. 1921), München, pp. 20-22; 3. Heft. (15 Feb.), pp. 35-38.
- MURRELLE, J. H. Recent bombing operations.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125 (Aug. 20, 1921), New York, p. 133.
- MYOSOTIS. Wasserlandflugzeuge.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 3. Heft (2. Feb. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 43-45.

N.

- N. A. V. A new Dutch commercial aeroplane. The N. A. V. 6 220 horsepower Benz engine.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, pp. 98-99, ill.
- NC-4. NC-4 comes home to roost.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 2, (Feb. 21, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Von Ozean-Flugboot NC-4.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., No. 5 (3. März 1920), Frankfurt a. M., p. 118.
- See Anderson, J. B.: Meteorological aspects of the recruiting trip of the NC-4.
- N. C. flying boats. Untold story of N. C. flying boats.
Sibley Journal of Engineering, Vol. 33 (Dec. 1919), Ithaca, p. 109.
- NAEF, ERNEST. L'aviation Suisse en 1921.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 22-23, Berne, pp. 321-327, ill.
- Benjamin Garavaglia parachutiste.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 20, Berne, pp. 295-296.
- Les commandes de l'avion.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17, (10 sept. 1920), Berne, pp. 257.
- La deuxième journée d'aviation de l'école "Aéro."
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 9, Berne, pp. 121-122, ill.
- L'école d'aviation Aéro.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 8, Berne, p. 114.
- Le Goliath F 60 à Lausanne.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 20, Berne, p. 298.
- Les hauts faits de la quinzaine.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 13, Berne, pp. 185-186, ill.
- Le meeting de l'école "Aéro" à Lausanne.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 7, pp. 92-94, ill.

- NAEF, ERNEST.** Le meeting de Montana.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17 (10 sept. 1920), Berne, pp. 254, ill.
- Notre défense aérienne.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 12, Berne, pp. 181-182; No. 13, 191-192, ill.
- Un record d'aviation.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 11, Berne, 1921, p. 157.
- Visite à Dübendorf, Horgen et Zurich.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 18, Berne, pp. 257-259, ill.
- Une visite à Dübendorf.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 16, (25 août 1920), Berne, pp. 238-239.
- NÄGELE, K. FR.** Der Adlershofer Höhenprüfstand.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 9. Heft (17. Mai 1921), München, pp. 129-132, ill.
- NAGAOKA.** Réception de M. le Général Nagaoka.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 3/4 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 63-64.
- NAPIER, The 450-horsepower Napier aero engine.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 19, 29, ill.
- The 450-horsepower Napier Lion engine.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 65-66, diag.
- The Napier "Cub."
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 6 (Feb. 9, 1921), London, pp. 134-136, ill.
- The Napier engine at altitudes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Jan. 19, 1921), London, p. 66.
- The Napier 450-horsepower aero engine.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 378, (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 31.
- The Napier 1,000-horsepower aero engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 25 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 637, 643, ill.
- The Napier 1,000-horsepower Cub.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 95, ill.
- Some new Napier "Lion" necessities and "The Cub."
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, pp. 93-95, ill.
- NAPIER, MONTAGU S.** Mr. Montagu S. Napier, chairman of Napiers (Ltd.).
Flight, No. 635, Vol. 13, No. 8 (Feb. 24, 1921), London, p. 139, port.
- See Bourbon, M. W.: Napier aero engine with new arrangement of cylinders.
- NAPIER AND SON (Ltd).** See Great Britain: Modern British engines.
- NAPPES, MARCEL.** Un raid sensationnel.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 16, (25 août 1920), Berne, pp. 238.
- NATIONAL Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.** Aeronautics. Fourth annual report of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1918. (Technical reports Nos. 24 to 50.)
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 654, ill.
Administrative report including technical reports. Report No. 24. Air flow through poppet valves. Report No. 25. Nomenclature for aeronautics. Report No. 26. The variation of yawing moment due to rolling. Report No. 27. Theory of an airplane encountering gusts, III. Report No. 28. An introduction to the laws of air resistance of aerofoils. Report No. 29. General theory of blade screws. Report No. 30. Experimental research on air propellers, II. Report No. 31. Development of air speed nozzles. Report No. 32. The airplane tensiometer. Report No. 33. Self-luminous materials. Report No. 34. Aluminum and its light alloys. Report No. 35. The strength of one-piece solid, built-up and laminated wood airplane wing beams. Report No. 36. The structure of airplane fabrics. Report No. 37. Fabric fastenings. Report No. 38. Airplane dopes and doping. Report No. 39. The testing of balloon fabrics. Report No. 40. The ferrosilicon process for the generation of hydrogen. Report No. 41. Testing of balloon gas. Report No. 42. A new process for the production of

aircraft engine fuels. Report No. 43. Synopsis of aeronautic radiator investigations for the years 1917 and 1918. Report No. 44. The altitude laboratory for the testing of aircraft engines. Report No. 45. Effect of compression ratio, pressure, temperature, and humidity on power. Report No. 46. A study of airplane engine tests. Report No. 47. Power characteristics of fuels for aircraft engines. Report No. 48. Carbureting conditions characteristic of aircraft engines. Report No. 49. Metering characteristics of carburetors. Report No. 50. Calculation of low-pressure indicator diagrams.

NATIONAL Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Aeronautics. Fifth annual report of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1919. (Technical reports Nos. 51 to 82.)

Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 870, ill.

Administrative report including technical reports. Report No. 51. Spark plug defects and tests. Report No. 52. Temperatures in spark plugs having steel and brass shells. Report No. 53. Properties and preparation of ceramic insulators for spark plugs. Report No. 54. Effect of temperature and pressure on the sparking voltage. Report No. 55. Investigation of the muffler problem for airplane engines. Report No. 56. Heat energy of various ignition sparks. Report No. 57. The subsidiary gap as a means for improving ignition. Report No. 58. Characteristics of high-tension magnetos. Report No. 59. General analysis of airplane radiator problems. Report No. 60. General discussion of test methods for radiators. Report No. 61. Head resistance due to radiators. Report No. 62. Effect of altitude on radiator performance. Report No. 63. Results of tests on radiators for aircraft engines. Report No. 64. Experimental research on air propellers, III. Report No. 65. Kiln drying of woods for airplanes. Report No. 66. Glues used in airplane parts. Report No. 67. Supplies and production of aircraft woods. Report No. 68. The effect of kiln drying on the strength of airplane woods. Report No. 69. A study of airplane ranges and useful loads. Report No. 70. Preliminary report on free flight tests. Report No. 71. Slip-stream corrections in performance computation. Report No. 72. Wind-tunnel balances. Report No. 73. The design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers. Report No. 74. Construction of models for tests in wind tunnels. Report No. 75. The aerodynamic properties of thick aerofoils suitable for internal bracing. Report No. 76. Fuselage stress analysis. Report No. 77. The Parker variable camber wing. Report No. 78. The limiting velocity in falling from a great height. Report No. 79. Bomb trajectories. Report No. 80. Stability of the parachute and helicopter. Report No. 81. Comparison of United States and British standard Pitot static tubes. Report No. 82. Airplane stress analysis.

— Aeronautics. Sixth annual report of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1920. Administrative report without technical reports.

Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 56.

— Aeronautics: Seventh annual report of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1921. Administrative report without technical reports.

Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 58.

— "Paragraph 13" left out. Minority views outvoted in writing N. A. C. A. report to President Harding.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 588-590.

— Photograph taken at the White House.

Flying, Vol. 10, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, p. 183, ill.

— Report No. 28. An introduction to the study of the laws of air resistance of aerofoils, by George de Bothezat.

Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 75, ill.

— Report No. 43. Synopsis of aeronautical radiator investigations for the years 1917 and 1918. By H. C. Dickinson and R. V. Kleinschmidt.

Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 8, diagr.

— Report No. 46. A study of airplane engine tests. By Victor R. Gage.

Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 39, diagr.

— Report No. 47. Power characteristics of fuels for aircraft engines. Part I. Power characteristics of aviation gasoline. By H. C. Dickinson, W. S. James, E. W. Roberts, V. R. Gage, and D. R. Harper. Part II. Power characteristics of Sumatra and Borneo gasolines. By E. W. Roberts. Part III. Power characteristics of 20 per cent benzol mixture. By E. W. Roberts.

Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 35, diagr.

- NATIONAL Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Report No. 50. Calculation of low-pressure indicator diagrams. By E. C. Kemble.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 13, diags.
- Report No. 51. Spark plug defects and tests. Part I. Causes of failure of spark plugs. By F. B. Silsbee. Part II. Gas leakage in spark plugs. By L. B. Loeb, L. G. Sawyer, and E. L. Fonseca. Part III. Methods for testing spark plugs. By H. C. Dickinson, F. B. Silsbee, and P. G. Agnew.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 32, ill. Preprint from the Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 61. Head resistance due to radiators. Part I. Head resistance of radiator cores. By R. V. Kleinschmidt and S. R. Parsons. Part II. Preliminary report on resistance due to nose radiator. By R. V. Kleinschmidt. Part III. Effect of streamline casing for free-air radiators. By S. R. Parsons.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 22, ill.
- Report No. 62. Effect of altitude on radiator performance. By W. S. James and S. R. Parsons.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 13.
- Report No. 63. Results of tests on radiators for aircraft engine. Part I. Heat dissipation and other properties of radiators. By H. C. Dickinson, W. S. James, and R. V. Kleinschmidt. Part II. Water flow through radiator cones. By W. S. James.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 34, diagr.
- Report No. 64. Experimental research on air propellers, III. By W. F. Durand and E. P. Lesley.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 35, diags.
- Report No. 65. The kiln drying of woods for airplanes. By Harry D. Tiemann.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 31, ill. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 66. Glues used in airplane parts. By S. W. Allen and T. R. Truax.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 28, ill.
- Report No. 68. The effect of kiln drying on the strength of airplane woods. By T. R. C. Wilson.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 69, ill.
- Report No. 69. A study of airplane ranges and useful loads. By J. G. Coffin. Part I. Numerical analysis. Part II. Theoretical analysis. Part III. Effect of wind on range.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 29, diags. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 70. Preliminary report on free flight tests. By E. P. Warner and F. H. Norton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 33, ill., diags. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 71. Slip-stream corrections in performance computation. By Edward P. Warner.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 12.
- Report No. 72. Wind tunnel balances. By Edward P. Warner and F. H. Norton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 40, ill.
- Report No. 74. Construction of models for tests in wind tunnels. By F. H. Norton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 19, ill.

- NATIONAL Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Report No. 75. The aerodynamic properties of thick aerofoils suitable for internal bracing. By F. H. Norton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 26, diagr.
- Report No. 76. Analysis of fuselage stresses. By Edward P. Warner and Roy G. Miller.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Preprint from the Fifth Annual Report. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 15, diagrs.
- Report No. 77. The Parker variable camber wing. By H. F. Parker.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 41, ill., diagrs. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 79. Bomb trajectories. By Edwin Bidwell Wilson.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 10. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 80. Stability of the parachute and helicopter. By H. Bateman.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 11, diagrs. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 81. Comparison of United States and British standard pitot-static tubes. By A. F. Zahm and R. H. Smith.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 8, ill., diagrs. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 82. Airplane stress analysis (in five parts). By A. F. Zahm. With problems and diagrams by L. H. Crook.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 70, diagrs. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 83. Wind tunnel studies in aerodynamic phenomena at high speed. Part I. Model wind-tunnel experiments. Part II. The McCook field wind tunnel. Part III. Model tests on propeller aerofoils. By F. W. Caldwell and E. N. Fales.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 52, ill., diagrs.
- Report No. 84. Data on the design of plywood for aircraft. By Armin Elmen-dorf.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 15, ill. Preprint from Fifth Annual Report.
- Report No. 85. Moisture resistant finishes for airplane woods. By M. E. Dunlap.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
- Report No. 86. Properties of special types of radiators. By S. R. Parsons.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 16, ill.
- Report No. 87. Effects of nature of cooling surface on radiator performance. By S. R. Parsons and R. V. Kleinschmidt.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 13, diagrs.
- Report No. 88. Pressure drop in radiator air tubes. By S. R. Parsons.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 11, ill.
- Report No. 89. Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with export aviation gasoline. By V. R. Gage, S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper, 3d.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 14, diagrs.
- Report No. 90. Comparison of Hector fuel with export aviation gasoline. By H. C. Dickinson, V. R. Gage, and S. W. Sparrow.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 10, diagrs.
- Report No. 91. Nomenclature for aeronautics.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 39, ill.

- NATIONAL Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Report No. 92. Analysis of wing truss stresses including the effect of redundancies. By E. P. Warner and R. G. Miller.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 20.
- Report No. 93. Aerodynamic characteristics of aerofoils.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 83, diags.
- Report No. 94. The efficiency of small bearings in instruments of the type used in aircraft. By F. H. Norton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 10, ill.
- Report No. 95. Diagrams of airplane stability. By H. Bateman.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 25, diags.
- Report No. 96. Statistical longitudinal stability of airplanes. By Edward P. Warner.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 28, diags.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 128.
- Report No. 97. General theory of the steady motion of an airplane. By George de Bothezat.
Washington, Government Printing Office: 1920, pp. 70, diags.
- Report No. 98. Design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers, II. By F. H. Norton and Edward P. Warner.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 10, ill.
- Report No. 99. Accelerations in flight. By F. H. Norton and E. T. Allen.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 8, ill., diags.
- Report No. 100. Accelerometer design. By F. H. Norton and Edward P. Warner.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 16, ill., diags.
- Report No. 101. The calculated performance of airplanes equipped with supercharging engines. By E. C. Kemble.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 52, diags.
- Report No. 102. Performance of a Liberty 12 airplane engine. By S. W. Sparrow and H. S. White.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 20.
- Report No. 103. Performance of a 300-horsepower Hispano-Suiza airplane engine. By S. W. Sparrow and H. S. White.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 22.
- Report No. 104. Torsion of wind trusses at diving speeds. By Roy G. Miller.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 8.
- Report No. 105. Angles of attack and air speeds during maneuvers. By E. P. Warner and F. H. Norton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 12, ill.
- Report No. 106. Turbulence in the air tubes of radiators for aircraft engines. By S. R. Parsons.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 11.
- Report No. 107. A high-speed engine pressure indicator of the balanced diaphragm type. By H. C. Dickinson and F. B. Newell.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 15, ill.
- Report No. 108. Some factors of airplane engine performance. By Victor R. Gage.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 29.
- Report No. 109. Experimental research on air propellers, IV. By W. F. Durand and E. P. Lesley.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 11, ill.

- NATIONAL Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Report No. 110. The altitude effect on air speed indicators. By Nayo M. Hersley, Franklin L. Hunt, and Herbert N. Eaton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 27, ill.
- Report No. 111. The variation of aerofoil lift and drag coefficients with changes in size and speed. By Walter S. Diehl.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 10.
- Report No. 112. Control in circling flight. By F. H. Norton and E. T. Allen.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 22, ill.
- Report No. 113. Tests on air propellers in yaw. By W. F. Durand and E. P. Lesley.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 37.
- Report No. 114. Some new aerodynamical relations. By Max M. Munk.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 13, ill.
- Report No. 115. Bending moments, envelope, and cable stresses in nonrigid airships. By C. P. Burgess.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 14, diags.
- Report No. 116. Applications of modern hydronamics to aeronautics. By L. Prantl.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 61, ill.
- Report No. 117. The drag of zeppelin airships. By Max M. Munk.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 11.
- Report No. 118. The pressure distribution over the horizontal tail surfaces of an airplane. By F. H. Norton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 86, ill.
- Report No. 119. The pressure distribution over the horizontal tail surfaces of an airplane—II. By F. H. Norton and D. L. Bacon.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 40, ill.
- Report No. 120. Practical stability and controllability of airplanes. By F. H. Norton.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 16.
- Report No. 121. The minimum induced drag of aerofoils. By Max M. Munk
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 18.
- Report No. 122. Preliminary experiments to determine scale and slip stream effects on A 1 24th size model of a JN4H biplane. By D. L. Bacon.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 10, ill.
- Report No. 123. Simplified theory of the magneto. By F. B. Silsbee.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 15, ill.
- Report No. 124. Aerodynamic characteristics of aerofoils—II.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 140, diags.
- The Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 12 (July 15, 1920) New York, p. 480.
- Der amerikanische Landesbeirat für Luftfahrt.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 23, 24 (31. Dez. 1920), Berlin, pp. 345-349.
- National Advisory Committee makes its annual report.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 15 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 347-351.
- National Advisory Committee presents annual report to Congress.
Aerial Age, Vol 12, No. 15 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 387-388.
- National Advisory Committee report for 1920.
Aviation, Vol 9, No. 14 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 453-454.

NATIONAL Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. A national aviation policy. The National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics recommends to Congress a bureau of aeronautics in the Department of Commerce.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 11-13.

— Report of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Message from the President of the United States, transmitting special report of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics dealing with federal regulation of air navigation, air routes to cover the whole United States and cooperation among various departments of the Government concerned with aviation.

Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 21, tabl.

— Special report of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Federal regulation of air navigation. Air routes to cover the whole United States. Cooperation among Government departments.

Aerial Age, Vol 13, Nos. 8-9 (May 2-9, 1921), New York, pp. 178-181, 200-202.

— See Accelerometer: Notes on the theory of the accelerometer.

— See Borah, William E.: Senator Borah wants N. A. C. A. abolished.

— See Civil service: United States Civil Service examination. Aeronautical draftsman, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

— See Flanders, L. Howard: The flight of the Albatross.

— See Harding, Warren G.: Aeronautics.

— See Idrac, P.: Soaring flight in Guinea.

— See United States Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

NATIONAL Aircraft Underwriters' Association.

Aerial Age, Vol 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 54.

NATIONAL balloon race. Probable winners of national balloon race.

Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 15 (Oct. 11, 1920), New York, pp. 9-10, ill.

NATIONAL defense. Aviation and national defense.

Engineer, Vol. 133, No. 3457 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, pp. 361-362.

NATIONAL Physical Laboratory collected researches. Vol. XIV, 1920.

London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920.

NATIONAL Physical Laboratory. The national Physical Laboratory report.

Flight, No. 657, Vol. 13, No. 30 (July 28, 1921), London, p. 511.

— A new wind tunnel.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920) London, p. 3.

— Report for 1919.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 353 (July 22, 1920), London, p. 89.

NATIONAL Southern Air Tournament. The National Southern Air Tournament.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, pp. 101, 109.

NAUNTON, W. J. S. See Barr, G., and W. J. S. Naunton: Report of experiments on the cleaning of doped fabrics.

— See Barr, Guy, W. J. S. Naunton, and W. R. G. Atkins: Tests on dopes and varnishes for aeroplane wings.

NAVAL aeronautics. Aeroplane v. warship.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 378 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, pp. 21-22.

— Aircraft to be deciding factor in all future naval battles.

The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 39 (Dec. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 3.

— Airplane torpedo boat of future.

The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Feb. 23, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 7.

- NAVAL aeronautics. Aviation in Naval Academy courses.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 4 (Mar. 6, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- Appropriations for naval aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 562-564
- Construction for Navy aviation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 6 (Aug. 9, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- Eyes of the Navy.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 8, ill
- Naval aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 433.
- Naval aviation activities in 1921.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 367-368.
- The naval aviation appropriation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 14 (June 14, 1920), New York, p. 470.
- The Navy and the air.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 12 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, pp. 309-310.
- A naval air service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 20 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 507.
- Naval aircraft production, 1918-1919.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 13 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 3-5, ill.
- Needed: A bureau of naval aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 352.
- New field of naval warfare.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 23, ill.
- New naval fleet development.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 478-479, ill.
- Sale of Navy surplus equipment.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 9 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, p. 11.
- Seagoing air fleet now a permanent part of the U. S. Navy.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Sept. 1920), Chicago, pp. 354-355, ill.
- Situation in naval aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 326.
- Submersible or flying battleships. Visions of the far future.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 335 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, p. 231.
- Torpedoplanes likely to thrust naval craft into the background.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 12, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2, ill.
- U. S. naval air program for 1921.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 16-17.
- U. S. navy's air program for 1921.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 2 (Feb. 21, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8, ill.
- See Colvin, F. H.: Naval air station at Pensacola.
- See Hunsaker, J. C.: U. S. naval aircraft.
- See Westervelt, G. C.: Future of naval aeronautics.
- See Wilson, E. E.: How the Navy trains air mechanics.
- NAVAL air service. For an independent naval air service.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 9, 1920), New York, p. 372.
- NAVAL aircraft. Characteristics of leading aero engines used in allied naval aircraft.
Aerial Age, Vol. 9, No. 11 (May 26, 1919), New York, pp. 542-543, ill.

- NAVAL aircraft factory, Philadelphia. *See* Coburn, F. G.: Aeroplane construction.
- NAVAL architecture. *See* Hunsaker, Jerome C.: Naval architecture in aeronautics.
- NAVY estimates. Aircraft and the Navy estimates.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 11 (March 17, 1921), London, p. 192.
- Naval appropriation bill passed.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 111.
- Naval aviation estimates for 1922.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 101-104.
- NAVAL Reserve Flying Corps. Proposed naval personnel bill provides Naval Reserve Flying Corps of 500.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 50-51.
- NAVAL war. Aircraft in naval war.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 11 (March 17, 1921), London, pp. 181-182, ill.
- "NAVIGATOR." Aerial navigation: The possible and impossible.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, pp. 25-26.
- Civil aviation and the supply of navigators.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, p. 193.
- Modern air navigation progress.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 8 (Aug. 25, 1920), London, pp. 407-410.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 16 (Oct. 18, 1920), New York, pp. 6-7.
- NAVY. All Naval Reserve aviators must be fliers.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 23.
- "Aviation" editor's success in Navy competition.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 23, 1921), New York, p. 399.
- Examination of Navy Reserve officers.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 20 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 577.
- Naval air legislation.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, p. 196.
- Naval aircraft sink submarine U-117.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 26 (June 27, 1921), New York, p. 813, ill.
- The naval bombing tests.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 199-201, ill.
- Naval Bureau of Aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 9 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, pp. 251-252.
- The naval controversy.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, p. 65.
- The Navy building program.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 163-169.
- The Navy Bureau of Engineering—1920.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 76-77.
- Navy design competition for shipplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 69-72, ill.
- Navy releases aircraft material.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 112-113.
- Navy releases \$4,000,000 worth of aircraft for commercial flying.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 20.
- New naval catapult launching device.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 19 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 545, ill.

- NAVY. Organization of Naval Bureau of Aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 23, 1921), New York, pp. 633-634.
- Report of Navy general board.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 193-199.
- See Hicks: Hicks' bill for Bureau of Aeronautics in Navy.
- See United States Navy.
- See Wardrop, G. Douglas: The future defensive navy.
- NAVY DEPARTMENT. See United States, Navy Department.
- NAYLER, J. L. The control of a laterally stable and of a laterally unstable aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 236-246.
- NAYLER, J. L., and F. G. WOODFORD. Experiments on the most efficient form and distribution of wind screens for Bessoneau hangars.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 90-95, diagr.
- NAYLER, J. L., and R. JONES. The determination of the forces on two struts in close proximity to one another.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 213-216, diagr.
- NAYLER, J. L., and R. JONES. General mathematical investigation of the stability of the motion of an aeroplane. (V) Numerical illustration in the case of side-slipping without turning.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 220-226.
- NAYLER, J. L. The lateral stability of large kites.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 227-229, diagr.
- NAYLER, J. L., and E. A. GRIFFITHS. Test on R. A. F. 14 wing section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 79-81.
- NAYLER, J. L., and F. G. WOODFORD. Tests on aerofoils, R. A. F. 18, 19, 20, and a Sopwith section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 132-144.
- NAYLER, J. L., and R. A. FRAZER. Vortex motion. (i) Preliminary report upon an experimental method of investigation, by the aid of kinematograph photography, the history of eddying flow past a model immersed in water.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 18-25.
- NAYLER, J. L. See Bairstow, L., E. F. Relf, and J. L. Nayler: The stability of airships. Mathematical theory and illustrations of its use.
- NEAL, ERIC. Un avion gros porteur: Le Pélican.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 16-18 (1^{er}-15 août 1920), Paris, pp. 249-250, ill.
- NEERLANDIA. See Cannegieter, H. G.: Eerste vaart van den ballon Neerlandia op 6 April.
- NELL, CHR. A. C. Een ballon-opstijging in 1786.
Vliegveld, 4e jaarg., No. 24 (20 Nov. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 405-406.
- Beschouwingen over den mist.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 5 (26 Feb. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 71-73; No. 6 (12 Maart), pp. 91-92.
- NELSON, JOHN H. The strength of one-piece solid, built-up and laminated wood aeroplane wing beams.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 18 (Feb. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 661-663, 673, diagr.
- NEMIROWSKY-TILMANT. L'aérochir Nemirowsky-Tilmant.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 11, Berne, p. 161.

- NEPHOSCOPE.** The nephoscope and aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 255.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 111, ill.
- The Weather Bureau nephoscope.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 487-489.
- NETHERLANDS.** Dutch service aircraft markings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 40.
- De opleiding van vliegttechnici in Nederland.
Avia, 8e jaarg., No. 6 (15 Feb. 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 66-67.
- Verslag betreffende den marine luchtvaartdienst.
Vliegveld, 4e jaarg., No. 26 (18. Dec. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 430-433.
- NETZEN, CLARENCE.** See Dean, E. W., and Clarence Netzen: An investigation of airplane fuels.
- NEUBURGER, ALBERT.** Die Brenstofffrage.
Flugwelt, 2 Jahrg., 1920, Leipzig, pp. 447-450, 469-471, ill.; 19 Heft (15 Sept. 1920), pp. 488-491, ill.
- NEUMAN, GEORG PAUL.** Die deutschen Luftstreitkräfte im Weltkriege.
Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1920, pp. 600.
Reviewed in: Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 13. Heft (23. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 369-371.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., 16 Heft (31. Aug. 1920), Berlin, p. 237
- Das europäische Luftverkehrsnetz.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 11. Heft (25. Mai 1921), Leipzig, pp. 202-205, map.
Verkehrstechnik, Vol. 38 (Mai-Juni 1921), Berlin, pp. 218-219, ill.
- German air force in the great war; from the records and with the assistance of 29 officers and officials of the naval and military air services; translated by J. E. Gurdon.
New York, George H. Doran Co., London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1921, pp. xvi, 297, ill.
- NEW marvel in aircraft.**
Current History Magazine, New York Times, Vol. 12 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 891-892, ill.
- NEW MEXICO.** The New Mexico from the air. The U. S. S. New Mexico, pride of the Pacific.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 9 (Apr. 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 6, ill.
- NEW type of airplane being built.**
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 8 (Apr. 3, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- NEW YORK.** Aerial ordinance for New York City.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 25.
- The New York aero show.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1920), London, p. 668.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Apr. 1 1920), London, pp. 370-373, ill.
- The New York aeronautical exposition.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 21 (Mar. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 763-775, ill.; Vol. 11, No. 1 (Mar. 15, 1920), pp. 15-16, ill.
- The New York aeronautical show.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 3-13, ill.
- New York aeronautical show opens March 6.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 9 (Feb. 23, 1920), New York, p. 3, ill.
- New York's aeronautical exposition.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1920), New York, p. 3.

- NEW YORK. New York air police force.
Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, p. 409.
- New York regulates flying.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 78.
- Seaplane landing stations in New York.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 7 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 150.
- See Aeromarine: Aeromarine flying boats at the New York aero show.
- See Air routes: From New York to Nome and Siberia by air.
- See Commercial aeronautics: From Paris to New York in one day.
- See Martin, Glenn L.: New York to San Francisco in 12 hours.
- See Streett, St. Clair: 14th heavy bombardment squadron attacks New York City.
- NEW YORK EVENING WORLD. See Wireless: How it feels to cover race from aeroplane by wireless, told by Evening World man. For first time in history of yacht contest is described from the air—Hero of NC-3 is pilot.
- NEW ZEALAND. New Zealand favors aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 112.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON. What did Newcomb say?
Independent, Vol. 103 (Sept. 25, 1920), New York, p. 374.
- See Slosson, Edwin E.: What did Newcomb say?
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 642.
- NEWCOMBE, S. F. The practical limits of aeroplane photography for mapping.
Geographical Journal, Vol. 56, No. 3 (Sept. 1920), London, pp. 201-206.
- NEWELL, F. B. See Dickinson, H. C., and F. B. Newell: High-speed engine pressure indicator of the balanced diaphragm type.
- NEWNHAM, E. V. Note on examples of katabatic wind in the valley of the upper Thames at the aerological observatory of the Meteorological Office at Benson, Oxon.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 715-720, map, charts.
- NEWTON, A. V. See Ramsbottom, J. E., and A. V. Newton. Report on protective varnishes for use on aeroplanes in hot climates.
- NICHOLSON, J. S. Development of metal construction in aircraft.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Mar. 12-26, 1920), London, pp. 357-362, 375-378, 408-412, ill., diag.
- Tests of metal struts and beams for airplanes.
Engineering News-Record, Vol. 85 (July 15, 1920), New York, p. 112.
- NICOLSON, DAVID. Flying-boat construction.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 123 (Aug. 1921), London, pp. 335-420, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 392-394 (Apr. 21-May 5, 1921), London, pp. 274-276, 302-303, 321-323.
Flight, No. 638-641, Vol. 13, Nos. 13, 14 (Mar. 24, Apr. 7, 1921), London, pp. 213-215, 228-229, 245-249, ill.
Glossary of terms used in flying-boat hull construction, pp. 407-412.
- NIEMANN, ERICH. Die Bedeutung der Funkentelegraphie für den Luftverkehr.
Luftweg, Nr. 8-9 (4. März 1920), Berlin, pp. 2-3; Nr. 14-15 (22. April), pp. 3-5.
- NIEUPORT. The Nieuport and General Aircraft Co. (Ltd.).
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 7 (Aug. 18, 1920), London, pp. 378, 380, ill.
- The Nieuport "London" night bomber.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 49 (Dec. 2, 1920), London, pp. 1231-1239, ill.

- NIEUPOORT.** The Nieuport two-seater Nighthawk.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Feb. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 664-665, ill.
- NIEUPOORT-DELAGE.** Les avions Nieuport-Delage.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 478-479, ill.
- The Nieuport-Delage biplane, type 30. T.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 8 (Aug. 24, 1921), London, p. 178, diag.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, p. 37, diag.
- NIEUWENHUIS, H.** Bij de indische foto's.
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 19 (10 Sept. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 266-268.
- Die M. L. D. (?*)
Vliegveld, 4^e jaarg., No. 26 (18 Dec. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 437-438.
- Het vliegkamp te Schellingwoude en het burger luchtverkeer.
Vliegveld, 4^e jaarg., No. 21 (9 Oct. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 353-355, ill.
- Hoe is de verbinding tusschen schiphol en Amsterdam?
Vliegveld, 4^e jaarg., No. 26 (18 Dec. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 441-442.
- NIGHT.** The night observation airplane U. S. X. B. 1-A.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 292-293, ill.
- NIGHT flying.** Lights to guide flyers at night.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 39 (Dec. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla. pp. 1-2.
- Night flying arrangements.
Flight, No. 639, Vol. 13, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, pp. 210-211, ill.
- *Voli notturni.*
Rivista marittima (nov.-dic. 1920), Roma, pp. 36-38.
- *See Baker, Cecil:* Night flying.
- *See Great Britain:* British night flying.
- *See Frintrop, Erich:* Nachtluftjagd.
- *See Lighting:* Lighting installations for night flying.
- *See Marcotte, Edmond:* Pour la navigation aérienne nocturne. Le balisage lumineux.
- NIGHT landing.** *See Germany:* German night-landing scheme.
- NIGHT signals.** *See Bentivegni, Richard v.:* Das Signalwesen im nächtlichen Luftverkehr.
- *See Zentzytzki, Stanislaus M.:* Lichtzeichen im nächtlichen Luftverkehr.
- NIKEL, HUGO L.** Denkwürdigkeiten der Flugtechnik: vierzig Jahre Oesterreichischer Flugtechnischer Verein.
Flug. Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), pp. 7-21.
- NILES, A. S.; and L. V. KERBER.** Determination of the best wing loading for single-seater pursuit aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 11 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 251-252.
- NILES, A. S., and B. C. BOULTON.** Location of interplane struts.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 75-82, diag.
- NILES, A. S.** *See Boulton, B. C., and A. S. Niles:* Structural analysis and design of aeroplanes.
- NIMFÜHR.** The Nimführ syndicate.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 392 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 277.
- NIMFÜHR, RAIMUND.** Nochmals Herr Nimführ!
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (22. Juni 1921), Leipzig, pp. 255-256.

- NIMFÜHR, RAIMUND. Die Segelflugmaschine Dr. Raimund Nimführs.
Suisse Aéérienne, 2^e année, No. 15, (10 août 1920), Berne, pp. 226.
- Der Segel-(Schwebe-) Flug der Vögel und seine mechanische Nachahmung.
Mit. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 8 (1. Aug. 1917), Wien, pp. 194-201.
- See Amans: L'aérovoilier Nimfuehr.
- See Baudisch, Hans: Bemerkungen zur Flugtheorie von Dr. Nimführ.
- See Gradenwitz, Alfred: Dr. Nimführ's solution of the soaring flight problem.
- See Pulsating wing: That "pulsating" wing.
1919. Brief summary of events, 1919.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 324 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, pp. 30-31.
1920. On 1920.
Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, pp. 1-6, 9-10, 21, 47-50.
- Review of aviation in 1920.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 83-84.
1921. Our prospects in 1921.
Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 2 (Jan. 12, 1921), London, pp. 31-32, 80-81.
- See Benn, Ernest J. P.: The outlook for 1921.
- NIPPOLDT, A. Erdmagnetismus, Erdstrom und Polarlicht.
Berlin, Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1921 34, ed., ill.
Noted in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 23. Heft (9. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, p. 479.
- NOACK, W. G. Airplane superchargers.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 12, 14-15, (May 30, June 13-20, 1921), New York, pp. 272-275, 322-325, 347-349, 359, diagr.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 48, May 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 17, diagrs.
- Flugzeuggebläse
Zeitschr. Ver. deutsch. Ing., Vol. 63, Nr. 41-42 (11.-18. Okt., 1919), pp. 995-1002, 1026-1032, figs.
- Der Höhenprüfstand des "Bureau of Standards" in Amerika.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 5 (15. März 1920), Berlin, pp. 66-68.
- Ist in Luftfahrzeugen der Benzinmotor durch andere Antriebsvorrichtungen ersetzbar?
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 22. Heft (29. Okt. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 544-545.
- Tests of the Daimler D-IVa engine at a high altitude test bench.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 15, Washington, 1920, pp. 17, diagr.
Translated from: Technische Berichte, Vol. 3, Sec. 1.
- Turbinen und verwandte Probleme in der Flugtechnik.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 14 (31. Juli 1920), Berlin, pp. 201-207, ill.
- NOAKES ground indicator. See Hill, R. M.: The manoeuvres of getting off and landing.
- NOBILE, UMBERTO. L'avvenire dei trasporti aerei nei servizi pubblici.
Giornale del Genio Civile, Vol. 59 (31 maggio, 1921), Roma, pp. 270-304, ill.
- The employment of airships for the transport of passengers. Indications on the maximum limits of their useful load, distance covered, altitude, and speed.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 63, (Aug. 1921), Washington (mim.), pp. 37, diagrs.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26; Vol. 14, Nos. 1-2 (Sept. 5-19, 1921), New York, pp. 618-620; 12-14 33-37.

- NOBILE, UMBERTO.** Semirigid versus rigid airships.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 683-684, ill., diagr.
- NOBLE, WALTER.** With a Bristol fighter squadron.
London, A. Melrose (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 186, ill.
- NOME.** An Army flight to Nome.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 22 (July 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- See Air routes: From New York to Nome and Siberia by air.
- See Tinker, Clifford A.: To Nome and back.
- NOMENCLATURE.** Flying adds many words to language.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 16 (May 29, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- Naming and classifying airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 391.
- Nomenclature for aeronautics.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 352.
- See Dander, M. Mele: International dictionary of aeronavigation.
- See National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics: Nomenclature for aeronautics.
- See Nicolson, David: Flying boat construction.
- See Royal Aeronautical Society: A glossary of aeronautical terms prepared by the technical terms committee of the Royal Aeronautical Association.
- See United States Advisory Committee for Aeronautics: . . . Nomenclature for aeronautics.
- NORDHOFF, CHARLES BERNARD.** See Hall, James Norman, and Charles Bernard Nordhoff: The Lafayette Flying Corps.
- NORDENSWAN, G. V.** Das unterteilte Flächenprofil.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 20. Heft (31. Okt. 1921), München, pp. 303-304.
- NORDSTERN.** Le dirigeable "Nordstern" en France.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, p. 216.
- Le Zeppelin "Nordstern" livré a la France.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, p. 297.
- NORFLEET, JOSEPH P.** How airships such as our ZR-2 are handled.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 18-21, ill.
- One rigid airship has military value of two battle cruisers.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 15-17, ill.
- Shall we abolish the battleship?
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 526.
- NORMAN, C. A.** Possibilities of an aeronautical gas turbine.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 41 (Nov. 6, 1919), New York, pp. 914-917, chart, diagr.
- NORMAN, GEOFFREY H.** The late squadron leader Geoffrey Norman.
Flight, No. 662, Vol. 13, No. 35 (Sept. 1, 1921), London, p. 595.
- Obituary. Squadron leader G. H. Norman.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 467-468.
- NORMAND, C. W. B.** Meteorological conditions affecting aviation in Mesopotamia.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 4, W. B. No. 709 (Apr. 1920), Washington, D. C., p. 218.
- NORTH, JOHN D.** Aircraft undercarriages.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 110 (Feb. 1920), London, pp. 39-84, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 13, No. 325-327 (Jan. 8-22, 1920), London pp. 44-47, 60-63, 83-88, diagr.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 3-6 (Jan. 15-Feb. 5 1920), London, cont'd. from page 1599, Vol. 11, pp. 72-76, 102-106, 128-131, 161-163.

- NORTH AMERICAN Aerial Transportation Co. Airway facts.
Washington, D. C., The North American Aerial Transportation Co., 1920, pp. 15, ill.
- Big airship company being formed. North American Aerial Transportation Co. to start with \$5,000,000 capital.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1920), New York, p. 4.
- NORTH pole. See Poles: The poles, aircraft and the weather forecast.
- NORTON and BACON. N. A. C. A. Langley Field wind tunnel apparatus. The tilting manometer.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 36, Jan. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 3, diags.
- NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD, and E. TURNEY ALLEN. Accelerations in flight.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 99, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 8, diags., ill.
- NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD, and EDWARD P. WARNER. Accelerometer design.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 100, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 16, diags.
- NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD. The aerodynamic properties of thick aerofoils suitable for internal bracing.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 689-712, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 75, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 26.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 17-19 (Apr. 22-May 6, 1920), London, pp. 448-451, diagr, 480-483, 499-501.
- Construction of models for tests in wind tunnels.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 671-687.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 74, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 18, ill., diagr.
- NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD, and EDMUND TURNEY ALLEN. Control in circling flight.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 112, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 22, ill., diags.
- NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD. Design of recording wind tunnel balances.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 30, Washington, 1920, pp. 6, diagr.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 20 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 511-512, diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 145-146.
- NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD, and EDWARD P. WARNER. Design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers, II.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 98, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 10, diags., ill.
- NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD. The effect of elevator weight.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 14 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 458-459, diagr.
- The effect of staggering biplane.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 70, Sept. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 3, diags.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 103-104.
- The efficiency of small bearings in instruments of the type used in aircraft.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 94, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 10, diags., ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1920, Washington, 1921, pp. 339-346.

NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD. The factors that determine the minimum speed of an airplane.

Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 54, Mar. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 9, diags.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 57-60.

— An investigation on the effect of raked wing tips.

Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 69, Nov. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 2, diags.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 295.

— A mechanical device for illustrating airplane stability.

Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 76, Dec. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 5, ill.

— N. A. C. A. recording air speed meter.

Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 64, Oct. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 3, ill.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 7 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 151, 154, ill.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, p. 623, diagr.

NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD, and D. L. BACON. The optical wing-aligning device of the Langley Field tunnel.

Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 35, Jan. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 3, diagr.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 610, diagr.

NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD. The photographic recording of small motions.

National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 22, Washington, 1920, pp. 9, ill., diagr.

— The possibilities of the large airplane.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan 10, 1921), New York, pp. 48-50, diagr.

— Practical stability and controllability of airplanes.

National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 120, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 16, diags

— The pressure distribution over the horizontal tail surfaces of an airplane.

National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 118, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 86, diags.

NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD, and D. L. BACON. The pressure distribution over the horizontal tail surfaces of an airplane—II.

National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 119, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 40, diags.

NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD. The slow-speed airplane.

Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 80-82, diagr.

— Some modern tests on full-sized airplanes at the Langley Memorial Aeronautical Laboratory.

U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 21-23, ill.

NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD, and D. L. BACON. The tilting manometer.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 23 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, p. 585, diagr.

NORTON, FREDERICK HARWOOD. See Warner, E. P., and F. H. Norton: Angles of attack and air speeds during maneuvers.

— See Warner, Edward P., F. H. Norton, and C. M. Hebbert: The design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers.

— See Warner, E. P., and F. H. Norton: Preliminary report on free flight tests.

— See Warner, Edward P., and F. H. Norton: Wind tunnel balances.

- NORWAY. Commercial aviation in Norway.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 32 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 868.
- Norway's experience of commercial aviation.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, pp. 96-97, ill.
- Proposed air services in Norway.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 336 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, p. 262.
- NOTES on branch intelligence. Notes on branch intelligence. Issued by second section, general staff, American Expeditionary Forces, Nov. 1, 1918.
Printed at the base printing plant, 29th Engineers, U. S. Army, 1918, pp. 31, ill.
- NUNGESSER, CHARLES. Needed in America—more landing fields and pilots.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 20-21, ill.
- Un combate dramático.
Tohth, año 5, Núm. 1 (agosto 1920), México, p. 14.
- NÜRNBERG. Die dritte Fliegertagung in Nürnberg.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 23. Heft (9. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 471-473.
- NUTTING, WILLIAM WASHBURN. The "Hd-4." A 70-miler with remarkable possibilities developed at Dr. Graham Bell's laboratories on the Bras d'Or Lakes.
Annual Report, Smithsonian Institution, 1919, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 205-210, ill
- O.
- O'GORMAN, MERVYN. The object of tabulating engine data.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 730-733.
- Report on a series of tests on fabric weathered in Somaliland.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 423-430.
- Standardized stability terms.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 131 (Nov. 1921), London, pp. 584-587, ill.
Aeronautical Research Committee Reports and Memoranda, No. 745, June 1921.
- O'MALLEY, J. M. Characteristics of the airplane engine.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 8, 26.
- Handling the engine in the air.
The Ace, Vol. 1, No. 12 (July, 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 12, 24.
- The Liberty engine.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 11, 22.
- OBEAR, G. B. A note on oxygen supply for aviators.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 44-57, ill.
- A note on the low-pressure chambers installed in the medical research laboratory of the Air Service.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 18 (Aug. 15, 1920) Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 100-108, ill.
- OBENAU, E. Bau und Führung von Ballonfahrzeugen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Motorluftschiffe.
Leipzig, Moritz Schäfer, 1921.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 5. Heft (2. März 1921), Leipzig, p. 97.
- L'OBSERVATOIRE Aéronautique de Lindenberg. See Lapresle, A.: Les propriétés caractéristiques de l'air aux hautes altitudes d'après les travaux de L'Observatoire Aéronautique de Lindenberg.
- OBSERVER of No. 55 (D. H. 4) Squadron. R. A. F. My last raid on the Rhine-Karlsruhe.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 24 (June 16, 1920), London, pp. 1158-1162.
- OBSERVERS. See Training: Training of aerial observers.
- OCEAN. The aerial crossing of the ocean.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 66.

- OCEAN. Plan flight over sea in 24 hours in giant planes.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 5 (Mar. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 5.
- Transoceanic flying.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 8, ill.
- OCEAN flying. An American point of view.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 370 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, p. 357.
- ODDY. See Buckwald, A. M.: The Oddy variable pitch and reversing propeller.
- ODENTHAL, H. J. Aircraft will save millions annually protecting national forests from fire.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 19-21, ill.
- A year of civilian aviation.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 19-21.
- ODIER. Le démarreur Odier.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 361-362.
- The Odier portable starter for aircraft engines.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, p. 440, ill.
- ODYSSEY. See Hinkler, Bert: The Odyssey of Bert Hinkler.
- OEHMICHEN, ÉTIENNE. Nos maîtres les oiseaux, étude sur le vol animal et la récupération de l'énergie dans les fluides.
Paris, Dunod, 1920, pp. ii, 190, ill.
- The Oehmichen helicopter.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 319, ill.
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, p. 282.
- The Oehmichen helicopter flies.
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 240.
- OEHMICHEN-PEURGEOT. The Oehmichen-Peurgeot helicopter.
Engineer, Vol. 131, No. 3407 (April 15, 1921), London, pp. 411-412, ill.
- OERTZ. The Oertz flying boats.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 13 (June 7, 1920), New York, pp. 440-441, 454, ill.
- OESTERREICHISCHE Aëro-Club. Mitteilungen.
Wien, 1921.
Erscheint vierteljährlich.
- OESTERREICHISCHE Flugtechnische Verein. K10.000 für österreichische Forschungsarbeit.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, pp. 41.
- See Nickel, Hugo L.: Denkwürdigkeiten der Flugtechnik . . .
- OESTERREICHISCHEN Aëronautischen Kommission. See Mitteilungen des Oesterreichischen Aëro-Clubs.
- OESTERREICHISCHEN Luftschiffverbandes. See Mitteilungen des Oesterreichischen Aëro-Clubs.
- OESTERREICHISCHER Aëro-Club.
Jahrbuch 1919, Wien, 1919, pp. 155, ill.; 1920, pp. 68.
- OFFERMANN, E. Elementare Praxis des Segelfluges.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 18 (31. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 407-414, ill.
- Start von Segelflugzeugen.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 22. Heft (30. Nov. 1921), München, pp. 327-331.
- Die technischen Grundlagen des Riesenflugzeuges für den Luftverkehr.
Berlin, Braunbeck, 1919.
Reviewed in: Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, p. 128.

- OFFERMANN, E. *Technik und Oekonomie im Luftverkehr mit Flugzeugen.*
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 19. Heft (15. Okt. 1921), München, pp. 289-298; 20. Heft (30. Okt.), pp. 301-302.
- Ueber die natürliche Geschwindigkeit von Segelflugzeugen.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 19 (14. Sept. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 422-424, ill.
- OFFICERS. *Training reserve air officers.*
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 81-82.
- OGER, MARCEL. *Comment on entre dans l'aéronautique militaire.*
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 6 (11 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 91-92, ill.
- *Le ministère de l'air.*
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, 1920, Paris, pp. 310-311, ill.
- OGILVIE, A. *Pioneers of British aviation—XLIII: Lieutenant Colonel A. Ogilvie, C. B. E., F. Ae. S.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 348 (June 17, 1920), London, pp. 464-465, ill.
- *See Brewer, Griffith: The Langley machine and the Hammondsport trials.*
- OHIO. *First State convention of organized aero clubs. Associated clubs of Ohio formed.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 24.
- *The first State convention of organized aero clubs in the United States of America. Associated clubs of Ohio formed at Columbus convention.*
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 14 (May 15, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1-3, 6, ill.
- OIL fields. *See Canada: Aeroplanes and the Canadian oil fields.*
- OIL prospecting. *See Supermarine: Oil prospecting by supermarine.*
- OLIVER. *The Oliver profiler.*
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 22 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 695, ill.
- OLIVIER, H. *Le biplace blindé bimoteur "Lioré et Olivier."*
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, pp. 114-118, ill.
- *See Lioré and Olivier: Liore and Olivier's flying boat.*
- OLDROYD, C. A. *Is Germany bluffing?*
Scient. Amer., Vol. 121 (Dec. 20, 1919), New York, p. 626.
- OLYMPIA. *The aeroplanes and engines at Olympia.*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 1 (July 7, 1920), London, pp. 21-56, ill.
- *Aeroplanes at Olympia.*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 5 (Aug. 4, 1920), London, pp. 294-298, diagr.
- *The Air Ministry exhibits at Olympia.*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 6 (Aug. 11, 1920), London, pp. 327-330, ill.
- *Air transport and efficiency. Two interesting papers read at Olympia.*
Flight, No. 636, Vol. 13, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, pp. 152-155.
- *Aircraft exhibited at the recent Olympia show in London.*
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 14 (Oct. 4, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- *Commercial development rules Olympia aero show.*
Aut. Ind. Vol. 43 (Aug. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 301-307, ill.
- *La exposición de aeronáutica de Olympia.*
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 16 (julio 1920), Madrid, pp. 393-395, ill.
- *A forecast of the exhibits of accessories and material at Olympia.*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 26 (June 30, 1920), London, pp. 1259-1272, ill., diagr.

- OLYMPIA. International aero exhibition. Olympia, July 9-20, 1920.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, p. 622.
- The lesson of Olympia, 1914-1920.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 2 (July 14, 1920), London, pp. 90E-155B.
- The Olympia 1920 aero show. Some general impressions.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, pp. 749-761, ill.; Vol. 12, No. 30 (July 22, 1920)
pp. 793-806.
- The Olympia 1920 aero show. The machines.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 28 (July 8, 1920), London, pp. 714-727, ill.
- Olympia-Schau.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 14. Heft (7. Juli 1920), Leipzig, p. 373.
- The Olympia tournament.
Flight, No. 648, Vol. 13, No. 21 (May 26, 1921), London, p. 359.
- See Engines: Aero engines at Olympia.
- OMAHA. The aviation meeting at Omaha.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 20 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 565-570, ill.
- International Aero Congress at Omaha. Imposing list of trophies and cash prizes.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Sept. 1921), New York, p. 18.
- International Aero Congress, Omaha, November 3-5.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 15 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 429.
- The Omaha aero congress.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 101.
- See Pulitzer race: The second annual Pulitzer race at Omaha.
- OPPENHEIMER, KARL. Der Mensch als Kraftmaschine.
Leipzig, 1921, pp. 118.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch. 12. Jahrg., 22. Heft (30. Nov. 1921), München,
p. 333.
- ORCY, LADISLAS D'. The control of civilian flying.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, ill.
- Dawn of American commercial aviation.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Nov. 27, 1920), New York, p. 546, ill.
- International aircraft marking.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 484-486, ill.
- The planning of public air transport.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, Nos. 11-12 (Sept. 13-20, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, 5-6, ill.
- Revival of the monoplane.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125A (Dec. 1921), New York, pp. 111-112, ill.
- Winged transportation.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 124, No. 9 (Feb. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 168-169, ill.
- The world's airship types in 1921.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 286-287.
- ORDNANCE Engineering Corporation. Orenco aeroplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 23 (June 9, 1920), London, pp. 1130-1134, ill.,
diagr.
- Orenco commercial and military types.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 3 (Mar. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 84-86, 98, ill.

- ORDINANCE type "D." Performance test of Ordnance type "D" with 300-horsepower Hispano-Suiza engine.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 51 (May 12, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7, ill.
- ORDINANCES. *See* Laws and regulations.
- OREGON. Oregon aeronautic board.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 388.
- ORELLI, HANS FRIEDRICH. Unsere Luftpolitik: Fiasko?
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 124-125.
- ORENCO. Die amerikanischen Orenco-Militärflugzeuge.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 6. Heft (17. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 168-170, ill.
- A flying model of the Orenco fighter.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, Nos. 1-2 (Mar. 14-21, 1921), New York, pp. 17, 41.
- The new Orenco type "F-4" tourister aeroplane proves great success.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 200.
- Orenco aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 332 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 175, ill.
- Orenco military airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 531-532, ill.
- Orenco "Tourister II" makes successful trials.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 20 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 571-572, ill.
- The Orenco type "F" tourister aeroplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 8 (May 3, 1920), New York, pp. 253-256, ill., diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 278-281, ill., diagr.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 25 (June 17, 1920), London, pp. 644-648, ill.
- The Orenco type F-4 five-place tourister.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 11 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 246-248, ill., diagr.
- The Orenco type F 4-seater tourist plane.
Aviation, vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 102, ill.
- Some "Orenco" (U. S. A.) aeroplanes.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, pp. 363-366, ill.
- *See* Ordnance Engineering Corporation: Orenco aeroplanes.
- *See* Ordnance Engineering Corporation: Orenco commercial and military types.
- ORGANIZATION. Making an unworkable organization go.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, p. 145.
- ORIENTATION. *See* Hirschauer: Un problème d'orientation.
- *See* Le Prieur, Yves de Vaisseau: Correcteur de route à derivographe pour la navigation aérienne à l'estime.
- *See* Wille, H.: Ce qu'il connaît pour compenser une boussole aérienne.
- ORINOCO. Mapping the Orinoco delta.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10 (May 16, 1921), New York, p. 232.
- ORMONT. *See* Markiewicz, Ed.: Un nouvel appareil Suisse.
- ORNITHOPTERS. *See* Chatley, Herbert: Application of theory to ornithopters. The action of the flapping wing.
- ORS, JEAN. La parachute d'aviation Jean Ors, type 1921.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 165-166, ill.

- ORTLIEB. . . . L'aéronautique, hier-demain.
Paris, Masson et Cie., 1920, pp. xii, 292, ill.
Préface par Ct. Wateau.
Reviewed in *L'Aerophile*, 28 année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 Juli 1920) Paris, p. xviii.
- OSCILLOSCOPE. The oscilloscope.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 26 (Dec. 23, 1921), London, p. 623.
- OSPREY. The "Osprey" distance type model.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 569, diagr.
- OSTFRIESLAND. *See Bombs: Depth bombing from the air; results and lessons of the sinking of the Frankfurt and Ostfriesland off the Virginia coast.*
- OSTSCHWEIZERISCHEN Verein für Luftschiffahrt. *See Wohlgroth, Louis: Klubfahrt des ostschweizerischen Verein für Luftschiffahrt vom 17. Okt., 1920.*
- OTTE, R. Nach drei Jahren.
Luftweg, Nr. 17-18 (5. Mai 1921), Berlin, pp. 130-132, ill.
- OTTO, PAUL. Technischer Literatur-Kalender, 2. Ausgabe 1920.
München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1920, pp. 441.
Reviewed in: *Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.*, 11. Jahrg., Heft 15 (14. Aug. 1920), Berlin, p. 227.
Reviewed in: *Flugwelt*, 2. Jahrg., 16. Heft (4. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, p. 440.
- OUDEMANS, A. C. Voorloopers der vliegmaschinen.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 21 (8 Oct. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 294-295.
- OUR latest aerial creations.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Aug. 7, 1920), New York, p. 129, ill.
- OUTRAM, H. W. S. Ground engineering.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 125 (May 1921), London, pp. 237-250.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 332 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, pp. 96-98.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 36-369.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, pp. 102-103.
- *See Garden, P. T.: Ground engineering.*
- OUIWERKERK, L. A. De militaire gebouwen en werken behoorende tot de luchtvaartafdeeling te Soesterberg.
Vliegveld, 4e jaarg., 1920, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 332-393, 414-421, ill.
- OVINGTON, ADELAIDE (ALEXANDER). An aviator's wife.
Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, 1920, pp. 169, ill.
- OWEN, E. A. *See Barr, Guy, and E. A. Owen: Note relative to the weight of hydrogen.*
- OXFORD. The Oxford v. Cambridge race.
Flight, No. 655, Vol. 13, No. 28 (July 14, 1921), London, p. 471.
- *See Derby: The sixth aerial derby and the Oxford v. Cambridge air race.*
- OXYGEN. *See Bagby, English: Psychological effects of oxygen deprivation.*
- *See Equipment: General instrument and oxygen equipment.*
- P.**
- P., L. V. DE. Nos héros de l'aviation de guerre.
La Conq. Pair, 3e année, No. 2 (1 févr. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 30-32, ill.; No. 4 (15 févr. pp. 42-43, ill.)
- P. R. B. 1. L'hydravion italien P. R. B. 1.
Aéronautique, 3e année, No. 27 (août 1921), Paris, p. 325.
- A large Italian seaplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 349 (June 24, 1920), London, p. 484, diagr.

- P. R. Corona metal. A new yellow metal.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 217.
- PACIFIC. Flying the Pacific.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 12, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 8.
- Pacific to Amazon air route reconnaissance.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 64.
- Trans-Pacific airplane flight difficult.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 401.
- The trans-Pacific flight.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 235.
- Trans-Pacific flight will be difficult.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 24 (June 14, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- La travesía aérea del océano Pacífico.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, p. 199, ill.
- The truth about the trans-Pacific race.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 7.
- See Westervelt, G., C., and H. B. Sanford: Possibilities of a trans-Pacific flight
- PACIFIC HAWK. The Pacific Hawk commercial airplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 17 (July 5, 1920), New York, p. 578, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 47-48, ill., diagr.
- PACKARD. The 500-600 horsepower Packard aircraft engine.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 3 (July 19, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 12 (July 15, 1920), New York, pp. 470-472, ill., chart.
- The Packard aero engine.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, p. 315, ill.
- Packard aero engine type 2025.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 18 (July 12, 1920), New York, pp. 612-615, ill.
- Packard engine test.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 21.
- The Packard fuelizer.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 13 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 13, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 106, ill.
- Packard to develop dirigible engine.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (July 22, 1920), New York, p. 189.
- Standard engine report of the Packard model 1A-116 aviation engine.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 17 (June, 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 27-65, ill.
- Standard engine report on Packard model 1A-744 aviation engine.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 16 (May 1920,) Dayton, Ohio, pp. 16-55, ill.
- See Verville-Packard: The Verville-Packard biplane.
- See Vincent, Jesse Gurney: The Packard "altitude" aero-engine.
- See Vincent, Jesse Gurney: Special Packard aero engine for altitude work.
- PAGANINI, ROBERT. Perspektiven der Luftpost.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 13 (10 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 187-188, ill.
- Der Propaganda- und Nachrichtendienst durch die Luft während dem Weltkrieg.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 24, (31 déc. 1920), Berne, pp. 363-370.
- PAGE, A., H. E. COLLINS, and T. H. FEWSTER. Description of apparatus for measurement in a wind tunnel of the performance of an airscrew or the windage torque of a rotary engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11 No. 4 (Apr. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 118, 123, diagr.

- PAGE, A. J. Gas turbines.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Jan. 22, 1920), New York, p. 323.
- PAGE, ARTHUR WILSON. Our 110 days' fighting.
New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1920, pp. xiv, 284, maps.
- PAGE, FREDERICK HANDLEY. See Handley Page, Frederick.
- PAGE, RAY. Ray Page.
The Ace, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Nov. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 10, ill.
- PAGÉ, VICTOR W. Aviation engines.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 131 (Nov. 1921), London, p. 561.
- Operating principles of rotary engines.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 261-265, ill.
- Some new developments in aviation.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 202-205, ill.
- PAINLEVÉ, PAUL. La connaissance du monde et l'aviation.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 426-428.
- PAINTING. Spray painting.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 37 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, pp. 986-987, ill.
- PALERMO. Corso universitario di diritto aereo.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, p. 57.
- PALETHORPE tail skid. See Hill, R. M.: The manoeuvres of getting off and landing.
- PALMA, GOFFREDO DI. Note sull'elicottero.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 52-54, ill.
- PALMER. Palmer broad tread aero tyres.
Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, p. 40, ill.
- PAN-AMERICAN Aeronautic Congress. Brilliant gathering marks opening of third Pan-American Aeronautic Congress.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 11 (May 24, 1920), New York, pp. 355-357.
- Notable gathering attends opening of third Pan-American Aeronautic Congress at Atlantic City.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 306-322, ill.
- One hundred sixty-two delegates arrived at aero congress by air.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 13 (June 7, 1920), New York, p. 429.
- President Wilson to open third Pan-American Aeronautic Congress by radio from the White House.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 9 (Apr. 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 6.
- Report of the third Pan-American Aeronautic Congress.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 370-376, ill.
- Third Pan-American Congress to be greatest aeronautic event ever held.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 103-112, ill.
- See McAlmon, Robert M.: The Pan-American Congress.
- PANNELL, E. V. Aluminum in airship construction.
Metal Industry, Vol. 18 (June 1920), New York, p. 262, ill.
- PANNELL, J. R., and N. R. CAMPBELL. The balancing of wing flaps.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 173-184.
- PANNELL, J. R. Calibration of tube anemometers at high velocities.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 529-532, diag.
- The Chattock tilting manometer for measurement of small pressure differences.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 37-42, ill.

- PANNELL, J. R., J. D. COALES, and N. R. CAMPBELL. A comparison of biplanes with equal and unequal chords.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 134-135.
- PANNELL, J. R., and N. R. CAMPBELL. Design of fins for the body of R. E. 8.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 189-194, diagr.
- PANNELL, J. R., and E. A. GRIFFITHS. Determination of the forces and moments acting on a model of a flying boat hull.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 420-422, diagr.
- PANNELL, J. R., and N. R. CAMPBELL. The direction and velocity of the air flow behind a biplane composed of wings of variable section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 125-130.
- PANNELL, J. R., and E. A. GRIFFITHS. The effects of the variation of gap, stagger and angle between the chords of a biplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, pp. 105-110.
- PANNELL, J. R., and R. JONES. Experiments on a model of the German rigid airship L33.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 57-65.
- PANNELL, J. R. Experiments on heat transmission in the case of air flowing through a heated pipe.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 22-30, diagr.
- PANNELL, J. R., E. A. GRIFFITHS, and J. D. COALES. Experiments on the interference between pairs of aeroplane wires of circular and lenticular cross-section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 219-220, diagr.
- PANNELL, J. R., and N. R. CAMPBELL. Experiments on the modification of a Handley Page biplane wing.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 130-133, diagr.
- PANNELL, J. R. Experiments on the resistance of spheres.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 19-29.
- PANNELL, J. R., and N. R. CAMPBELL. Forces and moments on a biplane at various speeds.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 111-115.
- The forces and moments on a biplane with wings of variable section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 115-124.
- PANNELL, J. R., and E. A. GRIFFITHS. Forces and moments on upper and lower planes of a biplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 99-104.
- PANNELL, J. R., and N. R. CAMPBELL. The flow of air round a wing tip.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 133-143.
- PANNELL, J. R. Fluid resistance of streamline bodies.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 220-221, diagr.
- Fluid resistance on bodies of approximately streamline form.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 117 (Sept. 1920), London, pp. 493-504, diagr.
- PANNELL, J. R., and R. JONES. An investigation into the nature of the flow in the neighbourhood of an airscrew.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 296-326, diagr.
- PANNELL, J. R., and N. R. CAMPBELL. Methods of supports for models during the measurement of their aerodynamic resistance.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 36-43.
- PANNELL, J. R. Obituary. J. R. Pannell, A. M. I. M. E., F. R. Aë. S.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, p. 464.

- PANNELL, J. R.; and N. R. CAMPBELL. The resistance of certain streamline-shaped bodies.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 66-75, diagr.
- Tests on a complete model of a Handley-Page biplane (No. M/C 1455-1466).
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 149-157, diagr.
- Tests on an aerofoil suitable for airscrew design (A. D. No. 1).
Tech. Rept. Nat. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 97-98.
- The variation of static pressure in a natural wind, as the velocity changes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1143-1149, diagrs.
- The variation of the resistance of rigid airship models with the scale and wind speed.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 49-59.
- PAPPAFAVA, VLADMIRO. Ricerche bibliografiche sull'aviazione.
Firenze, Leo S. Olschki, 1920, pp. 7.
- PAQUITO. The Paquito ignition system.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 79, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, p. 429, ill.
- PARACHUTE jumps. Regulations governing parachute jumps.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, p. 425.
- PARACHUTES. Aviation parachute.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 6 (Dec. 1920), New York, p. 483.
- Drops 19,800 feet from an airplane. San Antonio aviator sets new world record for parachute jump.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 12, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- The future "lifeboat."
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 10 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, p. 13.
- Geschichtliches über den Stufen- und Bremsfallschirm.
Luftweg, Nr. 17-18 (5. Mai 1921), Berlin, pp. 141-142, ill.
- More about parachutes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 14 (June 13, 1921), New York, p. 326.
- Notes on parachutes.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2 (May 1920), New York, pp. 136-137, ill.
- Los paracaídas usados en el ejército americano.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, p. 217.
- Le parachute Heinecke.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17 (10 sept. 1920), Berne, pp. 251-252.
- Parachute 100 per cent efficient.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 6.
- Parachute tests. (Equipment section test report No. 63.)
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 15 (Mar. 25, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 4.
- Parachute records, forced and otherwise.
Flight, No. 655, Vol. 13, No. 23 (July 14, 1921), London, p. 478.
- Parachute saves mail pilot.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 408.
- Parachuting.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 14.
- Releasing parachutes from models.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 281.

- PARACHUTES. Les parachutes d'aviation et d'aérostation.
Génie Civil, Vol. 76 (24 avril, 1920), Paris, pp. 398-399, diagr.
- The requirements for a parachute.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 16 (Oct. 18, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- The sky hook.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 13 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 12, ill.
- Teaching the art of parachute jumping.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 7 (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- Tests on new types of parachutes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 392 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 277, ill.
- Thrilling experience with parachute.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 3 (Sept. 1920), New York, p. 223.
- Der Unz-Fallschirm.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 15 (20. Juli 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 329-331, ill.
- The utility of the parachute.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 123.
- When to use a parachute.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10 (May 16, 1921), New York, p. 231.
- World's record parachute jump.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 24.
- See Arnold, Felix: Fallschirm und Luftverkehr.
- See Bateman, H.: Stability of the parachute and helicopter.
- See Braun, Ludwig: Fallschirm und Fallschirmhose.
- See Brenner, Leopold: Ein ideales Luftrettungsmittel . . .
- See Calthrop, E. R.: Colonel Holt on parachutes and the Air Ministry.
- See Calthrop, E. R.: Parachutes and the Air Ministry competition.
- See Calthrop, E. R.: Parachute's worst enemy.
- See F., L.-D.: Agrafage de sûreté pour parachutiste.
- See Frantzen, L.-P.: Les parachutes americains. Le parachute d'aviation Floyd Smith.
- See Frantzen, L. P.: Les parachutes d'avions. A l'école de parachutes Jean Ors.
- See Frantzen, L. P.: Deux belles descentes en parachute A. Robert.
- See Frantzen, L. P.: Les parachutes d'avions.
- See Frantzen, L.-P.: La sécurité par le parachute. L'école de parachutistes d'avion de Jean Ors.
- See Gradenwitz, Alfred: New types of parachutes.
- See Hardin: Hardin package parachute at world series.
- See Helicopters: Helicopters and parachutes.
- See Holt, H. S.: Life parachutes and the Air Ministry.
- See Holt, H. S.: Parachutes anchored and free.
- See Irvin: The Irvin air chute.
- See Italy: New Italian parachutes.

- PARACHUTES.** *See* L., P. F.: Le parachute dans le services aériens postaux.
- *See* Lees, T. Orde: Parachutes.
- *See* Lees, T. Orde: Parachutes—Positive and nonpositive.
- *See* Lees, T. Orde: Synopsis for paper on parachutes to be read before the Royal Aeronautical Society. Title, Reducing loss of life in air wrecks.
- *See* Martell, P.: Zur Geschichute der Fallschirme.
- *See* Ors, Jean: Le parachute d'aviation Jean Ors, type 1921.
- *See* Rockenfeller, Theo: Der Heincke-Fallschirm.
- *See* Saladin, Raymond: Les ancêtres du parachute.
- *See* Smith, Floyd: The Floyd Smith aerial life pack.
- *See* Smith, Floyd: Parachutes and life packs.
- *See* Smith, Floyd: Recent data on parachutes.
- *See* Sperry, Lawrence B.: Lawrence Sperry on parachutes.
- *See* Triebner, W.: Der Fallschirmabsprung.
- *See* Unz, Max: The parachute problem.
- *See* Van Meter: The Van Meter parachute release.
- *See* Van Meter: Van Meter parachute releasing device.
- PARGE, AD.** In memoriam.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 6 (12 Maart 1921), Amsterdam, p. 92, ill.
- PARIS.** Aeroplane details from the Paris show (Plate VII).
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 24 (Dec. 14, 1921), London, p. 584, diagr.
- Aeroplanes at the Paris show (Plate VI).
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 23 (Dec. 7, 1921), London, p. 571, diagr.
- On the Paris aero show.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 20 (Nov. 16, 1921), London, pp. 461-466, diagr.
- Paris aero show.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 319-322, ill.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 45 (Dec. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 1156-1157.
- The Paris aero show at a glance.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, pp. 16-17, ill.
Tabulated particulars of the machines.
- The Paris aero show, 1919.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 1-7 (Jan. 1-Feb. 12, 1920), London, pp. 5-15, 35-46, 63-70, 93-97, 121-123, 145-149, 177-182, ill.
- The Paris aero show, 1921.
Flight, Nos. 673-679, Vol. 13, Nos. 46-52 (Nov. 17-Dec. 29, 1921), London, pp. 758-765, 774-780, 796-800, 810-814, 824-826, 839-843, 854-856, ill.
- The Paris aeronautical exposition.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 10-13.
- The Paris aeronautical show.
Automobile Engineer, Vol. 10, No. 135 (Feb. 1920), pp. 53-56, figs.
- Paris aviation show.
Engineer, Vol. 129 (Jan. 9-16, 1920), London, pp. 37, 63-64, ill.
- Paris-London-Paris. A race for air service machines.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 42 (Oct. 14, 1920), London, pp. 1089-1091, ill.

- PARIS. Paris salon. Sixth international exhibit.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 1-4 (Jan. 7-28, 1920), London, pp. 21-24, 81-104, 141-164, 204, ill.
- The Paris show.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 324-325 (Jan. 1-8, 1920), London, pp. 9-20, 37-42, ill.
- Pariser Salon, 1921.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 25., 26. Heft (7., 21. Dez. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 512-515, 533-537.
- El salón de aeronáutica de París.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 11 (feb. 1920), Madrid, pp. 99-105.
- The seventh Paris aero show.
Aviation, Vol. 11, Nos. 25-26 (Dec. 19-26, 1921), New York, pp. 707-710, 739-742, diagr.
- Some big machines at the Paris show.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 21 (Nov. 23, 1921), London, p. 529, diagr.
- See Aerial routes: Les transports aériens entre Paris et Londres.
- See B., R.: To Paris by air.
- See Bradley, W. F.: Reflection of the Paris aero show.
- See Commercial aeronautics: From Paris to New York in one day.
- See Commercial aeronautics: London-Paris air express.
- See Commercial aeronautics: London-Paris air service.
- See Commercial aeronautics: London-Paris airplane passenger service.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Successful year's flying on London-Paris route.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Time table and tariff of air companies operating at Paris.
- See Engines: Engines at the Paris show.
- See Mayo, R. H.: Paris aeronautical exhibition.
- See Races: The Paris to Croydon and back race.
- See Sayers, W. H.: Metal construction at the Paris show.
- PARIS, AUGUSTE JEAN, jr., and W. FRANCKLYN PARIS. A new process for the production of aircraft-engine fuels.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Jan. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 497-498.
- PARIS, W. FRANCKLYN. Proper balancing of fuel, lubricant and motor.
Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 42 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 164-165.
Power Plant Engineering, Vol. 24 (Mar. 1, 1920), Chicago, p. 293.
- See Paris, Auguste Jean, jr., and W. Francklyn Paris: A new process for the production of aircraft engine fuels.
- PARK, WHYRILL E. The D. U. series. A treatise on airscrews.
London, 1920, Chapman & Hall (Ltd.).
- A treatise on airscrews.
London, Chapman & Hall (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 320.
New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1921, vii-xii, 308, ill.
Reviewed in: Vliegfeld, 5e jaarg., No. 5 (26 Feb. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 74-77.
Reviewed in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 122 (Feb. 1921), London, p. 118.
Noted in: Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, p. 128.
- PARKER. The Parker variable-pitch airscrew.
Flight, No. 642, Vol. 13, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 257, ill.

- PARKER, BILLY. Parker variable-pitch airscrew.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 610-611, ill.
- PARKER, H. F. The Parker variable-camber wing.
Fifth Annual Report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 727-765.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, preprint prepared from Fifth Annual Report; Report No. 77, Washington, 1920, pp. 41, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 77, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 41, ill.
- Variable-camber wing.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 264-267, ill, diagr.
- PARKER, J. BROOKS B. The Olympic games.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 15.
- PARKER, STANLEY V. Coast Guard aviation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Apr. 17, 1920), New York, pp. 7-9, ill.
- PARKIN, J. H., and H. C. CRANE. Wind-tunnel construction.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 8 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 225.
- PARLIAMENT. In Parliament.
Flight, 444.
Flight, No. 654, Vol. 13, No. 27 (July 7, 1921), London, pp. 232, 266, 276, 297, 315, 334, 380, 397, 411, 444, 480, 499, 515, 528, 547, 563, 707, 720, 744, 770, 790, 864.
- PARMER, D. J. Little flyin' fool.
Ladies' Home Journal, Vol. 37 (Apr. 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 23-29, ill.
- PARNALL. A new version of the Parnall "Puffin."
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 10 (Sept. 7, 1921), London, p. 218, ill.
- PARSEVAL, AUGUST V. The German Parseval airship PL-27.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 15, 1920), New York, p. 56, ill.
- Männer der Luftfahrt—III: Professor Dr. A. V. Parseval.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft (23. April 1920), Leipzig, pp. 254-255; port.
- Die Zukunft der Luftfahrt.
Luftweg, Nr. 45-46 (17. Nov. 1921), Berlin, pp. 319-320.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: The development of the Parseval airships.
- PARSONS, F. W. Air supremacy of Germany.
Saturday Evening Post, Vol. 192 (Feb. 21, 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 34-37, ill.
- Commercial aeronautics.
Saturday Evening Post, Vol. 193 (Aug. 14, 1920), Philadelphia, p. 37, ill.
- The medical aspect of commercial flying.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 402 (June 30, 1921), London, pp. 473-474.
- PARSONS, SAMUEL R. Design factors for airplane radiators.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 437-442.
- Effect of streamlined casing for free-air radiators.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 263-264, ill.
- PARSONS, SAMUEL R., and R. V. KLEINSCHMIDT. Effects of nature of cooling surface on radiator performance.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 87, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 13.
- PARSONS, SAMUEL R. The investigation of aircraft radiators at the Bureau of Standards.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, Nos. 14-15 (June 14-21, 1920), New York, pp. 476-478, 511-513 charts.

- PARSONS, SAMUEL R. Pressure drop in radiator air tubes.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 88 Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 11, ill.
- Properties of special types of radiators.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Sept. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 125-132, ill., charts.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 86, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 16, ill.
- Turbulence in the air tubes of radiators for aircraft engines.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 106, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 13, diags.
- See James, W. S., and S. R. Parsons: Effect of altitude on radiator performance.
- See Kleinschmidt, R. V., and S. R. Parsons: Head resistance of radiator cores.
- PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM. The San Diego naval air station.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 17 (Apr. 24, 1920), New York, pp. 5-7, ill.
- PASCAL, MARIO. Force di pressione su un montante di aeroplano. Nota II di Mario Pascal.
Atti della Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, anno cccxvii 1920, Serie quinta Rendicont, Classe di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali Vol. xxix^o—Fascio 1^o-2^o 1920 2^o semestri
Roma, 1920, pp. 26-30.
- PASSAT, M. J. B. A new helicopter.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 253, ill.
- The Passat "Helicopter."
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 254.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 277.
- PASSENGER. On passenger worthiness.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 19 (May 11, 1921), London, pp. 429-432.
- The physiology of passenger carrying.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Aug. 1, 1921), New York, p. 140.
- PATENTS. The aeronautic patents situation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 17 (July 5, 1920), New York, pp. 573-574.
- See Weismann, Charles: Au sujet des brevets Wright.
- PATRICK, MASON M. Colonel Patrick nominated as Air Service chief.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 76-77, ill.
- General Patrick appointed Chief of Air Service.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 14 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 395, ill.
- General Patrick makes long airship flight.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 22 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, p. 624.
- PATROL. See Aerial patrol.
- See Fisheries: Aerial fish patrol.
- PATTINSON, L. A. History of 99 Squadron Independent Force, Royal Air Force, March-November, 1918.
Cambridge, 1920, W. Heffer and Sons (Ltd.).
- PAUL, GEORGE F. Boats driven by airplane propellers.
American Machinist, Vol. 52, No. 16 (Apr. 15, 1920), New York, p. 828.
- A French surgery airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 18 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 513, ill.
- PEARSON. Recovering the Pearson plane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 198-199.
- PEGA, GEORGES ABRIAL DE. L'aviette a-t-elle un avenir?
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 27 (août 1921), Paris, pp. 319-320.

- PEGNA, GIOVANNI. High efficiency of seaplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 303.
- L'Italia e l'aeronautica.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, No. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 6-10, ill.
- Prove statiche su modelli in scale ridotta.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 23-29.
- PÉGOUÉ. A la mémoire de Pégoud.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 22-23 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 339, ill.
- PELL bill. *See* Battle, George Gordon: Medals for service in war. The provisions of the Pell bill.
- PELL, G. N. *See* Woodford, F. G., and G. N. Pell: Ring screens for aeroplanes.
- *See* Woodford, F. G., and G. N. Pell: The variation in the wind above an airship shed, due to the presence of the shed.
- PENNSYLVANIA. Aero Club of Pennsylvania.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 730.
- PENSACOLA. *See* Colvin, F. H.: Naval air station at Pensacola.
- PERFORMANCE. Estimating performance of an airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, p. 24.
- PÉRISSÉ, YVES. Au sujet des dirigeables militaires pendant la guerre.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1920), Paris, p. 153.
- *See* Blanchet, Georges: Aéronautes contemporains. Yves Périsse.
- PERNAMBUCO. *See* Commercial aeronautics: Aerial service between Buenos Aires and Pernambuco.
- PERNTER, HANS. Meteorologische Messungen un Flugzeuge.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 8 (1 Aug. 1919), pp. 227-236, ill.
- Von den meteorologischen Bedingungen des Luftverkehrs in Oesterreich.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 31-34, ill.
- PERRIN, HAROLD E. Fédération Aéronautique Internationale. Notes on the Geneva Conference. September, 8, 9, and 10, 1920.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 222.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 39 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, p. 1024, ill.
- PERRY, T. O. Paradoxical windwheels and soaring birds.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 205-207, ill.
- PERSHING, JOHN J. Air Service necessary to military success, General Pershing's views given before the Senate Committee on Military Affairs.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1920), New York, p. 7.
- PERSHING, JOHN J., and MENOHER, CHARLES T. General Pershing's air service views.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 8 (Feb. 23, 1920), New York, p. 4.
- PERSHING, JOHN J. *See* Rickenbacker, Edward V.: Is General Pershing wrong?
- PERSINSECT. Onthullingen van schiphol.
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 21 (8 Oct. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 287-288; No. 22 (22 Oct.), p. 304; No. 26 (24 Dec.), pp. 359-360, ill.
- PERU. Aviation in Peru.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 269.
- PESCARA. L'hélicoptère Pescara.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, p. 473, ill.

- PESCARA, Pescara helicopter.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 131.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 531, ill.
Flight, No. 631, 670, Vol. 13, No. 4, 43 (Jan. 27, Oct. 27, 1921), London, pp. 58, 702.
- See Lemonon, E. H.: The Pescara helicopter.
- PESQUEIRA, J. J. Potencia de los motores de gasolina en función de la presión barométrica.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 3 (oct. 1920), México, p. 130.
- PETIN. Uit de geschiedenis der luchtvaart: een nieuw luchtschip (1850) . . .
Avia, 8^e jaarg., No. 6 (15 Feb. 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 68-70, ill.
- PETIT. Principales "raids" aéreos efectuados en los últimos meses.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 3 (oct. 1920) México, pp. 100-107, ill.
- PETIT, F.-R. Manuel de construction aéronautique (aviation).
 Paris, Librairie J.-B. Baillière et fils, 1921, pp. 246, ill.
 Reviewed in: *L'Aérophile*, 29^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, p. xviii.
- PETIT, HENRI. Les moteurs d'aviation.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 961-962, 979, 995, 1015, 1051, ill.
- PETROCZY. The Petroczy helicopter.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, p. 398, ill., diagr.
- PETROL. Synthetic petrol: New German process.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 173.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with petrol.
- PETROMETER. See Bowden: Bowden petrometer; device which registers the fuel consumption on a motor vehicle or airplane.
- PETSCHOW, v. Vom Freiballonsport.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 2 Heft (24 Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 593-596, ill.
- PETERSSON, O. Étude sur les mouvements internes dans la mer et dans l'air.
Ur Svenska Hydrografisk-Biologiska Kommissionens Skrifter, vi, Göteborg, 1921, pp. 18, pls. 1-111.
- PEUGEOT. L'essor de l'"Aviette." Le prix Peugeot gagné par Poulain.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), pp. 104-105, ill.
- Peugeot engines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 330 (Feb. 12, 1920), London, p. 145, ill.
- PFALZ. The Pfalz single-seater fighter. Part II.
Automotive Industries, Vol. 39, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1918), Chicago, pp. 462-463, ill.
- PFANNER, M. Eine Fahrt des Ballons Bern.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 7, pp. 91-92, ill.
- PFEIFFER, ALEXANDER. Der Haw- Propeller für Luftfahrzeuge.
Automobil- und Flugverkehr, Heft 3 (30. März 1920), Berlin-Charlottenburg, pp. 431-436, ill.
- Neue Verkehrsflugzeuge.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 35-39, ill.
- PHAROS. The aerial lighthouse.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, pp. 280-283, ill.
- PHENIX. Phenix fireproof dope.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Sept. 6, 1920), New York, p. 870.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 358.
- PHILBIN, S. H. The need of Federal control in commercial aviation.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 174-177, ill.

- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.** Commercial air service begins in Philippines.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 27.
- Philippine Government establishing an air service.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 208.
- PHILOS.** Les avions modernes. Le monoplan trimoteur R. Saulnier.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 5-6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1921), Paris, pp. 67-70, ill., port.
- PHOENIX.** The Austrian two-seater Phonix biplane.
Aeronautical Engineering suppl. to The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1920), London p. 579-580, diag.
- Phoenix No. VII flying boat. Long range patrol or passenger carrier.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 16 (May 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 93-97, diag.
- PHOTOGRAMMETRY.** Ein Photoeinsitzer.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, p. 53.
- La photo-topographie par avion au Maroc.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (Mai 1921), Paris, pp. 209-212, ill.
- See Yalier, Max: Schweizer Reiseindrücke.
- PHOTOGRAPHY.** Aerial photography.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 99.
- Aerial photography a growing industry.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 10, ill.
- Aerial photography in British Guiana.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 371 (Nov. 25, 1920), London, p. 374, ill.
- Aerial photography in farm management.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 399.
- Aerial photography of Baltimore.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 9 (Aug. 30, 1920), New York, p. 7.
- L'aéro-téléphot Cantoni.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 13, Berne, p. 103, ill.
- Application of photography in hydrography.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 158.
- Army balloon maps San Francisco.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 7 (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, p. 12, ill.
- Cadastre et photographie aérienne.
L'Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 144-147, ill.
- Commercial aerial photography.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 13 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- Commercialization of aerial photography.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 17 (Apr. 24, 1920), New York, pp. 11-12.
- The Eastman aerial cameras.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 18 (Nov. 3, 1920), London, pp. 736, 738, ill. diag.
- Lucht fotografie.
Vliegveld, 5e jaarg., No. 19 (10 Sept. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 269-270.
- Map making by air photography.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 370 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, p. 356.
- Mapping with the squeeze of a bulb.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Jan. 10, 1920), New York, p. 34, ill.

- PHOTOGRAPHY. Notes on the interpretation of aeroplane photographs. Issued by the Division of Military Aeronautics, U. S. Army.
Washington Government Printing Office, 1918, pp. 22, ill.
- Photography from aeroplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 566.
- Stati Uniti: fotografia aerea.
Rivista marittima (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 22-24.
- To photograph eclipses by airplane.
Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 35.
- See Bello, Carlos: La fotografía y la aviación.
- See Bouché, Henri: Les applications de la photographie aérienne; carte et cadastre, agriculture, travaux publics.
- See Bouché, Henri: La photographie aérienne . . .
- See Bouché, Henri: La photographie aérienne, arme de guerre, outil de la paix.
- See Bouché, Henri: La photographie aérienne et la restauration des provinces dévastées.
- See Canada. Report on experimental aerial survey at Ottawa 1920.
- See Carpenter, F. A.: Photographing clouds from an airplane.
- See Chapman, J. S.: Shooting pictures of the Rockies from an airplane.
- See Clerc, L. P.: Aerial photography and photo-topography.
- See Clerc, L. P.: Applications de la photographie aérienne (lecture et interprétation, stéréoscopie aérienne, appareils et méthodes pour la photographie aérienne).
- See Eastman Kodak: Eastman Kodak aerial cameras.
- See Elton, Robert W.: Mounting of cameras in airplanes.
- See Ewald, Erich: Die Flugzeug-Photographie . . .
- See Ewald, Erich: Die stereoskopische Untersuchung des Fliegerbildes.
- See Fairchild: The Fairchild automatic camera.
- See Haggvist, F. E.: Aerial photography and its application to modern industries.
- See Ives, Herbert E.: Airplane photography.
- See Jones, E. Lester: Surveying from the air.
- See L. B.: The "L. B." aero camera.
- See Lefranc, Jean-Abel: Sur la photographie aérienne.
- See Lloyd, H. A.: Classification of the ground from the air.
- See Mandeville, J. B.: Aerial photography as applied to topographical surveys.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: The photographic recording of small motions.
- See Porter, Harold E.: Photographic interpretation from the air.
- See Roussilhe, H.: La photographie en avion appliquée à la reconstruction des régions dévastées.
- See Smith, Seymour Wemyss: Kodaking from an aeroplane.

- PHOTOGRAPHY.** See Villers, R.: La photographie aérienne. Les appareils Eastman.
- See Wentworth, R. Preston: Aerial photography in business.
- See Woodhouse, Henry: How the world found 100 uses for aeroplanes.
- PHYSICS.** See Webster, D. L.: Physics of flight.
- PHYSIOLOGY.** See Ears: Have you ears to fly.
- See Guglielminetti: Les hautes altitudes et l'organisme humain.
- See Stettbacher, A.: Allgemeine Studien zur Statik und Physiologie des fliegenden Menschen.
- PIAZ, J. DAL.** Les transports maritimes et l'aéronautique.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (Nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 429-430.
- PIEL, HARRY.** Unfreiwillig auf 3000 Meter über der Erde.
Luftweg, Nr. 41-42 (20. Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 295-297.
- PIERROT, ÉMILE.** La navigation aérienne commerciale en 1920.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (jan. 1921), Paris, pp. 307-316.
- L'organisation financière de l'aéronautique marchande.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 27 (août 1921), Paris, pp. 305-309.
- Les primes à la navigation aérienne.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 26 (juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 265-274.
- Réflexions sur l'aéronautique allemande.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 23 (avr. 1922), Paris, pp. 145-151.
- PIGEAUD.** Toegepaste aerodynamica.
Vliegved, 4e jaarg., No. 22 (23 Oct. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 366-370, ill.
- PIGEONS.** Pigeons in naval aviation.
Journ. Soc. Autom. Eng., Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1921), New York, p. 291.
- Use of carrier pigeons.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 24 (June 14, 1920), New York, pp. 5-6.
- PILCHER, PERCY S.** Pilcher memorial prize for students.
Aeron, Journ., Vol. 25, No. 126 (June 1921), London, pp. 261-262.
- PILOT balloons.** See Sherry, Bertram John: The rate of ascent of pilot balloons.
- PILOTING.** Airship piloting.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 158.
- Airship piloting and mooring.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 23 (Dec. 8, 1920), London, pp. 882, 884.
- Something new in balloon piloting.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 78.
- See Scott, G. H.: Airship piloting.
- PILOTS.** American aeronautic pilots.
Journ. Soc. Autom. Eng., Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1921), New York, p. 221.
- An automatic pilot.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 62.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 77.
- "The automatic pilot." New airplane stabilizer that is part electric, part pneumatic, and part aerodynamic.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 3, No. 4 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 359-360, ill.
- Flugzeugkutscher oder Luftkapitän.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 46-47 (2. Dez. 1920), Berlin, pp. 8-10, ill.

- PILOTS.** Do pilots become stale away from the game?
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 22 (July 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 6.
- Information for pilots, giving the practical characteristics of the land along various air routes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, Nos. 5-9 (Oct. 10-Nov. 7, 1921), New York, pp. 107-109, 132-134, 152-154, 181-182, 204-206.
- Irrwege des Luftverkehrs.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (2. März 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 111-115, ill.
- Licenses for air pilots.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, p. 179.
- Pilots' licenses: Compulsory examination in navigation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 86.
- Why pilots should be officers.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, pp. 168-169.
- See Bauer, L. H.: Why civilian air pilots should be licensed by the Federal Government.
- See Connecticut: Connecticut examines pilots.
- See Fokker, A. H. G.: Certificaten van luchtwaardigheid.
- See Great Britain: British pilots required to pass examination in navigation.
- See Morane, Robert: Le pilotage des avions.
- PIMENTAL, BENITO LOYGORRI.** Aviadores españoles.
Tohtli, año, 6, Núms. 1 y 2 (enero y febrero de 1921), México, pp. 8-9, ill.
- PINSENT, D. H.** Exploration of the slipstream velocity in a pusher machine.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 337-339, ill.
- PINSENT, D. H., and H. A. RENWICK.** The variation of engine power with height.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 748-762.
- PIONEER.** Pioneer aircraft instruments.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 8 (May 3, 1920), New York, pp. 257-258, ill.
- The "Pioneer" single-seater sportplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 11 (May 24, 1920), New York, pp. 370-371, ill.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 38 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, pp. 998-1000, ill.
- Turn and pitching indicators for airships.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 6 (Oct. 15, 1920), New York, p. 196, ill.
- See Colvin, Charles H.: The Pioneer turn indicator.
- PIONEER turn and pitching indicator.** See Pioneer: Turn and pitching indicators for airships.
- PIONEERS.** The pioneers.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, pp. 41-44, 47-49.
- PIPPARD, A. J. SUTTON., and J. L. PRITCHARD.** Aeroplane structures.
New York, 1920, Longmans, Green & Co., 359 pp., ill., diagr.
- PIPPARD, A. J. SUTTON.** Aeroplanes of consistent strength.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Jan. 30, 1920), London, pp. 133-134.
- Note on an empirical formula for aeroplane strength.
Aeron. Jour., Vol. 24, No. 112 (Apr. 1920), London, pp. 204-205.
- PIPE.** Flexible petrol pipe at last.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 25 (June 22, 1921), London, p. 572, diagr.
- PISCHOF.** L'avionnette de Pischof . . .
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 201-203, ill.

- PISCHOF.** Considérations sur les hélicoptères.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 179-180, ill.
- Een nieuw sportvliegtuig van de Pischof.
Vliegfeld, 5^e jaarg., No. 26 (24 Dec. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 357-358.
- L'homme volera-t-il a voile comme l'oiseau?
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 29 (oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 409-413.
- La nouvelle avionette "estafette" de Pischof.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 474-475, ill.
- The Pischof "Avionnette."
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 24 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 614.
- The Pischof 16-horsepower "Avionnette."
Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, pp. 39-40, ill.
- PISTOLESI, ENRICO.** Il metodo di Drzewiecki e i metodi da esso derivati per la teoria dell' elica propulsiva.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 36-47.
- Studi sulle eliche.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 228-229.
- La tecnologia del legno.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, p. 233.
- La teoria generale dell' elica di Drzewiecki.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 226-227.
- PISTON RINGS.** See Artifex: The piston-ring problem. The Allen solution.
- PISTONS.** See Jardine, Frank, and Ferdinand Jehle: Aluminum pistons.
- PITCHING MOMENT.** See Gates, S. B.: The full-scale determination of the pitching moment of a biplane.
- PITTOIS, E.** Utilisation scientifique et contrôle des bois dans l'aviation et l'industrie . . . Ouvrage à l'usage de MM. les ingénieurs, constructeurs, contrôleurs, et de tous ceux qui s'intéressent au développement de l'industrie du bois et de l'aviation.
Paris, Delagrave, 1920, pp. [3] 81, ill., diags.
- PILOT static tubes.** See Zahm, A. F., and R. E. Smith: Comparison of United States and British standard pilot static tubes.
- PITTARD, EDMOND.** Législation aérienne.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 11, Berne, pp. 159-160.
- Rapport présenté à la conférence de la F. A. I. à Genève, le 8 sept. 1920.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 18 (30 sept. 1920), Berne, pp. 274-280.
- PITTNER, HANNS.** Internationales Luftverkehrssyndikat.
Flug, sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 50-54.
- Wien als Zentrale des europäischen Luftverkehrs.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 5-6, ill.
- Zum Jubiläumsfest des Oesterreichischen Flugtechnischen Vereines.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 3-4 (1. Feb. 1921), Wien, pp. 10-12, ill.; Nr. 5-6 (1. März), pp. 17-18.
- PIXTON, C. HOWARD.** Pioneers of British aviation—XXXIV: Capt. C. Howard Pixton.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 335 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, pp. 233-239, ill.
- PLAISANT, G.-H.** Electricité et aviation.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 jan. 1921), Paris, pp. 20-21.

- PLAISANT, GUSTAVE. *Tourne-t-elle?*
Paris, L. Béranger, 1921, pp. 38.
- PLANES. *See* Prandl., L.: *Theory of lifting surfaces.*
- PLANTEY. *Les avions sanitaires.*
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 29 (oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 398-400, ill.
- PLATT, JR., R. H. *Transportation through the air; significant and recent developments of commercial flying.*
World's Work, Vol. 40 (May 1920), Garden City, N. Y., pp. 72-93, ill.
- PLANTZ, REINHOLD. *See* Büttner, Kurt Alex: *Ein neues Reiseflugzeug.*
- PLESMAN, A. *Cijfers en gevolgtrekkingen.*
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., 1921, Amsterdam, pp. 298-299, 312-314.
- *Dubbele besturing voor verkeersvliegtuigen.*
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 19 (10 sept. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 265-266.
- *Hoe is de verbinding tusschen schiphof en Amsterdam?*
Vliegveld, 4^e jaarg., No. 25 (4 dec. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 425-426.
- *Is een verband tusschen de opleiding tot militair- en verkeersvliager mogelijk?*
Vliegveld, 4^e jaarg., No. 24 (20 nov. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 402-404.
- *Luchtkasteelen.*
Vliegveld, 5^e jaarg., No. 12 (4 juni 1921), Amsterdam, p. 168.
- PLYMETL. *A new American aircraft material—"Plymetl."*
Flight, No. 650, Vol. 13, No. 23 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 389.
- PLYWOOD. *Shear strength of plywood webs.*
Engineering Division Air Service Technical Orders No. 14, Mar., 1920, Dayton, Ohio, pp. 47-60, ill.
- *See* Elmendorf, Armin: *Data on the design of plywood for aircraft.*
- *See* Elmendorf, Armin: *Factors affecting the warping of plywood.*
- *See* Elmendorf, Armin: *Plywood in airplane construction.*
- *See* Grenoble, H. S.: *Strength tests of screw fastenings of plywood.*
- POLAND. *Aviation in Poland.*
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 13 (Sept. 28, 1921), London, pp. 235-236.
- POLAR CURVES. *Methods for calculating aeronautical polar curves.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 560.
- POLAR flight. *Kangaroo that is expected to hop to the South Pole.*
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (Apr. 10, 1920), New York, pp. 115-116.
- POLES. *The poles, aircraft and the weather forecast.*
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 222, map of the north polar region.
- POLICE. *Austria: Servizio di polizia aerea.*
Rivista marittima (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, p. 5.
- *Germania: Polizia aerea.*
Rivista marittima (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 12-16.
- *See* *Aerial patrol.*
- *See* Pollock, Granville A.: *Major Pollock purchases new plane for the "aerial police of New York City."*
- POLK, JR., GEORGE W. *Fires in airplanes.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, p. 32.

- POLLOCK, GRANVILLE A.** Major Pollock purchases new plane for the "aerial police of New York City."
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- POLSTER, H.** Kinematik.
Berlin und Leipzig, 1920, pp. 149, ill.
Noted in Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorl., 12. Jahrg., 20. Heft (31. Okt. 1921), München, p. 309.
- POND, GEORGE RICHARDSON.** Aviation review, U. S. Navy, San Diego, Calif.
San Diego, Calif., Dove and Robinson, 1921, pp. 62, ill.
- PONY blimp.** The "Pony blimp."
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 338 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, p. 297, ill.
- Pony blimp for commercial use.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Apr. 24, 1920), New York, p. 459, ill.
- See Commercial aeronautics: Pony blimp service.
- PORTER, HAROLD EVERETT.** Aerial observation; the airplane observer, the balloon observer, and the Army Corps pilot.
New York and London, Harper Brothers, [1921], pp. 355, ill.
- Photographic interpretation from the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 28-29.
- POSCH, E.** Das homogene Stabeck.
München, Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1919.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11, Jahrg., Heft 2 (31. Jan. 1920), Berlin, p. 26.
- POTEZ, HENRY.** Les avions Henry Potez.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 444-446, ill.
- The Henry Potez aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 19 (July 19, 1920), New York, pp. 645-646, ill.
- Les nouveaux Henry Potez.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (jan. 1921), Paris, pp. 288-289, ill.
- Some new H. Potez aeroplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 26 (June 29, 1921), London, pp. 594-595, diagr.
- POULAIN.** Aviette Poulain.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 17 (17. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 386-388, ill.
- POULAIN, GABRIEL.** Poulain's air bicycle.
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 404 (July 14, 1921), London, p. 30.
- See Peugeot Prize: L'essor de l' "Aviette." Le prix Peugeot gagné par Poulain.
- POWELL, C. H.** Air resistance of a model aeroplane fuselage.
Tech. Report Advisory Committee Aeronautics 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 252-253, diagr.
- The effect of grooves down the face of an aerofoil.
Tech. Report Advisory Committee Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 174-176.
- Forces and moments on a wing caused by cross winds.
Tech. Report Advisory Committee Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 180-183.
- On the effect of cutting a hole in the top plane of a biplane.
Tech. Report Advisory Committee Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 188-191, diagr.
- The resistance of struts.
Tech. Report Advisory Committee Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 269-275.
- Tests on an Empson suction tube and wind gauges.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1190-1191, diagr.

- POWELL, C. H. Tests on two aerofoils for the British and Colonial Aeroplane Co. (Ltd.).
 Tech. Report Advisory Committee Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 145-148.
- See Bairstow, L., E. F. Relf, and C. H. Powell: Notes on the performance of aeroplanes, based on a reduction of the observations made at the Central Flying School during the acceptance tests of aeroplanes.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Experiments on aerofoils designed for high values of lift coefficient.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Experiments on models of airship screens.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Forces and moments on triplanes.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Further experiments on wing (A) of the previous section to obtain a comparison with standard wing sections, eliminating the effect of plan form and aspect ratio.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Influence of a small body placed on an aeroplane wing at its center.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Model test on fairing for chassis axle.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Tests for the Air Department of the Admiralty on body of Handley Page aeroplane.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Test of Avro wing section.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Tests of R. A. F. 3 wing section under standard conditions.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Test of standard R. A. F. 6a wing section
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Tests on aerofoils R. A. F. 15, 16 and 17.
- See Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Tests on two aerofoils for the Aircraft Manufacturing Company (Ltd.).
- See Irving, H. B., C. H. Powell, and C. N. Jones: The distribution of pressure on the upper and lower wings of a biplane.
- See Irving, H. B., and C. H. Powell: The effect of rounding the wing tips of an aerofoil having a high value of maximum lift coefficient.
- See Relf, E. F., and C. H. Powell: Tests on a model B. E. 2c body in different wind channels.
- See Relf, E. F., and C. H. Powell: Tests on smooth and stranded wires inclined to the wind direction, and a comparison of results on stranded wires in air and water.
- POWELL, GARLAND W. The Maryland State Aviation Commission.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 31-32.
- POWER. Power required to drive aeronautic engine magnetos and generators.
 Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 5 (Oct. 1, 1920), New York, p. 157.
 Prepared by Engineering Division, Air Service.
- See Engines.
- POYNTING, JOHN HENRY. The changes in the length and volume of an india-rubber cord when twisted.
 India-Rubber Journal (Oct. 4, 1913).
 Collected Scientific Papers, by John Henry Poynting, Cambridge, 1920, pp. 397-423, ill.
- On the changes in the dimensions of a steel wire when twisted and on the pressure of distortional waves in steel.
 Proc. Roy. Soc., Vol. 86, 1921, London, pp. 534-561. (Read March 21, 1912.)
 Collected Scientific Papers, by John Henry Poynting, Cambridge, 1920, pp. 397-423, ill.

- POYNTING, JOHN HENRY. Recent studies in gravitation.
Proc. Roy. Inst., Vol. 16, 1900-1902, London, pp. 278-294.
Collected Scientific Papers by John Henry Poynting, Cambridge, 1920, pp. 629-644, ill.
Address Royal Institution of Great Britain, Feb. 23, 1900.
- PRADE, GEORGES. Ceux qui disparaissent: mort de Georges Prade.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 166-167, ill.
- Georges Prade.
Vie Aérienne, No. 190 (1 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 1210, port.
- Le règlement des épreuves d'hydravions.
Vie Aérienne, No. 171 (19 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 975-976, ill.
- PRADO, MAX. Hidros y aviones.
Tohtli, año 6, Núms. 1 y 2 (enero y febrero de 1921), México, p. 64.
- PRAEGER, OTTO. Air mail service saves public \$100,000 a year. Performance better than 90 per cent.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 29.
- Air mail shows commercial possibilities of planes.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Mar. 25, 1920), New York, pp. 743-745.
- Cost of air mail route from New York to San Francisco.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 12 (May 1, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 2-3, 7.
- Mr. Praeger honored.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 280, ill.
- The safety of American civil aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 689, map.
- PRAETORIUS. Vergaser.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 16. Heft (3. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 330-335, ill.
- PRAGUE. The aero show at Prague.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 14 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, p. 460.
- The first international aero exhibition, Prague.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 13 (Sept. 29, 1920), London, p. 594; No. 20 (Nov. 17, 1920), London, p. 792, ill.
- Le premier meeting aéronautique de Prague 1921.
Suisse Aérienne 3^e année, 1921, No. 20, Berne, p. 297, ill.
- Second Prague aero show.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 691, ill.
- PRANDTL, LUDWIG. Application of modern hydrodynamics to aeronautics.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 116, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 61, ill., diags.
- Bemerkungen über den Segelflug.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 14. Heft (30 Juni 1921), München, pp. 209-211.
- Effects of varying the relative vertical position of wing and fuselage.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 75, December, 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 6, diags.
- Ergebnisse der aerodynamischen Versuchsanstalt zu Göttingen.
München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg.
- Göttingen wind tunnel for testing aircraft models.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 66, November, 1920, Washington (mim.), pp. 20, diags.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, Nos. 13-14 (Dec. 5-12, 1921), New York, pp. 298-299, 302, 324-326.
- Mutual influence of wings and propeller.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 74, December, 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 6, diags.

- PRANDTL, LUDWIG. Die neueren Fortschritte der flugtechnischen Strömungslehre.
Zeitschr. Ver. deutscher Ing. Vol. 65, No. 37 (Sept. 10, 1921), Berlin, pp. 959-965, ill.
- Soaring flight.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 16 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 459, ill.
- Some remarks concerning soaring flight.
Flight, No. 665, Vol. 13, No. 38 (Sept. 22, 1921), London, pp. 633-634.
- Standardization and aerodynamics.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 79-80.
- Theory of lifting surfaces. Parts 1 and 2.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes Nos. 9 and 10, Washington, 1920, pp. 11, 10.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 358-359 (Aug. 26-Sept. 2, 1920), London, pp. 164-165, 185-186.
Translated from the German and abstracted by W. Margoulis.
- PRATT, EDWIN A. Railways and air-raids, forming Part V of "British Railways and the Great War."
London, Selwyn & Blount (Ltd.), 1921, pp. 96, ill.
- PRATT, H. B. Commercial airships; with an introduction by Sir A. Trevor Dawson.
London, 1920, Thomas Nelson & Sons (Ltd.), pp. 235+xiii, ill.
New York, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1920, pp. xiii, 235, ill.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 369 (Nov. 11, 1920), London, pp. 339-341, ill., map.
Reviewed in Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 5. Heft (15. März 1921), München, pp. 65-68.
Reviewed in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, pp. 40-41.
- PRATT, H. G. Developing trade with South America by air.
Illustrated World, Vol. 33 (Mar. 1920), Chicago, pp. 161-164, ill., map.
- PRENTICE, JAMES. Air Service and future tactics of coast defense.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 10-13, ill.
- PRESSURE. Pressure distribution on Model F. E. 9 wings.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 218-228.
- Sulla previsione della pressione barometrica.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 9 (nov. 1920), Roma, pp. 311-316, ill.
- See Stettbacher: Die Erforschung der Atmosphäre im Flugzeuge.
- PRESSURE gages. See Instruments: Pressure gages for airplanes.
- PRESSURE indicator. See Dickinson, H. C., and F. B. Newell: A high-speed engine pressure indicator of the balances diaphragm type.
- PRESTON, E. R. Statistics prove balloon's future.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920) New York, p. 27, ill.
- PRICE, OWEN A. The cost of an aeroplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 21 (May 26, 1920), London, pp. 1037-1040.
- PRIEST, H. M. See Boulton, B. C., H. M. Priest: The graphical method for the deflection of beams of nonuniform section.
- PRIMAULT, ED. Propos en l'air.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 13, Berne, pp. 190-191.
- PRINCE, C. E. Wireless telephony on aeroplanes.
Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, Vol. 58 (May 1920), London, pp. 377-390, diagr.
Electrician, Vol. 84 (Apr. 23, 1920), London, pp. 448-449.
- PRITCHARD, J. E. M. Obituary. Flight Lieutenant J. E. M. Pritchard, O. B. E., A. F. C., F. G. S., A. F. R. Aë. S.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 462-463.

- PRITCHARD, J. E. M. Rigid airships and their development.
 Aeron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 112 (Apr. 1920), London, pp. 143-184, ill.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 330-332 (Feb. 12-26, 1920), London, pp. 146-147, 164-167, 182-184.
 Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 20-23 (May 13-June 3, 1920), London, pp. 525-528, 554-557, 578-581,
 597-600.
- Size of airships.
 Engineering, Vol. 109 (Feb. 6, 1920), London, p. 184.
- See Pippard, A. J. S., and J. L. Pritchard: Aeroplane structures.
- PRIZES. Applications for sanction made to A. C. A. for three aerial contests with
 over \$100,000 in prizes.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 19 (Feb. 23, 1920, New York, pp. 685, 703.
- Das Ergebnis des Wettbewerbs zur Hebung der Sicherheit auf Verkehrsluft-
 fahrten (M. 40,000-Preis).
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München, pp. 263.
- Over \$2,000,000 in prizes for 1920.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 12 (Jan. 5, 1920), New York, p. 435.
- Prizes, official and private.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 365 (Oct. 14, 1920), London, pp. 265-266.
- Seventeen aerial contests being organized with \$2,000,000 in prizes.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 21 (Mar. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 759-760.
- United States to be represented in four international aerial contests—Aero
 Club of Texas notifies Aero Club of America of entry in Gordon-Bennett cup
 race—United States aviators to have opportunity to compete for \$2,000,000 in
 prizes.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Jan. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 489-490.
- See Pilcher, Percy S.: Pilcher memorial prize for students.
- PROBLEMS. Some technical problems in aeronautics.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 12 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 345-346.
 Journ. Amer. Soc. Mech. Eng., Vol. 43, No. 8 (Aug. 1921), New York, pp. 526-528, 562, ill.
- PRODGER, CLIFFORD. The death of Clifford Prodger.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 160, ill.
- PRÖLL, A. Druckmessungen am fliegenden Flugzeug.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 12. Heft (30. Juni 1921), München, pp. 177-180.
- Eine Alpenüberquerung im Ballon "Tirol."
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 7. Heft (30. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 128-130, ill.
- Flugtechnik: Grundlagen des Kunstfluges.
 München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1919, pp. x, 332, ill.
 Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 5 (15. März 1920), Berlin, pp.
 73-74.
- Untersuchungen über Tragflächenbespannung.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 13 (15. Juli 1920), Berlin, p. 192.
- Versuche mit gekrümmten Stoffbespannungen.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg. (1920), Berlin, pp. 1-6, 17-23, 110, ill.
- Zur Berechnung von Tragflächenholmen.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 13 (15. Juli 1920), Berlin, pp. 190-191.
- PROGIN, LÉON. Le chute mortelle de Progin.
 Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 22 (30 nov. 1920), Berne, pp. 332-333, ill.
- PROGRESS of aviation.
 Weekly Review, Vol. 3 (Nov. 10, 1920), New York, p. 437.

- PROPELLERS. The absorption of moisture by propellers during gluing.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 7 (Apr. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 73-78, figs.
- Air drive for motor cars.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 168-169.
- Air-propelled automobile of French design.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Nov. 1920), Chicago, p. 685, ill.
- Air propellers for cars.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, p. 143, ill.
- All-metal airscrews. The Leitner-Watts solution.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 53 (Dec. 30, 1920), London, pp. 1307-1309, ill.
- Amerikanische verstellbare Luftschaube.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (16. Feb. 1921), Frankfurt, p. 85, ill.
- Bakelite Micarta propellers.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, pp. 354-357, ill., chart.
- The construction of the R. A. E. experimental variable-pitch airscrew.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 518-519, ill., diagr.
- Cranking propellers by flask of air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, p. 28.
- The design of screw propellers for aircraft.
London, 1920, Longmans, Green & Co.
- Destructive whirling test of "Micarta" propeller (manufactured by the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co.) and rubber-covered propellers with hard and soft rubber leading edges (manufactured by Brunswick-Balke Collender Co.) (Destructive whirling test No. 227.)
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 8 (May 1, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 12, ill.
- Experiments on the rotation of a propeller slipstream in a pusher aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 334-336, ill., diagr.
- Exploration of the airspeed in the airscrew slipstream of a tractor machine.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 327-333, diagr.
- Die Haw-Stahlskelett-Luftschaube.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, p. 310, ill.
- L'hélice à pas variable.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 170-172, ill.
- Hubschrauber.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (27. April 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 189-190, ill.
- Indirect propeller drives
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 344 (May 20, 1920), London, p. 406.
- Land- und Wasserflugzeuge, mit Luftschaubenantrieb.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 3 (2. Feb. 1921), Frankfurt, p. 66, ill.
- The Leitner-Watts metal airscrew.
Aero. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 22 (Dec. 1, 1920), London, p. 850, diagr.
- The metal airscrew.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 20 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 518.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 377 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, p. 5, ill.
- Micarta propellers under test.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 345 (May 27, 1920), London, pp. 418-419.

- PROPELLERS.** Model propellers tested in wind tunnel.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 89.
- New propeller gives good results in Army tests, molded bakelite construction.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (June 17, 1920), New York, p. 1407.
- New type of airplane propeller.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, pp. 203, ill.
- On manufacturing airscrews. An industry in which craftsmanship is still required.
Flight, No. 669, Vol. 13, No. 42 (Oct. 20, 1921), London, p. 691.
- Propeller blade outline.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 573, diagr.
- Shroud to increase propeller efficiency.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (Mar. 1920), Chicago, p. 409, ill.
- Some foreign aerodynamic propeller balances.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 15-17, diagr.
- Some notes on propeller stresses—I and II.
Mechanical World, Vol. 66, Nos. 1714, 1716 (Nov. 7, 21, 1919), pp. 220-221, 247-248, figs.
- Superspeed propellers. Airscrews with blade-tip velocity above that of sound.
Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 423-424, ill., diagr.
- Testing airplane propellers.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Mar. 27, 1920), New York, p. 333.
- Theory of propulsive screws, marine and aero.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 254.
- Unusual airplane propeller defies current practice.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (Apr. 1920), Chicago, p. 544, ill.
- The variable pitch propeller—Experiments conducted at the Royal Aircraft Factory.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 515-517.
- Warping of aircraft propellers.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 8 (May 3, 1920), New York, p. 259.
- Wheel propeller for aircraft.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 399 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 414, diagr.
- See Aeronautical Research Committee: Reports and memoranda: 697. The attachment of wooden airscrew blades to metal centers.
- See Bakelite: Bakelite for aeroplane propellers.
- See Betz, A.: Development of the inflow theory of the propeller.
- See Borck, Hermann: Die Abhängigkeit des Propellerwirkungsgrades von Anstellwinkel des Propellerblattes.
- See Bothezat, George De: A few remarks concerning some fundamentals of the theory of blade screws.
- See Bourke: The Bourke turbine propellers.
- See Bourke, A. M.: A new propeller.
- See Buckwald, A. M.: The Oddy variable pitch and reversing propeller.
- See Caldwell, F. W., and E. N. Fales: Physical basis of air-propeller design.
- See Caldwell, F. W.: Propeller testing laboratory at McCook Field.
- See Clay, N. S.: Bakelite-micarta airplane propellers.

- PROPELLERS. *See* Cowley, W. L., and H. Levy: Aerofoils for airscrew design.
- *See* Drzweicki, S.: Théorie générale de l'hélice.
- *See* Durand, William Frederick, and Everett Parker Lesley: Experimental research on air propellers, IV.
- *See* Durand, William Frederick, and Everett Parker Lesley: Experimental research on air propellers, III.
- *See* Durand, William Frederick, and Everett Parker Lesley: Tests on air propellers in yaw.
- *See* Eiffel, G.: Etudes sur l' hélice aérienne, faites au laboratoire d' Auteuil.
- *See* Fage, Arthur: Airscrews in theory and experiment.
- *See* Fage, Arthur: An analysis of the energy account of an airscrew with an application to the case of the tandem airscrew.
- *See* Fage, Arthur, and H. E. Collins: Dependence of the efficiency of an airscrew on the speed of rotation and the diameter, with a direct reference to the question of engine gearing.
- *See* Fage, Arthur: The effect of inflowing velocity of the air on the efficiency of an airscrew, with a special reference to the case of a tandem airscrew of large machine.
- *See* Fage, Arthur, and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the mutual interference of the airscrew, body, and wings of the tractor aeroplane V. E. 2E.
- *See* Fage, Arthur, and H. E. Collins: An investigation of the mutual interference of an airscrew and body of the "tractor" type of aeroplane.
- *See* Fage, Arthur, and H. E. Collins: A preliminary investigation of the mutual interference of an airscrew and a tractor body, as affected by the fairing of the nose of the body.
- *See* Fage, Arthur, and H. E. Collins: The "scale-speed" effect on a model airscrew of small diameter.
- *See* Fage, Arthur, and H. E. Collins: Some experiments with tandem combinations of airscrews.
- *See* Fage, Arthur, and H. E. Collins: Some notes on the calculation of the working stresses of an airscrew.
- *See* Fage, Arthur: The whirling and transverse vibrations of a rotating airscrew and its shaft.
- *See* Gaulois, G.: Cranking airplane propellers with a flask of air.
- *See* Germany: German propellers have steel core rods with wood fillings.
- *See* Griffith, A. A., and B. Hague: On the shape of propeller blades.
- *See* Griffith, A. A., and B. Hague: Second report on the twisting of propeller blades.
- *See* Hart: Hart reversible pitch propeller.
- *See* Harris, R. G.: Forces on a propeller due to sideship.
- *See* Henry, M. A.: Varying the airplane propeller pitch.
- *See* Horn, E. F.: Density classification of laminations for aeroplane propellers.
- *See* Jäger, K.: Haw-Flugzeug- und Bremspropeller.
- *See* Haw, Jakob: Sonderbauarten von Luftschrauben.
- *See* Katzmayer, R.: Die Luftschraubenprüfanstalt in Fischamend bei Wien.

- PROPELLERS. *See* Klemin, Alexander: Introduction to propeller theory.
- *See* Klemin, Alexander: Notes on propeller theory and design.
- *See* Knauss, A. C.: Efficiency of aluminum leaf on airplane propellers.
- *See* Kutzbach, K.: Experience with geared propeller drives for aviation engines.
- *See* Lamé, M.: Étude sur la résistance fournie par les hélices tournant dans un courant d'air.
- *See* Lamé, M.: Note sur les hélices sustentatrices.
- *See* Lapresle, A. Résultats acquis sur la question de l'hélice aérienne.
- *See* Leitner-Watts.
- *See* Leitner-Watts: The Leitner-Watts all-metal propeller.
- *See* Levasseur, Pierre: L'hélice à pas variable Pierre Levasseur.
- *See* Low, A. R.: Screw propellers.
- *See* Low, A. R.: Occasional papers on aeronautics. No. 2. A fundamental theorem in airscrew theory.
- *See* Micarta: Micarta airplane propellers. Slipstream.
- *See* Morris, J.: The vibrating, whipping and whirling of an airscrew shaft.
- *See* Norton, Frederick Harwood, and Edward P. Warner: Design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers, II.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., and R. Jones: An investigation into the nature of the flow in the neighborhood of an airscrew.
- *See* Parker, Billy: Parker variable pitch air screw.
- *See* Park, W. E.: The D. U. series. A treatise on air screws.
- *See* Park, Whyrill E.: A treatise on airscrews.
- *See* Paul, George F.: Boats driven by airplane propellers.
- *See* Rateau, A.: Théorie des hélices propulsives . . .
- *See* Riach, M. A. S.: The metal airscrew.
- *See* Riach, M. A. S.: A note on the "inflow" theory of the airscrew.
- *See* Riach, M. A. S.: A new theory of the screw propeller.
- *See* Riach, M. A. S.: Screw propellers.
- *See* Sapresle, A.: The question of tandem propellers.
- *See* Seekatz, Friedrich Wilhelm: Schraubenfliieger.
- *See* Seymour, L. D.: Superchargers and variable pitch propellers.
- *See* Strong, John: The inefficiency of commercial aircraft in its relation to airscrew design.
- *See* Torque: The correction of propeller torque.
- *See* Toussaint, A.: Drag or negative traction of geared-down supporting propellers in the downward vertical glide of a helicopter.
- *See* Warner, Edward P.: Approximating bending moments in air propellers.
- *See* Watts, Henry C.: The design of screw propellers for aircraft.
- *See* Watts, Henry C.: A note on the theories of screw propulsion.

- PROPELLERS.** See Watts, Henry C.: À propos des hélices en tandem.
- PROPELLERS, wind driven.** See Munk, Max Michael: Ueber vom Winde getriebene Luftschauben.
- PROPULSION.** A new system of airplane propulsion.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9 (No. 3 (June 1920), New York, pp. 203, 266, 268, ill.
- See Lémonon, E. H.: Un nouveau mode de propulsion.
- PSYCHOLOGY.** The medical aspects of flying.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 399 (Nov. 11, 1920), London, pp. 335-336.
- Research in the psychology of aviation.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2 (July 1920), New York, p. 84.
- See Johnson, H. M.: Research in the psychology of aviation.
- See Johnson, H. M.: Résumé of research in the psychology of aviation during the year 1919.
- PSYCHOLOGY of fear.** See Hoffman, C. G.: Ordeal by fire; a note on the psychology of fear.
- PTERODACTYL.** Wie der Pterodactyl segelte.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 19 (14. Sept. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 426-428, ill.
- PUBLIC.** The general public's attitude toward aviation.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 15 (May 22, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- PUCKETT, E. SINCLAIR,** The Zeppelin giant monoplane.
Discovery, Vol. 2, No. 16 (Apr. 1921), London, pp. 96-98, ill.
- PÜTZ.** Kühlung und Kühler für Flugzeugmotoren.
Handbuch der Flugzeugkunde . . . herausgegeben von F. Wagenführ, Bd. 6, 2. Teil, Berlin, Richard Carl Schmidt & Co., 1921, pp. 171, ill.
Reviewed in: Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, p. 128.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg. 5. Heft (2. März 1921), Leipzig, p. 97.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch, 12. Jahrg., 1. Heft (15. Jan. 1921). München, p. 9.
- PUJOL, J.** Détermination graphique des fatigues dans la cellule d'une aéroplane.
Reviewed in: Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10 (mars 1920), Paris, p. 463.
- PULHAM.** A visit to Pulham. Successful mooring tests.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 389 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 217.
- The mooring mast at Pulham.
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, pp. 221-222, ill.
- PULITZER trophy.** Army flier winner of America's greatest race. Lieutenant Moseley and Captain Hartney, first and second in contest for Pulitzer trophy at Mitchel Field.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 12-16, ill.
- Contests committee's report of Pulitzer trophy aeroplane race.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 18 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 462.
- Forty-four entries for Pulitzer trophy race.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 317-318.
- The 1921 Pulitzer trophy race.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 399.
- Omaha gets Pulitzer race.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, pp. 565-566.
- The Pulitzer race.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 339, 343-344, ill; Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 222-224, ill.
- The Pulitzer trophy contest.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Dec. 1920), New York, p. 683.

- PULTZER trophy.** The Pulitzer trophy race.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 378-384, ill.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 38 (Dec. 11, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2.
- The Pulitzer trophy race and American achievement.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 219.
- Pulitzer trophy race. Contest committee report. Omaha, Nebr., Nov. 3, 1921.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 317.
- Das Rennen um die Pulitzer trophäe.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 2 (19. Jan. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 35-36.
- Rules for Pulitzer trophy contest.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 17 (Oct. 25, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, ill.
- Rules for the second annual contest for the Pulitzer trophy.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 91-95, map.
- Rules of second Pulitzer trophy race.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, pp. 435-438.
- The second annual Pulitzer race at Omaha. Won by Acosta on the Curtiss-Navy racer.
Flight, No. 675, Vol. 13, No. 48 (Dec. 1, 1921), London, p. 305, ill.
- See Chase, H.: Curtiss navy racer which won the Pulitzer trophy.
- See Contests: First aerial contest for the Pulitzer trophy and Valentine Liberty bond prizes.
- See Richardson, W. D.: Pulitzer trophy air race supplies engineering data.
- PULSATING wing.** That "pulsating" wing.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 270.
- PURSUIT machines.** United States ask for "pursuit machine" tenders.
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 238.
- PUSHER type.** Why "pusher" type model aeroplanes are more prevalent than tractors.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 665.
- PYATT, K. R.** Diary of a flying cadet.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 23-25, ill.

Q.

- QUEENSLAND.** Aviation in Queensland.
Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 28.
- QUARANTINE.** Quarantine regulations for aircraft.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 328.
- QUESTIER, E. V.** Air transport in Belgium.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 13 (Sept. 29, 1920), London, p. 578.
- QUESTION.** Question de titre.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17, (10 sept. 1920), Berne, pp. 259.
- QUISENBERRY, G. E.** Commercial airplane in its present day development.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42, (Apr. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 998-1001, ill., diagr., plan.

R.

- R. L.** La coupe Michelin.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1921), Paris, p. 371.
- R-33.** Aircraft for road traffic control.
Flight, No. 650, Vol. 13, No. 23 (June 9, 1921), London, pp. 383-384.

- R.-33. R-33's log.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 399 (June 9, 1921), London, p. 409.
- R-34. Famous airship R-34 wrecked.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 23 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 580-581.
- R. 34's accident.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 77.
- R. 34's Atlantic flight.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s. No. 389 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 217.
- Rigid airship R 34.
Discovery, Vol. 2, No. 14 (Feb. 1921), London, p. 46, ill.
- Die Vernichtung des englischen Luftschiiffes R 34.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft (13. April 1921), Leipzig, pp. 153-154, ill.
- The wreck of the "R. 34."
Flight, No. 632, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 78.
- See Maitland, E. M.: "The log of H. M. A. 'R. 34': Journey to America and back."
- R. 36. Airship G. F. A. A. F.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 389 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 220, ill.
- Britain's first passenger airship. The "R. 36" (G F. A. A. F.).
Flight, No. 647, Vol. 13, No. 20 (May 19, 1921), London, pp. 339-342, ill.
- Britain's first rigid passenger airship. The "R. 36" completed at Inchinnan.
Flight, No. 639, Vol. 13, No. 12 (March 24, 1921), London, p. 210.
- A day out in the "R. 38."
Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 420-421, ill.
- G. F. A. A. F. (R. 36).
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 388 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, p. 197, ill.
- Launch of "R. 36."
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 243.
- Das neue englische Passagier-Luftschiiff R. 36.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 11. Heft (25. Mai 1921), Leipzig, pp. 212-213, ill.
- On board R. 36.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 401 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 449-450, ill.
- The R. 36.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 129 May 30, 1921), New York, p. 278.
- The trials of R. 36.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, p. 320.
- R. 38. The airship disaster.
Engineer, Vol. 32, No. 3426 (Aug. 26, 1921), London, p. 219.
- The coming trans-Atlantic voyage of "R. 38." Departure toward end of August.
Flight, No. 659, Vol. 13, No. 32 (Aug. 11, 1921), London, p. 545.
- Design of R. 38.
Engineer, Vol. 132, No. 3433 (Oct. 14, 1921), London, p. 395.
- The disaster to the airship R. 38.
Nature, Vol. 108, No. 2705 (Sept. 1, 1921), London, pp. 17-18.
- La fin du "R. 38."
Aéronautique, 3^e. année, No. 28 (sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 369-370, ill.
- Fitting the R. 38 for Atlantic trip.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 14 (June 13, 1921), New York, p. 327.

- R. 38. H. M. airship R. 38.
 Engineer, Vol. 131, No. 3415 (June 10, 1921), London, pp. 610-611, 620, ill.
- Honouring the dead. Funeral of "R. 38" victims.
 Flight, No. 663, Vol. 13, No. 36 (Sept. 8, 1921), London, p. 606.
- Loss of the R. 38.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 275, 285.
 Engineer, Vol. 132, No. 3433 (Oct. 14, 1921), London, p. 394.
 Flight, No. 668, Vol. 13, No. 41 (Oct. 13, 1921), London, pp. 667-668.
- Das neue englische Luftschiff ZR. 2 (R. 38).
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (22. Juni 1921), Leipzig, p. 249.
- On the R. 38 disaster.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 9 (Aug. 31, 1921), London, pp. 189-192.
- "R. 38" court of enquiry.
 Flight, No. 668, Vol. 13, No. 41 (Oct. 13, 1921), London, p. 671.
- The R. 38 disaster.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 9 (Aug. 31, 1921), London, p. 195; No. 15 (Oct. 12, p. 322.
- "R. 38" disaster.
 Flight, No. 662, Vol. 13, No. 35 (Sept. 1, 1921), London, pp. 581-582, 589-592.
- R. 38 memorial fund.
 Aeron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 130 (Oct. 1921), London, p. 507.
- R. 38 memorial research fund.
 Aeron. Journ., Vol. 25, Nos. 131, 132 (Nov., Dec. 1921), London, p. 562, 618.
- Rudder pressures and airship R. 38.
 Engineering, Vol. 112 (Nov. 11, 1921), London, pp. 651-652, diags.
- See Z. R. 2: First flight trial of "Z. R. 2" ("R. 38").
- See Z. R. 2.: "Z. R. 2" ("R. 38"). A visit to the Royal Airship Works.
- R. 80. Aerial cruiser; details concerning the latest British rigid dirigible R-80.
 Scient. Amer. Vol. 123 (Oct. 16, 1920), New York, p. 400, ill.
- The airship R. 80.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 14 (Oct. 6, 1920), London, pp. 616, 618, ill.
- Le dirigeable britannique rigide R. 80.
 Génie Civil, Vol. 77 (Sept. 18, 1920), Paris, pp. 225-230, ill., diagr.
- H. M. airship R. 80.
 Engineering, Vol. 110 (July 30, 1920), London, pp. 142-145, pl. 18-19.
- H. M. airship "R. 80." A description of the new Vickers-built rigid airship.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 35 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, pp. 926-929, ill., Vol. 12, No. 36 (Sept. 2, 1920), pp. 953-959.
- Launch of the R. 80.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 353 (July 22, 1920), London, p. 67.
- The R. 80.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 3; No. 357 (Aug. 19, p. 154.
- The "R. 80" launched.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 30 (July 22, 1920), London, p. 815, ill.
- R. 80's successful trial.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 383 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 109.
- "R. 80" takes the air again.
 Flight, No. 634, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 113.
- Successful trial of R. 80.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Mar. 21, 1921), New York, p. 40.

- R. 80. *See* Vickers: Vickers rigid airship R. 80.
- R. 11. *See* Linke-Hofmann: Linke-Hofmann giant aeroplane—Type R-11.
- R., A. La radiogoniométrie et la navigation aérienne.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 1174-1180, 1188, ill.
- R., F. A. DE V. Bombing the Mahsuds.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 331 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, p. 155.
- The Indian air mail.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, p. 212.
- The upper plane. Some current barbarisms.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 337 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 282.
- The West Indies.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 345 (May 27, 1920), London, p. 416.
- RACING. The aerial derby 1920.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 31 (July 29, 1920), London, pp. 831-841, ill.
- The approach of two classic races. The Schneider and the Gordon-Bennett.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 36 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, pp. 951-952, map.
- Deux grandes épreuves d'aéronautique de 1920.
Génie Civil, Vol. 77 (oct. 23, 1920), Paris, pp. 325-328, ill.
- The fifth aerial derby.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 30 (July 22, 1920), London, pp. 808-813, ill.
- The new international championship race.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 19 (May 11, 1921), London, pp. 432-434.
- Official record of finish of the national balloon race from Birmingham, Ala., May 21, 1921.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 14 (June 13, 1921), New York, p. 317.
- The Oxford and Cambridge air race.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 3 (July 20, 1921), London, pp. 61-62.
- The Paris to Croydon and back race.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 15 (Oct. 13, 1920), London, p. 637, ill.
- Plans to hold aerial derby around South America, aerial derby ground of the world, and aerial circuits of the Atlantic annually.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 4 (Apr. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 112, 123.
- RADIATORS. The Lamblin radiator.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, p. 347, diagr.
- Testing of airplane radiators.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (May 1920), New York, pp. 465-466.
- *See* Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Investigation of the flow of air through the cowling of R. E. 7 aeroplane and the resistance of a honeycomb radiator.
- *See* Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: On the cooling of a honeycomb radiator.
- *See* Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: On the resistance of a honeycomb radiator.
- *See* Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Report on an oil-cooling honeycomb radiator taken from a German Zeppelin.
- *See* Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and R. V. Kleinschmidt: General analysis of aeroplane radiator problems.
- *See* Dickinson, H. C., W. S. James, and R. V. Kleinschmidt: Heat dissipation and other properties of radiators.

RADIATORS. *See* Dickinson, H. C., and R. V. Kleinschmidt: Synopsis of aeronautic radiator investigations for the years 1917 and 1918.

— *See* Germany: Typical German radiator practice.

— *See* James, W. S., and S. R. Parsons: Effect of altitude on radiator performance.

— *See* Kleinschmidt, R. V., and S. R. Parsons: Head resistance of radiator cores.

— *See* Lamblin: Le refroidissement des moteurs d'avions. Les radiateurs.

— *See* Liptrot, R. N.: Radiators and cooling systems for aircraft engines.

— *See* Parsons, Samuel R., and R. V. Kleinschmidt: Effects of nature of cooling surfaces on radiator performance.

— *See* Parsons, Samuel R.: Design factors for airplane radiators.

— *See* Parsons, Samuel R.: The investigation of aircraft radiators at the Bureau of Standards.

— *See* Parsons, Samuel R.: Properties of special types of radiators.

— *See* Parsons, Samuel R.: Pressure drop in radiator air tubes.

— *See* Parsons, Samuel R.: Turbulence in the air tubes of radiators for aircraft engines.

RADIO. Aeroplane direction finding.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 21 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 545.

— Aerial route traffic control by radiotelephony.

Flying, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 596.

— Determination of position of aircraft by radio.

Flying, Vol. 10, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, p. 178.

— Principles of radio communication for aircraft.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 338.

— Radio from airplane sent 175 miles.

Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 204.

— Recent application of radio to military aeronautics.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 23 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, p. 591.

— Report of airplane short-wave radiotelephone set.

Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 30 (Apr. 2, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7, ill.

— *See* Boone, H.: New radio method guides airplanes through darkest night.

— *See* Edgerton, James C.: Radio as applied to air navigation in the air-mail service.

— *See* Kean, J. B.: Radio compass and automatic pilot developed for naval flying boats.

— *See* Johnson, T.: Naval aircraft radio.

— *See* Kinney, E. M.: Radio apparatus for aircraft and ground stations.

— *See* Tinker, Clifford Albion: Radio versus Mercury and Neptune.

RADIO COMPASS. *See* Compass: Radio compass.

— *See* Kean, J. B.: Radio compass and automatic pilot developed for naval flying boats.

RADIOGONIOMETRY. *See* Denielou, M.: T. S. F. et navigation aérienne.

— *See* R., A.: La radiogoniométrie et la navigation aérienne.

- RADIOTELEGRAPHY.** Motorluftschiffahrt; die Entwicklung der Luftschiff-FT Stationen.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 4. Heft (18. Feb. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 106-112, ill.
- Radiotelegrafía y aviación.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, 1920, Madrid, pp. 52-54, 107-109, 163-172, 247-249, ill.
- RADIUS.** Cruising radius of aeroplanes.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 42, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 364.
- RAFEX.** The story of the S. S. airship (blimp).
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 33 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, pp. 1002-1003, ill.
- RAIDS.** See Sarret, S.: Préparation technique d'un raid aérien.
- RAILROADS.** Aeroplanes and the railroad strike.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 172.
- Railroad reconnaissance by aeroplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 399.
- RAINES, M. A.** Wings.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, p. 35.
- RAINMAKING.** Rainmaking per aeroplane.
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (March 31, 1921), London, p. 230.
- RAMSBOTTOM, J. E., and A. V. NEWTON.** Report on protective varnishes for use on aeroplanes in hot climates. Part II. Experiments in sunlight.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1070-1076, diags.
- RANGE.** See Coffin, J. G.: A study of airplane ranges and useful loads.
- RANKIN, A. E.** Rigid airship construction: A suggestion.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, pp. 417-418.
- RATEAU, A.** Considérations sur le vol aux très grandes altitudes.
Génie Civil, Vol. 76 (20 mars. 1920), Paris, pp. 293-299.
- Principes de la théorie analytique des avions en vol rectiligne; application au calcul des plus grandes distances franchissables.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 130-137, ill.
- Quelques considérations sur les vols aux très grandes altitudes et sur l'emploi du turbo-compresseur.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avril. 1920), Paris, pp. 105-107.
- The rectilinear flight of aeroplanes.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 42, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, pp. 263-269, 316.
- Sur l'altitude de vol qui correspond au minimum de consommation kilométrique, et sur le calcul de la meilleure hélice pour un avion donné.
Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Sciences, Vol. 170, No. 9 (1^{er} mars. 1920), pp. 491-497.
- Sur les plus grandes distances franchissables par les avions et les plus grandes vitesses réalisables.
Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Sciences, Vol. 170, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1920), pp. 364-370.
- Théorie analytique des avions en vol rectiligne et application au calcul de plus grandes distances franchissables.
Génie Civil, Vol. 76 (June 19, 1920), Paris, pp. 557-558.
- La théorie de l'hélice propulsive.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 5-6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1921), Paris, p. 93.

RATEAU, A. Théorie des hélices propulsives, marines et aériennes et des avions en vol rectiligne.

Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1920, pp. 160.

Two parts in one volume. Part 1, Theory of the propeller. Part 2 explains the methods of calculation for determining horizontal flight and the rising to various heights.

Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 21 (févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 91-92.

Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-juil., 1920), Paris, p. xviii. Paris, 1920, pp. vi, 160, ill.

Reviewed in: Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, p. 127.

— See Buckwald, H. M.: The Rateau turbo-compressor.

— See Drzewiecki, S.: Théorie générale de l'hélice propulsive.

RATEAU turbocompressor. Flight test of airplane fitted with the Rateau turbocompressor.

Engineering Division Air Service Technical Orders No. 13 (Feb. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 80-83.

RATES. Rates on the Berlin-Brunswick-Dortmund service.

Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 233.

RATHBUN, JOHN B. Aeroplane engines in theory and practice, including notes on the design, thermodynamic calculations, and constructional details of all types of aeronautic engines and their accessories. A comprehensive illustrated manual of self-instruction for designers, aeroplane constructors, and students. Adapted either for schools or home study courses. Details and dimensions of the Liberty twelve engine.

Chicago, Stanton & Van Vliet Co. [1921], pp. 7-464, ill.

RATZERSDORFER, JULIUS. Berechnung der Tragflächenholme.

Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 7, 8 (30. April 1920), Berlin, p. 102.

— Zur Festigkeitsberechnung der Tragflächenholme.

Flug. 8. Jahrg., Nr. 9-10 (1. Mai 1921), Wien, pp. 18-19.

RAUSIE. A new 175-horsepower Rausie aero engine.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 375 (Dec. 23, 1920), London, p. 456.

— Rausie E-6 airplane engine designed for commercial work.

Aut. Ind. Vol. 43 (July 29, 1920), New York, pp. 204-205, ill., diagr.

— The Rausie 175-horsepower aero engine.

Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 11 (May 24, 1920), New York, pp. 362-365, ill., diagr.

RAUTENBERG, HANS. Die Haftpflicht des Halters von Luft- und Kraftfahrzeugen.

Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der hohen Juristischen Fakultät der Universität Marburg, Marburg a. L., 1920, pp. 51.

RAY, A. B. Incendiaries in modern warfare; aircraft bombs.

Journ. Ind. Eng. Chem., Vol. 13, No. — (Aug. 1921), Washington, pp. 718-720, ill., diagr.

RAYLEIGH, LORD. The blue sky and the optical properties of air.

Royal Institution of Great Britain, weekly evening meeting, Friday, May 7, 1920, London, pp. 9.

— The color of the light from the night sky.

Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A, Vol. 99, No. A636 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, pp. 10-18.

— Lord Rayleigh's exposition of Fitzgerald's theory of flapping flight.

Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 502-503.

— On the suggested analogy between the conduct of heat and momentum during the turbulent motion of a fluid.

Tech. Rep. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 15-17. With an appendix by T. E. Stanton.

- RAYMOND, ARTHUR E. Ground influence on aerofoils.
 Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 67, Dec. 1921, Washington (mime.), pp. 8, diags.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 16 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 369-370, 376.
- READ, ALBERT C. Read tells of his famous flight.
 The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 17 (June 5, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.
- REBERNIGG, FRANZ. Wien—der zukünftige mitteleuropäische Hauptflughafen.
 Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 40-42.
- RECORDS. Balloon records of interest.
 Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 10.
- Bericht über die deutschen Rekord-Höhenflüge, Juli bis Dezember 1919.
 Luftweg, Nr. 8-9 (4 März 1920), Berlin, pp. 3-5, ill.
- État des records.
 Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 15 (10 août 1920), Berne, pp. 226.
- F. A. I. aviation records.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, p. 419.
- Farman "Goliath" goes for a world's record.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, p. 615.
- London to Australia. The longest flight on record.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, p. 178.
- New British record.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 61.
 Altitude record with load.
- New records and performances officially recognized.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 10 (May 17, 1920), New York, p. 326.
- Ueber die technische Wertung von Höhenrekorden.
 Luftfahrt, 24. Jahrg., 1920, Berlin, p. 62.
- Die Weltrekords.
 Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, 7. Jahrg., Nr. 3 (1. März 1920), Wien, p. 37
- See Kirsch, Georges: Georges Kirsch ascends to 10,600 meters.
- See Kostiwal, Hans: Der amerikanische Höhenweltrekord.
- See MacReady, John A.: New altitude record, 40,800 feet.
- REDDEN, C. F. Influence of aviation on cities and farms.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, p. 20.
- REDINGTON, PAUL G. Airplanes and forest fires.
 Aviation, Vol. 9 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, p. 339.
 Journal of Electricity, Vol. 45 (Oct. 15, 1920), San Francisco, pp. 366-367, ill., map.
- REDWAY, ALBERT J. jr., Aviation insurance—What is it and what it offers the ex-service man.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 16.
- REED, J. W. See Gray, G. F., J. W. Reed, and P. N. Elderkin: Air fans for driving generators on airplanes.
- REED, P. D. Biplane and triplane wing structure.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 346 (June 3, 1920), London, p. 433.
- REED, STANLEY B. Aerial advertising. The future of the airplane in the advertising world.
 The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), Los Angeles, pp. 7-8.
- REED, THOMAS R. The beloved rival. A story of the last raid of the famous Ninety-sixth.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 8-12, ill.

- REGIMBEAU, P. *REVUE des Brevets.*
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 262, ill.
- REGO, MARC. *L'aéronautique allemande.*
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 6 (11 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 93-94; No. 7 (18 sept.), pp. 107-108, ill.
- REGULATIONS. Changes of regulations for air records and contests.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 19 (Feb. 23, 1920), New York, p. 686.
- See Laws and regulations.
- REID. The Reid control indicator. An interesting instrument manufactured by Vickers (Ltd.).
Flight, No. 672, Vol. 13, No. 45 (Nov. 10, 1921), London, p. 743, ill.
- REID, A. CUNNINGHAM. Planes and personalities: A pot-pourri.
London, 1920, Philip Allen & Co., 190+vi pp.
- REIHLE, JOHN ALEXANDER. Flying weather in the southern Plains States.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 339-340.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 11, W. B. No. 725 (Nov. 1920), Washington, D. C., pp. 627-632, diagrs.
Department of Agriculture, Weather Bureau, Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, 1920, Washington, 1921, pp. 627-632, diagrs.
- REINKEER, FRED. H. Over het verband tusschen motorsterkte, snelheid en gewicht van vliegtuigen.
Avia, 8e jaarg., No. 8 (1 Sept. 1920), Rotterdam, pp. 89-91, ill.
- REISSNER, H. Wirkungsweise und Anwendungsgebiet von verstellbaren Luftschrauben.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 10 (31. Mai 1920), Berlin, pp. 133-139.
- RELF, E. F. Effect of body of F. E. 2B on the characteristics of the main planes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 144-145, diagr.
- Effect of cutting away portions of the lower wing of a biplane to facilitate bomb dropping.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 136-137, diagr.
- An estimation of the variation of the drag coefficient of a rigid airship form, from model size to full scale.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 44-48, diagr.
- The lateral stability of an aeroplane over the whole of its speed range.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 268-274.
- RELF, E. F., and R. JONES. The longitudinal equilibrium of the Caquot type kite balloon.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 49-60.
- RELF, E. F. The longitudinal equilibrium of the Caquot kite balloon, fitted with plane triangular horizontal fins.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 67-71, diagr.
- RELF, E. F., and R. JONES. The longitudinal equilibrium of the Drachen kite balloon.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 61-66.
- RELF, E. F. The longitudinal equilibrium of the 1,100 cubic meter Drachen balloon, and an estimation of the effect of the drag of the rigging.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 71-74.
- On the sound emitted by wires of circular section when exposed to an air current.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, Vol. 42, No. 247 (July 1921), London, pp. 173-176, ill.

- RELf, E. F. Test of a propeller with its axis of rotation at right angles to the wind direction.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 293-295.
- RELf, E. F., and T. LAVENDER. Tests on a complete model of R. E. 8.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 233-240, diagr.
- RELf, E. F., and C. H. POWELL. Tests on a model B. E. 2c body in different wind channels.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 152-153, diagr.
- RELf, E. F. Tests on a model of the body of B. E. 9, having a car for mounting a gun in front of the propeller.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 206-209.
- Tests on a model of the Grahame-White bombing machine G. W. E. 4.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 241-247, diagr.
- RELf, E. F., and C. H. POWELL. Tests on smooth and stranded wires inclined to the wind direction, and a comparison of results on stranded wires in air and water.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 8-12.
- RELf, E. F., and R. JONES. Tests on the drag of a model bomb rack fitted to R. E. 8 machine.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, p. 276, diagr.
- RELf, E. F. Tests on the head resistance of a modification of the Astra Torres airship form.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 43-44, diagr.
- See Bairstow, L., and E. F. Relf: Multiple-engined aeroplanes.
- See Bairstow, L., E. F. Relf, and C. H. Powell: Notes on the performance of aeroplanes, based on a reduction of the observations made at the Central Flying School during the acceptance tests of aeroplanes.
- See Bairstow, L., and E. F. Relf: Proposals for experiments on aeroplanes in flight.
- See Bairstow, L., E. F. Relf, and J. L. Naylor: The stability of airships. Mathematical theory and illustrations of its use.
- See Bairstow, L., E. F. Relf, and R. Jones: The stability of kite balloons: Mathematical investigation.
- See Bairstow, L., E. F. Relf, and R. Jones: Tests on a model kite balloon.
- REMINGTON-BURNELLI. The Remington-Burnelli airliner.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, pp. 416, 420-421, ill., diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 101.
- The Remington-Burnelli "Airliner" twin-engine commercial biplane.
Flight, No. 657, Vol. 13, No. 30 (July 23, 1921), London, pp. 505-507, ill.
- Remington-Burnelli twin-engine biplane.
The Ace, Vol 3, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 9, ill.
- Das zweimotorige Remington-Burnelli-Grossflugzeug.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 18. Heft (18. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 363-366, ill.
- RÉNARD, PAUL. L'évolution de l'aéronautique pendant la guerre.
Bull. Soc. Enc. Ind. Nat., 120. année, T. 133, No. 1 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 21-51, ill.
- En mémoire de J. Janssen.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 24 (mai 1921), Paris, pp. 214-215.
- RENO. See Hangars: New type of door at Reno hangar.

- RENTSCHLER, F. B.** Federal air regulations important.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 330.
- RENWICK, H. A.** *See* Pinsent, D. H., and H. A. Renwick: The variation of engine power with height.
- REPORTING.** New and lively job of air reporting.
Literary Digest, Vol. 64 (Jan. 31, 1920), New York, pp. 77-79.
- RESEARCH.** Education and research in aeronautics.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 332 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 181.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (Feb. 27, 1920), London, p. 289.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, pp. 245-248.
- **Future of aeronautical research committee.**
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 343 (May 13, 1920), London, p. 385.
- **The future of research.**
Flight, No. 634, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, pp. 108, 110.
- **Is air research work to stop?**
Flight, No. 670, Vol. 13, No. 43 (Oct. 27, 1921), London, p. 695.
- **The need for aircraft research.**
Nature, Vol. 104, No. 2623 (Feb. 5, 1920), London, p. 589-590.
- **The relationship of education to research in aeronautics.**
Nature, Vol. 105, No. 2627 (Mar. 4, 1920), London, pp. 14-17
Gives constitution of the Aeronautical Research Committee.
- **Some problems in aeronautical research.**
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 14.
- *See* Aeronautical research committee: Future of the aeronautical research committee.
- *See* Brooke-Popham, H. R. M.: Some problems in aeronautical research.
- *See* Ellington, E. L.: The present position of aircraft research and contemplated developments.
- *See* Fales, E. N., and F. W. Caldwell: The scope of wind-tunnel research.
- *See* Taylor, G. I.: The Wilbur Wright lecture. Scientific methods in aeronautics.
- ROSENHAIN, W., and G. BARR.** Report on examination of Short's hydrogen detector.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 662-663.
- RESISTANCE.** Air and speed.
Literary Digest, Vol. 65 (Apr. 3, 1920), New York, pp. 131-134.
- **Effect of appendages in ship resistance.**
Engineer, Vol. 132, No. 3426 (Aug. 26, 1921), London, pp. 207-208, ill., diags.
- *See* Goubert, Louis: La traction sur route par hélice aérienne.
- *See* Wieselberger, C.: Some extraordinary resistance tests.
- RESPIRATION.** *See* L'appareil respiratoire automatique.
- *See* Guglielminetti: Les hautes altitudes et l'organisme humain.
- REUSS, HANS.** Luftfahrt und Esperanto.
Luftweg, Nr. 3-4 (27. Jan. 1921), Berlin, pp. 21-22.
- REYNEKER, FRED. H.** De ontwikkeling van het verkeersvliegtuig.
Avia, 5e jaarg., 1920, Rotterdam, pp. 71-72, 79-82, ill.
- **De ramp van de R 38.**
Vliegveld, 5e. jaarg., No. 20 (24 Sept. 1921), Amsterdam, p. 277.

- REYNEKER, FRED. H. Het officieele rapport over de ramp van de R. 38. Vliegveld, 5e Jaarg., No. 22 (22 Oct. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 301-302.
- RHINE-KARLSRUHE. *See* Observer of No. 55 (D. H. 4) Squadron R. A. F.: My last raid on the Rhine-Karlsruhe.
- RHÖN. Die Engländer über den Rhön-Segelflug. Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 23 (9. Nov. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 507-508.
- Rhön-Erfolge. Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 19 (14. Sept. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 419-422, ill.
- Die Rhön-Flugzeuge. Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 19 (14. Sept. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 424-426.
- The Rhön soaring flight meeting. Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 11 (Sept. 14, 1921), London, pp. 238-240, ill. map.
- Schlafkoje type Rhön. Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 12 (8. Juni 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 272-276, ill.
- RIABOUCHINSKI, D. P. On the resistance of spheres and ellipsoids in wind tunnels. Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 44, Jan. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 9, diags.
- On the resistance of the air at high speeds and on the automatic rotation of projectiles. Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 49, Apr. 1921, Washington (mim.), pp. 8, diags.
- RIACH, M. A. S. The Helicopter, I, II. Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 339-392 (Mar. 31-Apr. 21, 1921), London, pp. 223-224, 280-282
- The metal airscrew. Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 375 (Dec. 23, 1920), London, pp. 450, 459, diagr.
- A new model Aeroplane. Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 337 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 179, ill.
- A new theory of the screw propeller. Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 353-354, (July 22-29, 1920), London, pp. 85-88, 98-100.
- A note on the "inflow" theory of the airscrew. Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, pp. 20-24, diags.
- Screw propellers. Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 377-394 (Jan. 6-May 3, 1921), London, pp. 14-15, 27-28, 67-68, 2-83, 100-101, 164-165, 205-206, 241-243, 318-320. Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 358-376 (Aug. 26-Dec. 30, 1920), London, pp. 161-163, 179-181, 199-201, 213, 227-229, 241-242, 255-256, 275-277, 295-296, 327-328, 362-365, 377-378, 401-402, 438-439, 471-472, diagr.
- Soaring flight. Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 383-384 (Feb. 17-24, 1921), London, pp. 117-118, 132-134.
- RIB spacing. *See* Zahm, Albert Francis: Relation of rib spacing to stress in wing planes.
- RIBS. Relation of rib spacing to stress in wing planes. Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 391, 398 charts.
- Types of airplane rib fastenings. Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (July 29, 1920), New York, p. 225, diagr.
- *See* McLachlan, N. W.: An approximate method of testing airplane wing ribs.
- *See* Winters, S. R.: Something new in the way of airplane metal ribs.
- RICARDO, HARRY R. Some experiments in supercharging in a high-speed engine. Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 397 (May 26, 1921), London, p. 380.

- RICARDO, HARRY R.** Some possible lines of development in aircraft engines.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 123 (Mar. 1921), London, pp. 130-145, ill.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 53, (Dec. 30, 1920), London, pp. 1311-1316, ill.
- Some possible sources of development in aircraft engines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 376 (Dec. 30, 1920), London, pp. 473-474; Vol. 20, Nos. 377-379 (Jan. 6-20, 1921), pp. 16-17, 32-33, 47-48.
- RICCI.** Another giant aeroplane.
Flight, No. 641, Vol. 13, No. 14 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 243.
- *Hydravion commercial Ricci.*
Vie Aérienne, No. 184 (20 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 1161-1162, ill.
- *Les petits triplans Ricci.*
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (dec. 1921), Paris, pp. 495-496, ill.
- *The Ricci commercial seaplane R-I.*
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, pp. 365-366, ill.
- RICH, I. B.** Building airplanes for local use.
Amer. Mach. Vol. 53 (Nov. 4, 1920), New York, pp. 854-855, ill.
- RICHARD, PAUL.** Aviation et assurance.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 316-318,
- RICHARDSON, HOLDEN CHESTER.** Factors involved in high airplane speed at great altitudes.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 203-207; Vol. 7 (July), pp. 13-14.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 820-821.
- *Hydromechanic experiments with flying boat hulls.*
 [Washington, National advisory committee for aeronautics].
 Reviewed in: *Flug*, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, p. 60.
- *Some lessons of the trans-Atlantic flight.*
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, pp. 445-446.
- RICHARDSON, J. M.** Five Huns and nine.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 8-12, ill.
- RICHARDSON, LEWIS F.** Cracker balloons for signaling temperature.
Air Ministry. Meteorological Office. Professional Notes No. 19, London, 1921, pp. 97-115, ill.
 M. O. 240i.
- *Lizard balloons for signaling; the ratio of pressure to temperature.*
Air Ministry. Meteorological Office. Professional Notes No. 18, London, 1921, pp. 93, ill.
 M. O. 240h.
- *Some measurements of atmospheric turbulence.*
Philosophical Transactions, Royal Society of London, Ser. A, Vol. 221, A582, London, 1920 pp. 1-28, ill.
- *The supply of energy from and to atmospheric eddies.*
Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A, Vol. 97, No. A686 (July 1, 1920), London, pp. 354-373, diagr.
- RICHARDSON, W. D.** Pulitzer trophy air race supplies engineering data.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (Dec. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 1130-1131.
- RICHMOND, H. W.** See Fowler, R. H., E. G. Gallop, C. N. H. Lock, and H. W. Richmond: *The aerodynamics of a spinning shell.*
- RICHMOND, V. C.** Organization of a colonial airship service. Lecture delivered before the Royal Aeronautical Society, Scottish Branch, on October 17, 1921.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 131, (Nov. 1921), London, pp. 588-615, tabs.
 Estimate of cost included.

- RICKENBACKER, EDWARD V. Air problems over the sea.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 21-22.
- The day's work.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 12-15, ill.
- Fighting the flying circus.
New York, 1920, F. A. Stokes Co.
- Is General Pershing wrong?
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 14-16.
- United States "Ace of aces" now honeymoon plane flyer.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 21 (July 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1, ill.
- RIDEAL, ERIC K. Développments possibles dans la fabrication de l'hydrogène.
Moniteur Scientifique, 65. année, 5^e ser., T. 11, 955. livraison (oct. 1921), Paris, 203-209.
- RIEDLER, A. Akademisches Pneuma und die Drehkranken.
München und Berlin, 1920, R. Oldenbourg, pp. 64, ill,
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 20. Heft (31. Okt. 1921), München,
p. 309.
- RIGGING. See Halliwell, F. W.: Rigging—the erection and trueing up of aeroplanes.
- See Speed: Rigging and speed.
- RIESELER. Das kleine Sport- und Tourenflugzeug, der neue Rieseler-Eindecker.
Ill. Flugwoche, 3. Jahrg., 11. Heft (25. Mai 1921), Leipzig, pp. 206-208, ill.
- The Rieseler monoplane.
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Jan. 26, 1921), London, p. 88, ill.
- RIGID airships. The Navy building a rigid dirigible.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 5 (Mar. 13, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 8.
- Size and performance of rigid airships.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, p. 82.
- See Campbell, C. I. R.: Rigid airships.
- See Cole, A. P.: The principles of rigid airship construction.
- See Dommett, W. E.: Detail design of rigid airships.
- See Lewitt, E. H.: The distribution of bending stresses in a rigid airship.
- See Lewitt, E. H.: The effect of distortion on the bending stresses in a rigid airship.
- See Lewitt, E. H.: The transverse wiring of the rigid airship.
- See Pritchard, J. E. M.: Rigid airships and their development.
- See Rankin, A. E.: Rigid airship construction: A suggestion.
- See Teed, P. L.: Future developments of the rigid airship.
- RIKLI, M. Die Organisation des Rhönsegelflugwettbewerbwerbes und einige Winke für die Gleit- und Segelflugwochen in der Schweiz.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 19, Berne, pp. 278-281, ill.
- RIPPON, THOMAS STANLY. See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- RIVERS, WILLIAM HALSE RIVERS. See Great Britain. Privy Council. Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- RITCHIE, E. G. The effect of atmospheric pressure and temperature upon the performance of a petrol engine. The use of supercompression in aero engines.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 128 (Aug. 1921), London, pp. 421-454, diags.

- RIVETING.** Riveting of narrow tubes.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 49 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 1045-1046, diagr.
- RIVIÈRE, C.** See Clément, L. and C. Rivière: Examen dynamométrique des toiles enduites par les dissolutions d'éthers cellulosiques.
- RIZINUSÖL (Das) als Schmiermittel.**
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 1. Heft (15. Jan. 1921), München, pp. 7-8.
- ROBBINS, L. B.** Three-wheeled airmobile.
Illustrated World, Vol. 33 (May 1920), Chicago, pp. 513-516, diagr.
- ROBERTS, E. W.** Power characteristics of Sumatra and Borneo gasolines.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 47, Part 2, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 19-27.
- Power characteristics of 20 per cent benzol mixture.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 47, Part 3, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 29-35.
- See Dickinson, Hobert Cutler, W. S. James, E. W. Roberts, V. R. Gage, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Power characteristics of aviation gasolines.
- ROBERTSON, F. A. DE V.** Airships for India.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 390 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, pp. 239-240.
- The case for an Air Reserve.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 355 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 114.
- The need of propaganda.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 368 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, p. 322.
- Subsidies—a precedent from India.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 374 (Dec. 16, 1920), London, p. 437.
- ROBESON, V. A. H.** See Illingworth, A. E., and V. A. H. Robeson. A history of 24th Squadron, Royal Air Force.
- ROBILLARD, R. E.** A comparison of spar weights of tapered and nontapered monoplane wings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 226-227.
- ROBIN, Ch.** L'avion-laboratoire.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10, (mars 1920), Paris, pp. 431-436, ill.
- ROBINSON, F. A.** The death of F. A. Robinson.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 29.
- ROBINSON, JAMES.** Directional wireless in air navigation.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 41 (Nov. 13, 1919), New York, p. 953.
- The elimination of magneto disturbances in the reception of wireless signals on aircraft.
Radio Review, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Dec. 1919), pp. 105-110, figs.
- A method of direction finding of wireless waves, and its applications to aerial and marine navigation.
Radio Review, Vol. 1, No. 5 (Feb. 1920), pp. 213-219, figs.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM LEEFE.** The Robinson-Cuffley memorial.
Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, p. 404, ill.
- ROCCA.** L'étude aérodynamique des organes sustentateurs d'avion.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 14, (juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 87-91; No. 15 (août 1920), pp. 129-133.
- ROCKENFELLER, THEO.** Aus den Anfängen des Luftverkehrs.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 22-23, Berne, pp. 328-330.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 285-288.

- ROCKENFELLER, THEO. Der Heincke-Fallschirm.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 9. Heft (27. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 162-165, ill.
- Das Sablatnig-Verkehrsflugzeug.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft (13. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 143-147, ill.
- ROCKIES. See Chapman, J. A.: First flight over a peak of the Rockies.
- RÖMER, BOTHO v. Die Rumpler-Werke A.-G.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 5-6 (1. März 1921), Wien, pp. 18-22, ill.
- ROGERS, GAILLARD SHERBURNE. Helium-bearing natural gas.
Professional Paper 121, Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 5-109, ill.
- ROGET, P. Altitude et santé . . .
London, 1920, Constable, pp.
Reviewed in: *Aéronautique*, 1^e année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, p. 135.
- ROHLFS, ROLAND. Some hints on flying.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 172, 190, ill.
- Comment j'atteignis le plafond du monde.
Vie Aérienne, No. 170 (12 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 959-960; No. 171 (19 févr.) p. 974.
- ROHRBACH, AD. K. Leistungen der R-Flugzeuge bei Kriegsflügen.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorlutsch., 12. Jahrg., 5. Heft (15. März 1921), München, pp. 68-69.
- Das 1,000 PS-Verkehrsflugzeug der Zeppelinwerke, Staaken.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 14 (6. Juli 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 306-313, ill.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorlutsch., 12. Jahrg., 1. Heft (15. Jan. 1921) München, pp. 1-4, ill.
Zeitschr. Ver. deutsch. Ing. Vol. 65, Nr. 23 (4 Juni, 1921), Berlin, pp. 591-594, ill.
- Verkehrs-Flugzeuge.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 40-41, (21 Okt. 1920), Berlin, pp. 1-2.
- ROLLS-ROYCE. The new Rolls-Royce reduction gear.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 16 (Oct. 19, 1921), London, pp. 346-348, ill.
- Rolls-Royce aero engines and the great victory; seaplanes, flying boats, airships.
London, 1919, Rolls-Royce, Ltd.
- Rolls-Royce aircraft engines described and illustrated.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (July 29-Aug. 19, 1920), New York, pp. 210-214, 261-265, 316-320, 367-369
ill., diagr.
- Rolls-Royce reliability.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 397 (May 26, 1921), London, p. 377.
- ROLLS-ROYCE, (Ltd). See Great Britain: Modern British engines.
- ROMA. American to get Italy's great airship Roma.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 6 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 15, ill.
- To bring back the Roma.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 342, ill.
- The Italian semirigid airship Roma.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 14 (June 14, 1920), New York, p. 473, ill.
- See Black, A., and D. R. Black: Italians adapt semirigid construction to large dirigible, the Roma.
- See Guidoni, A.: The Italian semirigid airship Roma.
- See Italy: The Italian airship Roma.
- ROMAGE. See Veit, Sidney S.: Memorial Day exercises at Romage.

- ROMANET, BERNARD DE. Bernard de Romanet.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 29 (oct. 1921), Paris, p. 385, ill.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 13 (Sept. 28, 1921), London, p. 271.
- Death of Bernard de Romanet.
Flight, No. 666, Vol. 13, No. 39 (Sept. 29, 1921), London, p. 651.
- Record de vitesse en avion.
La Nature, Supplément, 48. année, No. 2429 (23 oct. 1920), Paris, p. 129.
- ROME-TOKYO flight.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, p. 629.
- ROMIG, J. V. Bombing by kite.
Illustrated World, Vol. 33 (July 1920), Chicago, pp. 915-918, ill., diagr.
- ROOKER, WILLIAM VELPEAU. Letter on the jurisprudence of the atmosphere as applied in the arts of aviation and aerography, by William Velpeau Rooker, chairman, to Mr. S. E. Baldwin . . . Mr. J. P. Briscoe . . . Mr. E. T. Merrick . . . Mr. R. E. L. Saner, members of the committee on the jurisprudence of aeronautics and aerography of the conference of State and local bar associations of America.
Indianapolis, 1920, pp. 113.
- ROOSEVELT, PHILIP J. The Lafayette Flying Corps—an epic of the air.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, p. 263.
- ROQUES. Mort du général Roques.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mars. 1920), Paris, p. 83.
- ROSENHAIN, W. Aluminium and its alloys.
Journ. Roy. Soc. Arts., Vol. 68, No. 3546 (Nov. 5, 1920), London, pp. 791-798, ill.
- ROSNER-HERTALF, FRANZ. Zeutgemäszte Selbstkostenberechnung in luftfahrtlichen Werkstätten.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 62-65, ill.
- ROSS, W. A. A 10,000-mile "Look see."
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 31-32.
- ROTA, A. Velivoli da trasporto.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 30-35.
- ROTARY engine. See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Windage experiments with a model of the rotary engine B. R. 1.
- ROTTERDAM. The new air port of Rotterdam. A new link in the chain.
Flight, No. 647, Vol 13, No. 20 (May 19, 1921), London, p. 344.
- ROUCH, J. La compas de navigation aérienne.
Paris, Masson et Cie., 1921, pp. 72, ill.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 5-6 (1^{er}-15 mars 1921), Paris, pp. 88-90.
- ROUCH, JULES ALFRED PIERRE. Les caractères météorologiques de la haute atmosphère.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 210-217, ill.
- Exemples de prévision du temps.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 25 (juin 1921), Paris, pp. 243-248.
- Note sur le mistral.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 257-258.
- . . . Préparation météorologique des voyages aériens.
Paris, Masson et Cie., 1920, pp. 57, [3], ill.
Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 9-10 (1^{er}-15 mai 1920), Paris, pp. xix.
- ROUMANIA. Goods transported to Roumania by aeroplane. Instructions issued May 25, 1920, by the Roumanian customs house.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., 359 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 229.

- ROUND the world. Flight round the world.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 176, 187.
- ROUSSILHE, H. La photographie en avion appliquée à la reconstitution des régions dévastées.
La Nature, 48. année, No. 2425 (25 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 197-201, ill.
- ROUTE corrector. See Le Prieur: Le correcteur de route.
- ROUTES. Air routes of Empire.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 329 (Feb. 5, 1920), London, pp. 120-121.
- The Cairo-Cape air route.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 324-325, ill, map.
- Cairo to Cape route. Preparing the aerodromes on the southern section.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 332 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 176.
- The Cairo to Cape route. Preparing the aerodromes on the southern section.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, pp. 237-238.
- The Cape to Cairo route.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 6 (Feb. 5, 1920), London, pp. 154-158, ill., maps.
- Cape-Cairo route ready.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 324 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, p. 25.
- From New York to Atlanta by air.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 14 (Oct. 4, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- Les grandes routes de l'air.
La Nature, Supplément, 48. année, 2^e sem., No. 2436 (11 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 185-186.
Refers to those of England, France, and the United States.
- The Imperial air routes.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, pp. 242, 244.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (March, 1920), New York, p. 33.
- Luchtverkeer.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 15 (16 juli 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 219-220.
- Mapping the aerial routes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 493, 499, ill.
- The organisation of the Cape to Cairo air route. Preparing the aerodromes on the southern section.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1920), London, pp. 488, 490.
- Pour l'établissement de la carte normale aéronautique.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4 (1^{er}-15 fév. 1920), Paris, p. 56.
- Reklame und Luftverkehr.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, p. 324, map.
- See Cairo: Cairo to Cape by air.
- See Cairo: First Cairo-to-Cape flight.
- See Cairo: London-Cairo-the Cape by airplane.
- See Commercial aviation: Europe's progress in commercial aviation. Handley-Page map of European air routes.
- See Duval, A.-B.: Le cercle calculateur de routes et de vitesses.
- See Great Britain: British imperial air routes.
- See Handley-Page: A map of Europe, prepared by Messrs. Handley Page (Ltd.), showing the air services actually in operation or contemplated.
- See Neumann, Georg Paul: Das europäische Luftverkehrsnetz.

- ROUTES.** See Sandifer, T. N.: Mapping the aerial routes.
- See Sykes, F. H.: Imperial air routes.
- ROWLEDGE, A. J.** The instalment of an aeroplane engine.
 Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 123 (Mar. 1921), London, pp. 145-165, ill.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 375 (Dec. 23, 1920), London, pp. 451-452.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 22 (May 30, 1921), New York, pp. 685-688, ill., diag.
- The Napier "Lion" aero engine.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 385 (Mar. 3, 1921), London, pp. 144-146.
- ROYAL AERO CLUB.** On reforming the Royal Aero Club.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 24 (June 15, 1921), London, pp. 542-543.
- The Royal Aero Club.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, p. 26.
- The Royal Aero Club seaplane races.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 26 (June 29, 1921), London, pp. 581-582.
- Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom.
 Flight No. 654, Vol. 13, No. 27 (July 7, 1921), London, pp. 459, 493, 542, 588, 609, 619, 660, 781.
- ROYAL AÉRONAUTICAL SOCIETY.** Associate fellowship. Syllabus of examinations (in accordance with Clause VI of the Regulations).
 Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 128 (Aug. 1921), London, pp. 381-384.
- A glossary of aeronautical terms prepared by the Technical Terms Committee of the Royal Aeronautical Society. Approved by the Engineering Standards Association. Embodying a schedule of aerodynamical symbols approved by the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Translated and adapted to the French by Leonard F. Plugge.
 London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1921, pp. 161, ill., tables. Air Ministry, Air Publication 822.
- The Royal Aeronautical Society.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 10 (Mar. 9, 1921), London, pp. 232-374.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 377-398 (Jan. 6, June 2 1921), London, pp. 19, 37, 53, 73, 87, 105, 123, 139, 176, 230, 268, 279, 404; Vol. 21, No. 463, 406 (July 7, 28), p. 15, 59.
- Royal Aeronautical Society notices.
 Flight, No. 642, Vol. 13, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 5, 31, 43, 60, 79, 242, 259, 278, 293, 362, 373; No. 657, Vol. 13, No. 30 (July 28), pp. 511, 531, 621, 632, 663, 717, 745, 732, 862.
- Safety and economy on the London-Paris air service.
 Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, pp. 408-409.
- Scottish branch. Annual meeting.
 Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 130 (Oct. 1921), London, pp. 508-509.
- ROYAL AIR FORCE.** The Air Force estimates.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1920), London, pp. 508-509.
- Auxiliary aids to the Air Force.
 Flight, No. 673, Vol. 13, No. 46 (Nov. 17, 1921), London, pp. 767-768.
- Educational advisers to the Royal Air Force.
 Flight, No. 638, Vol. 13, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 186.
- First open competition for R. A. F. boy mechanics.
 Flight, Vol. 12, No. 32 (Aug. 5, 1920), London, p. 861.
- Independent-force R. A. F. reunion.
 Flight, No. 652, Vol. 13, No. 25 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 426-427.
- On Ireland and the R. A. F.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 24 (Dec. 14, 1921), London, pp. 577-578.

- ROYAL Air Force. On recruiting in the R. A. F.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 3 (Jan. 21, 1920), London, pp. 127-129.
- On the future of the R. A. F.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 17 (Oct. 27, 1920), London, p. 695; Vol. 21, No. 6 (Aug. 10, 1921), London, pp. 117-119.
- On the future technical staff of the R. A. F.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 22 (Dec. 1, 1920), London, pp. 845-846.
- On the R. A. F.'s opportunity.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, Nos. 15-16-18 (Oct. 12-19, Nov. 2, 1921), London, pp. 313-314, 337-338, 377-378.
- Organization of the Royal Air Force.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 348 (June 17, 1920), London, pp. 459-460.
- R. A. F. cadet examination.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 40 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 1037.
- The R. A. F. chart.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 482-487.
- R. A. F., civil and military.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 233-234.
- The R. A. F. pageant.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 402 (June 30, 1921), London, pp. 467-471, ill.
Flight, Nos. 653, 654, Vol. 13, No. 26, 27 (June 30, July 7, 1921), London, pp. 432, 434, 435-436, 451-456, ill.
Flying, Vol. 12, No. 28 (July 8, 1920), London, pp. 705-711, ill.
- R. A. F. rifle association.
Flight, No. 655, Vol. 13, No. 28 (July 14, 1921), London, p. 474, ports.
- Royal Air Force cadet examination.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 364 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, p. 254.
- Royal Air Force cadetships. Forthcoming entrance examination.
Flight, No. 644, Vol. 13, No. 17 (Apr. 23, 1921), London, p. 288.
- The Royal Air Force.
Flight, Vol. 13 (1921), London, pp. 3, 32, 48, 59, 67, 87, 231, 265, 300, 333, 348, 365, 380, 413, 445, 479, 495, 514, 527, 531, 547, 557, 562, 609, 623, 637, 665, 666, 679, 693, 707, 720, 744, 791, 804, 820, 833, 849, 863.
- The Royal Air Force ensign.
Flight, No. 638, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, p. 3, ill.
- Royal Air Force nursing service.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 277.
- The Royal Air Force pageant.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 6 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, p. 171.
- See Benn, Wedgwood: Scope of the R. A. F.
- See Churchill: The future of the R. A. F.
- See Cranwell: The R. A. F. training school. A visit to Cranwell.
- See G., C. G.: On the R. A. F. tournament.
- See Pattinson, L. A.: History of 99 squadron Independent Force, Royal, Air Force, March-November, 1918.
- See Sleath, Frederick: The seventh vial.
- ROYAL Aircraft Establishment. See Herrmann, H.: Die Flugzeuge der englischen Luftfahrtausstellung 1920.

- ROYAL** Institute of British Architects. *See* Grissell Prize: Airships and architects.
- ROYSE, M. W.** Who owns the air?
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, pp. 463-464.
- RUBBER.** Storage and preservation of rubber goods tires and tubes. Liberty ignition system instruction board.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 48 (May 8, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 4, ill.
- *See* Fabrics: New rubberized airship fabrics.
- *See* Fabrics: What the rubber chemists are doing.
- *See* Wilson, Edgar H.: Rubber aircraft parts.
- RUBBER** covering. *See* Safety devices and measures: Rubber armor for airplane gasoline tanks.
- RUDDERS.** Model experiments on the fin effect of balanced and unbalanced rudders when hinged freely.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, p. 254.
- RUEGG, K.** Der gegenwärtige Stand der Flugzeugmotorentechnik.
Technik für Alle, Heft 9. (1921/22). Stuttgart, p. 205.
- RUGGLES, LOGAN E.** Aeroplanes spot the shots.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 13 (May 8, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2, ill.
- A narrow escape. How Navy lieutenant took "French leave" in a Navy plane, but was willing to return to his ship.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 16 (May 29, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 2, 7.
- Naval experimental station.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 7, ill.
Anacostia.
- The New York aero show.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 6 (Mar. 20, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 7.
- RUHL, DIETRICH.** Starrluftschiff Bauart "Schutte-Lanz."
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 8. Heft (30. Apr. 1921), München, pp. 113-128, ill.
- RULES.** Air Service issues rules.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 21 (May 24, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- General rules at United States flying fields.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1920), New York, pp. 14, 15, 21.
- General rules to be observed at all United States flying fields.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Jan. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 498-499.
- RULES** and regulations. Prohibited areas in the United Kingdom.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 5 (Jan. 29, 1920), London, p. 136.
- Rules to be observed at United States service aerodromes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 334 (Mar. 11, 1920), London, pp. 220-221.
- RUMBAU, E.** Contribution à l'étude du vol a voile.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, pp. xx-xxi.
- RUMPLER.** Ingenieur-Besichtigungs-Flugreise nach den Wasserkraftbauten in Bayern.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 17 (17. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 335-387.
- The Rumpler 1,000-horsepower engine.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 12 (Sept. 21, 1921), London, p. 258, diagr.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 131, diagr.
- Rumpler-Preis.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 2 (31. Jan. 1920), Berlin, p. 27.

- RUMPLER.** Die Rumpler-Werke A. G.
 Berlin, Ecksteins biographischer Verlag, 1920, pp. 191.
 Reviewed in: Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 7. Heft (31. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 220-221.
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 301-303, ill.
- See Hildesheim, Eric.: Rumpler biplanes.
- See Römer, Botho v.: Die Rumpler-Werke . . .
- RUMPLER, EDMUND.** Dr.-Ing. Edmund Rumpler.
 Luftweg, Nr. 51-52 (29. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 353-354.
- Der 1,000 P. S. Flugmotor.
 Dissertation zur Erlangung der Würde eines Doktor-Ingenieurs der technische Hochschule zu Berlin, vorgelegt am 30. Juli [1920], von Ing. Edmund Rumpler, aus Augsburg, München, 1920, pp. 64, ill.
- Männer der Luftfahrt—II: Direktor Rumpler, Begründer und Leiter der Rumpler-Werke und des Rumpler-Luftverkehrs.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 8. Heft (14. Apr. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 230-231, port.
- Segelflugwesen.
 Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 1 (5. Jan. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 7-16, ill.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 4. Heft (28. Feb. 1921), München, pp. 50-53.
- RUMPLER prize.** Beschluss des Preisgerichtes im Wettbewerb um den Rumpler-Preis.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 17. Heft (15. Sept. 1921), München, pp. 262-263.
- Erläuterung zur Ausschreibung des Rumpler-Preises.
 Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 3 (14. Feb. 1920), Berlin, p. 43.
- RUNSER, H. J.** Why I quit stunts.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 437.
- RUSSELL, FRANK H.** Frank H. Russell.
 Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 61, ill.
- RUSSIA.** Aviation in Russia.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 18, 1921), New York, pp. 76-77.
- Aviation in Russia, 1917 to 1921.
 The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 22 (Nov. 30, 1921), London, p. 552.
- RYNEVELD, H. A. VAN.** Col. Sir H. A. van Ryneveld honoured.
 Flight, No. 629, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Jan. 13, 1921), London, p. 22.

S.

- S., CH.** Les grandes lignes aériennes.
 Vie Aérienne, No. 193 (22 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 1231, ill.
- S. E. 5.** The terminal velocity of S. E. 5.
 Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 712-713.
- S., H.** L'utilisation des profilés métalliques dans la construction des aéroplanes.
 Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 14 (juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 52-54, ill.
- S., W. H.** Aircraft in the wilderness.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 18 (Nov. 3, 1920), London, pp. 729-730.
- Concerning spins.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, p. 270.
- 1920.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Jan. 5, 1921), London, pp. 9-10.
- Relics of the work of the Interallied Commission of Control.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 20 (Nov. 17, 1920), London, pp. 789-790.
- Technical matters at the Air Conference, 1920.
 Aero. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 16 (Oct. 20, 1920), London, pp. 673-674.

- S-1.** The S-1 single-seater sporting biplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 331 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 81.
- S. W. S. CL.** Das Militärflugzeug der schweiz. Wagonfabrik Schlieren.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 15 (10 août 1920), Berne, pp. 219-226, ill.
- SABATHER, J.** The large German airship centers and their organization.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), New York, pp. 23-26.
- Large German airship stations.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 128-130.
- Les dépenses probables d'une des dirigeables commerciaux.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 196-209.
- Les gares de dirigeables et leurs accessoires.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 14 (juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 55-90, ill.
- Les grands centres allemands de dirigeables.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 22 (mars 1921), Paris, pp. 108-112, ill.
- SABLATNIG.** L'avion de transport "Sablatnig" . . .
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 173-174, ill.
- Le monoplan Sablatnig.
Vie Aérienne, No. 188 (17 juin 1920), Paris, p. 1195, ill.
- The Sablatnig K. E. 1 sporting monoplane. 20-horsepower B. A. W. engine.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 1133, ill.
- The Sablatnig P. 3 monoplane. Germany's first commercial aeroplane.
Flight, No. 658, Vol. 13, No. 31 (Aug. 4, 1921), London, pp. 521-525, ill.
- The Sablatnig monoplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 346 (June 3, 1920), London, p. 434, ill.
- Der Sablatnig-Sporteindecker.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 13. Heft (23. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 379-381, ill.
- Das Sablatnig-Sportflugzeug.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 26. Heft (22. Dez. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 636-638, ill.
- Sablatnig types.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 11 (May 23, 1921), New York, p. 254.
- See Lemonon, E. H.: Les nouveaux avions allemands. L'avion commercial Sablatnig.
- See Rockenfeller, Theo: Das Sablatnig-Verkehrsflugzeug.
- SACCONNEY.** Commission de navigation aérienne.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 528-530.
- SACRÉ, H. WALAARDT.** Organisatie van de Nederlandsche luchtvaart.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 15 (16 Juli 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 214-215.
- SAFETY.** L'aviation est-elle un sport dangereux?
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 10, Berne, p. 147.
- Concours de l'union pour la sécurité en aéroplane. Premiers résultats du concours de 1921.—Les appareils primés.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1921), Paris, pp. 164-166, ill.
- Effective study of aviation hazards begun.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (Nov. 18, 1920), New York, pp. 1026-1027.
- Indicating the safety factor.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125 (Oct. 15, 1921), New York, p. 277.
- Notable invento.
Tohlli, año 5, Núm. 2 (sept. 1920), México, p. 76.

- SAFETY.** Rubber armor for airplane gasoline tanks.
India Rubber World, Vol. 62 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 726, ill.
Journal Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7 (Dec. 1920), New York, p. 555.
- Rules for 1920 international aviation trophy provide for factor of safety.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 9-10.
- Safety and economy.
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 26 (June 29, 1921), London, pp. 587-588; Vol. 21, No. 1 (July 6), pp. 9-10.
- Safety of airship operation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, p. 13.
- La sécurité en aviation.
L'Aérophile, 23. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, p. 209.
- Security of airplanes in flying over the sea.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2 (May 1920), New York, p. 136, ill.
- La seguridad en el aire.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 16 (julio 1920), Madrid, p. 409.
- Six big factors in flying safely.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York p. 294.
- Toward the development of safety and reliability.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 13 (Mar. 30, 1921), London, p. 304.
- *See* Harcourt, J. d': *L'aviation militaire et l'accident.*
- *See* Lievre, Joe Ben: *Consejos para los aviadores que quieren vivir mucho tiempo.*
- *See* Martin, E. Stockton: *Safety in aviation.*
- *See* Wild, R. K. Bagnall: *Safety in flight.*
- SAFETY tank.** The Air Ministry safety tank competition. Tests commenced on December 5.
Flight, No. 676, Vol. 13, No. 49 (Dec. 8, 1921), London, p. 819.
- SAGE.** A sage amphibian.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1920), London, pp. 572, 574, ill., diagr.
- SAGITTARIUS.** On soaring flight and the low-powered aeroplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 337 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, pp. 280-282.
- SAHARA.** L'avion au Sahara.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 12 (mai 1920), Paris, pp. 509-522, ill.
- French fliers cross Sahara in airplane.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 9 (Apr. 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1, map.
- La liaison aérienne a travers le Sahara.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10 (mars 1920), Paris, pp. 442-443, ill.
- Le raid transsaharien. Paris-Tombouctou-Dakar.
L'Aérophile, 23. année, Nos. 5/6 (1^{er}-15 mar. 1920), Paris, pp. 65, 75-76, ill.
- SAHARA flight.** La travesía del Sahara.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 12 (marzo 1920), Madrid, pp. 115-116.
- *See* Cape to Cairo: *French fliers cross Sahara in airplane.*
- *See* Chudeau, R.: *L'hydrographie ancienne du Sahara.*
- St. Cyr.** Aerotechnical institute of St. Cyr; new apparatus for testing mechanical conditions governing the flight of airplanes.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 2, (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 260-263, ill.

- ST. CYR. *See* Aerodynamical laboratories: The new aerodynamic laboratory at St. Cyr.
- *See* Ide, John Jay: Aeronautic research laboratory at the Institute of St. Cyr.
- ST. PAUL. Aero Club of St. Paul.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, p. 729.
- SALADIN, RAYMOND. A la mémoire de Geo. Chavez.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, pp. 5-6, ill.
- Les ancêtres du balloon sphérique.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, 1920, Paris, pp. 266, ill.
- Les ancêtres du parachute.
Vie aérienne, 5^e année, No. 6 (11 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 84-86, ill.
- Cadale a essayé avec succès l'avion géant Blériot.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 6 (11 sept. 1920), Paris, p. 95.
- La catastrophe du Grand-Montrouge.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 6 (11 sept. 1920), Paris, p. 90.
- Dans les clubs et associations.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, p. 16.
- Derniers échos de la coupe Gordon-Bennett.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 17 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 263.
- Étude général sur l'hélicoptère.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 20 (18 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 306-309, ill.; No. 21 (25 déc.), pp. 331-332, ill.
- Hommage à Jacques Mortane.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, p. 2.
- Le lieutenant Henry Roget a terminé son tour d'Europe.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 7 (18 sept. 1920), Paris, p. 111.
- Maurize Bizot, chevalier de la Légion d'honneur.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 6 (11 sept. 1920), Paris, p. 95, ill.
- Le meeting d'Anvers.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, p. 15, ill.
- Les premiers ballons dirigeables.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 17 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 259-260, ill.
- Le prix du grand écart de l' "Auto" . . .
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, p. 7, ill.
- La promotion extraordinaire dans l'ordre de la Légion d'honneur.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 20 (18 dec. 1920), Paris, pp. 317-318, ill.
- La quinzaine aéronautique.
L'Air, No. 17 (20 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 12-13; No. 18 (5 août), pp. 13-14, ill.
- Sadi Lecoq recordman du monde de la vitesse: il vole à plus de 313 à l'heure.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 21 (25 déc. 1920), Paris, p. 322, ill.
- Les vieilles tiges.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 21 (25 dec. 1920), Paris, pp. 325-326, ill.
- SALINAS, GUSTAVO. El general Gustavo Salinas.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 2 (sept. 1920), México, p. 40.
- SALLARD. The "autostable" Sallard.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 5, ill.
- *See* Archdeacon, Ernest: L'avion autostable Sallard.
- SALLARD, H. Mon histoire.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 1 (5 août 1920), Paris, pp. 13-14, ill.

- SALMSON. Les moteurs Salmson.
Vie Aérienne, No. 167 (22 janv. 1920), Paris, p. 924.
- Un nouveau moteur d'aviation commerciale. Le moteur Salmson 300 HP. Type Az 9.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris, pp. 217-218, ill.
- Salmson type, AZ9-300 horsepower.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 350.
- SALON de l'aéronautique (6^e). See Marchis, M.: Les avions actuels et le 6^e salon de l'aéronautique.
- SALVANESCHI, MINO. L'aviation au Congo belge.
L'Air, No. 18 (5 août 1920), Paris, pp. 23-24, ill.
- SAN DIEGO, Calif. See Partridge, William: The San Diego naval air station.
- See Pond, George Richardson: Aviation review, U. S. Navy, San Diego, California.
- SANDERS, J. F. A Martinsyde "mother" in Spain and Portugal.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Jan. 7, 1920), London, p. 18.
- SANCHEZ-BESA. L'avion multiplan "Sanchez-Besa," licence "Toussaint."
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 481-482, ill.
- SANDIFER, T. N. Mapping the aerial routes.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 710-712, ill.
- SAND test. See Control: Sand test of flying boat controls.
- SANDISON, C. G. D., and S. B. GATES. Forces, moments, and interferences on wings and body of a 1/12 scale model of B. E. 2E with R. A. F. 15 wing section.
Tech. Rep. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 229-232.
- SANDISON, C. G. D., H. GLAUERT, and J. H. JONES. Investigation of the downwash behind a biplane.
Tech. Rep. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-1918, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 636-641.
- SANDSTRÖM, J. W. Deux théorèmes fondamentaux de la dynamique de la mer.
Ur Svenska Hydrografiska-Biologiska Kommissionens skrifter VI, Göteborg [1921], pp. 6 ill.
- Monatliche, jährliche und zehnjährige Luftversetzungen in Europa, 1901-1910.
Göteborgs Kungl. vetenskaps och Vitterhets-Samhälles Handlingar Fjärde följdén. XIX: 2, Göteborg, 1918, pp. 64, ill.
- SANFORD. The Sanford clinometer.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Feb. 9, 1920), p. 634, ill.
- SANFORD, H. B. See Westervelt, G. C., and H. B. Sanford: Possibilities of a trans-Pacific flight.
- SANFORD, R. L. Testing of magnetic compasses.
U. S. Bureau of Standards Scientific Papers, Vol. 382, 1920, Washington, D. C., pp. 273-279, ill.
- SAN FRANCISCO. The San Francisco aeronautical show.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 20 (May 17, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4, ill.
- San Francisco's aero show.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 24, ill.
- San Francisco mail air port is selected.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 24 (July 31, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 5.
- San Francisco to New York in 33 hours 20 minutes
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 331-332, ill.
- See Larsen: Larsen planes carry mail to San Francisco.

- SAN FRANCISCO. See Martin, Glenn L.: New York to San Francisco in 12 hours.
 — See Photography: Army balloon maps San Francisco.
- SANITATION. See Vincent: Les avions sanitaires.
- SANTER, J. Sauvons l'aviation française.
 Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 1007-1013, 1023-1029, 1059-1061, 1071-1073, 1095-1096, 1116, 1127, ill.
- SAR, J. H. Het seriebeeld "Soest."
 Vliegfeld, 5. jaarg., No. 3 (12 Feb. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 58-60, ill.
- De "beroemde" brug.
 Vliegfeld, 5. jaarg., no. 16 (30 Juli 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 226-227.
- SARRET, S. Préparation technique d'un raid aérien.
 Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 147-151, ill.
- SAULNIER. The Saulnier three-engined monoplane.
 Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 18, 1921), New York, pp. 71-72, diagr.
- The Saulnier three-engined cantilever monoplane. An interesting French design.
 Flight, No. 642, Vol. 13, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, pp. 255-256, ill.
- SAULNIER, RAYMOND. The R. Saulnier monoplane.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 21 (May 25, 1921), London, p. 484, diagr.
- See Philos: Les avions modernes. Le monoplan trimoteur R. Saulnier.
- SAUNDERS. The Saunders "Kittiwake."
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 237, ill.
- See Fairey: Our new large flying boats. The Fairey "Titania" and the Vickers-Saunders "Valentia."
- SAUNDERS (Ltd.), S. E. See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- SAVOIA. Les hydravions "Savoia."
 L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 25-26, ill.
- SAVOYA. Neue Savoya-Flugboote.
 Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 13 (22. Juni 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 287-289, ill.
- La tragique aventure des avions Savoya.
 Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 21 (21 nov. 1920), Berne, pp. 320-321.
- SAWYER, L. G. See Lœb, L. B., L. G. Sawyer, and E. L. Fonseca: Gas leakage in spark plugs.
- SAYERS, W. H. Another new wing.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 5 (Aug. 4, 1920), London, pp. 289-292, diagr.
- Burbling, and the Handley Page wing.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 17 (Oct. 27, 1920), London, pp. 701-706, diagr.
- Concerning Handley Page and other wings.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1920), London, pp. 811-812.
- The fate of the airships.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 6 (Aug. 10, 1921), London, pp. 125-126.
- Lessons of the aero show, 1920.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 4 (July 28, 1920), London, pp. 249-254, ill.
- Metal construction at the Paris show.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 22 (Nov. 30, 1921), London, pp. 543-546.
- Possible advances in aeroplane efficiency.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 15 (Oct. 13, 1920), London, pp. 641-642, ill.

- SAYERS, W. H. Reflections on the Paris aero show.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aerolane, Vol. 21, No. 21 (Nov. 23, 1921), London, pp. 523-526, diagr.
- The soaring flight of birds.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Jan. 19, 1921), London, pp. 60-64.
- The Spad exhibit at Paris.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 23 (Dec. 7, 1921), London, pp. 563-566, ill., diagr.
- The R. A. E. and the aircraft industry.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 7 (Aug. 18, 1920), London, pp. 367-370.
- SCALE speed. *See* Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: The "scale-speed" effect on a model airscrew of small diameter.
- SCHEMERS. *See* Aero Club of America: A. C. A. members form committee to fight schemers' ruse to get control of club.
- SCHERESCHEWSKY, M. Ph. La météorologie militaire pendant la guerre; historique, sommaire.
Aéronautique, 1^{re} année, No. 12 (mai 1920, Paris, pp. 531-534, ill.
- SCHIEFERL, F. Die Entwicklung der Rumpfkonstruktion.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 11-12 (1. Mai 1921), Wien, pp. 20-21, ill.
- Konstruktions-Einzelheiten.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 23 (9 Nov. 1921), Frankfurt, p. 507, ill.
- Das 35 PS-WKF-Sportflugzeug.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 1. Heft (7. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 5-7, ill.
- Das Wohnhaus als Fliegerhorst.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 84-85.
- SCHIPPER, J. E. Experimental separation of engine losses develops interesting results.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (June 10, 1920), New York, pp. 1338-1341, ill., diagr.
- SCHIPPER, HANS. Das Flugzeug-Mutterschiff.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, Nr. 12 (1. Dez. 1917), Wien, pp. 345-348, ill.
- SCHLEE. Schlee-Ringschwimmer-Vergaser, Schlee-Zündkerze.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1920), Leipzig, p. 315, ill.
- SCHLOMANN, A. Vocabolari tecnici illustrati nelli sei lingue: Italiano, Francese, Tedesco, Inglese, Spagnuolo e Russo.
Veicoli a motore, Roma, Vol. X, 1921, pp. 1000, ill.
- SCHLICK, HANS-CARL V. Männer der Luftfahrt—X.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 17. Heft (18. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 442-443, port.
- SCHMAUSS, A. Die meteorologische Beratung des Luftverkehrs.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 22. Heft. (30. Nov. 1921), München, p. 327.
- SCHMID, CHARLES. Le réseau aérien européen.
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 17 (27 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 262.
- SCHMIDT, A. M. Grundsätzliches bei der Auswahl von Licht- und Anlassenanlagen.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 317-318, ill.
- SCHMIDT, E. *See* Unger, E., and E. Schmidt: Duralumin.
- SCHMIDT, FRITZ. Das Flugzeug-Fahrgestell.
Dingler's polytechnisches Journ., Vol. 334, No. 16 (Aug. 9, 1919), pp. 175-178, figs.
- SCHMIEDEL, KARL. Zur Frage der Nutzlast von Flugzeugen.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 36-37 (23. Sept. 1920), Berlin, pp. 4, ill.
- SCHNEIDER. *See* Races: The approach of two classic races. The Schneider and the Gordon-Bennett.

- SCHNEIDER, EDWARD C. Alveolar air and respiratory volume at low oxygen tensions.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 9 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 51-62.
- A cardio-vascular rating as a measure of physical fatigue and efficiency.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 4 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 22-26.
- SCHNEIDER, EDWARD C., BRENTON R. LUTZ, and HAROLD W. GREGG. The changes in the content of hemoglobin and erythrocytes of the blood in man during short exposures to low oxygen.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 81-85.
- SCHNEIDER, EDWARD C., and BRENTON R. LUTZ. Circulatory responses to low-oxygen tensions.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 86-98.
- SCHNEIDER, EDWARD C., BRENTON R. LUTZ, and HAROLD W. GREGG. Compensatory reactions to low oxygen.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 10 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 62-72.
- SCHNEIDER, EDWARD C., and BRENTON R. LUTZ. The reactions of the cardiac and respiratory centers to changes in oxygen tension.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 11, (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 73-79.
- SCHNEIDER, FRANZ. Männer der Luftfahrt—VI: Direktor Franz Schneider.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11. Heft (26. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 326-327, port.
- Vorleben der Franz Schneider Flugmaschinen-Werke in Seegefeld.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 299-300, ill.
- SCHNEIDER, JACQUE. Coupe d'aviation maritime Jacques Schneider.
Bulletin, Aéro Club Suisse, No. 1-2 (janv.-févr. 1920), Berne, pp. 25-28.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4, (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 61.
- Jacques Schneider race.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, p. 138.
- SCHNEIDER cup, La coupe Schneider 1921. L'Italien Briganti gagne finissant seul le parcours.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 août 1921), Paris, pp. 226-227.
- Regarding the Schneider cup.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 303.
- The Schneider cup.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 7 (Aug. 17, 1921), London, p. 157.
- The Schneider cup race at Venice. Will Italy retain the cup?
Flight, No. 659, Vol. 13, No. 32 (Aug. 11, 1921), London, p. 545.
- Schneider cup race, 1921.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 434.
- The Schneider cup race at Venice.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 25 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, p. 596.
- The Schneider international marine flying trophy contest.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 12, No. 5 (Oct. 11, 1920), New York, p. 147, ill.
- The Schneider trophy.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 208, map.

- SCHNEIDER cup. See Mapelli: The Mapelli and Schneider cup competition.
- See Jacques Schneider cup. Regulations for the 1921 contest.
- See Jacques Schneider: Jacques Schneider cup regulations for the 1921 contest.
- SCHNITZLER, R. Die Anfänge eines Weltflugnetzes.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 24. Heft (23. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 487-490, ill.
- Das Luftfahrtgerät in den Zollltarifen des Auslandes.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 19. Heft (14 Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 381-383.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 18, Berne, pp. 260-261.
- Luft- und Eisenbahnstafettenverkehr.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 13. Heft (22. Juni 1921), Leipzig, pp. 241-243.
- SCHOOLS. Air service mechanics' school.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, p. 94.
- The aviation mechanics' school of the U. S. Navy.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, Nos. 2-6 (Feb. 21-Mar. 20, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 5, 6, 3, 6, 3, ill.
- Ignition course, aviation mechanics' school, Great Lakes.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 8 (Apr. 3, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 7, ill.
- Meteorology and aerology school.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 14, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- SCHORNSTHEIMER, GRASER. The immediate future of naval aircraft.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 32-33.
- Taking the planes to battle at sea.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 32-33, 44, ill.
- SCHOUTE, C. Een nieuwe aneroid barometer.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 21 (8 Oct. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 289-290, ill.
- SCHRÖDER, JOACHIM v. Hamburg im Luftverkehr an der Wende der Jahre 1920-21.
Hamburg, Friedrichsen, 1921.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 5. Heft (2. März 1921), Leipzig, p. 97.
- SCHROEDER, R. W. Airplane falls over 36,000 feet.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 4 (Mar. 6, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 4.
- Altitude record of Maj. R. W. Schroeder.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 46.
- Major Schroeder's altitude flight.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 340 (Apr. 22, 1920), London, p. 332.
- Major Schroeder in new altitude flight.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 12 (Mar. 20, 1920), New York, p. 14, ill.
- Major Schroeder's record altitude flight.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 272.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 42, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 255-256.
- Major Schaoeder's true altitude 33,000 feet.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, p. 361, ill.
- Notes on Major Schroeder's altitude flight.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 293-294.
- Schroeder drops in on Cincinnati. Declaration made by Major Schroeder before Chamber of Commerce.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 17 (June 5, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., pp. 1, 8.
- Schroeder is none worse for big drop.
The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 12 (May 1, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 1.

- SCHROEDER, R. W. Wind blows 220 miles hourly at an altitude of 30,000 feet, Maj. R. W. Schroeder says.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 7 (Mar. 27, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 8, ill.
- World altitude record by Major Schroeder.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 30.
- See Barographs: Calibration of barographs used by Major Schroeder.
- SCHUBERT, FRIEDRICH. Eine Führer-Prüfungsfahrt.
Luftfahrt, 24. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (1. Apr. 1920), Berlin, pp. 53-55.
- SCHRÜFFER, ALEXANDER. Der internationale Gedanke in der Luftfahrt.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 10 (Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 413-414.
- SCHUETTE, O. F. Bureau of Mines report on helium.
Gas Age, Vol. 45 (Feb. 25, 1920), New York, pp. 192-193.
- Great natural-gas industry.
Gas Age, Vol. 45 (May 10, 1920), New York, p. 395.
- SCHUETTE-LANZ. New Schuette-Lanz construction.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 5 (Oct. 1, 1920), New York, p. 165.
- SCHULZ, FERDINAND. Noch ein Flügel-Beanspruchungsmesser.
Luftweg, Nr. 19-20 (19. Mai 1921), Berlin, p. 153.
- SCHUMACHER, N. Zum Weg nach dem wirtschaftlichen Flugzeug.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 11 (25. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 234-241, ill.
- SCHUSTER. Das Flugzeug im Diagramm.
Luftfahrt, 24. Jahrg., 1920, Berlin, pp. 60-62, ill.
- SCHUTTE-LANZ. Schutte-Lanz rigid airship construction.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 470.
- See Ruhl, Dietrich: Starrluftschiff Bauart "Schutte-Lanz."
- SCHWAGER, OTTO. Bucherschau.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 7. Heft (31. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 220-221.
- Development of German aircraft engines.
Aviation, Vol. 9, Nos. 5-6 (Oct. 1-15, 1920), New York, pp. 161-164, 186-189, charts.
- Eine neue Zündung ausländischer Flugmotoren.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 7. Heft (31. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 202-209, ill.
- Die Entwicklung der Flugmotoren im In- und Auslande seit 1914.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 13. Heft (23. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 353-358, 14. Heft (7. Juli), pp. 381-385, 402-408, 18. Heft (1. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 464-469, ill. 19. Heft (15. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 482-488, ill.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 1. Heft (5. Jan. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 8-12.
- Motoren für Kleinflugzeuge.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., No. 9 (28. April 1920), Frankfurt a. M., pp. 185-189.
- Notes on the design of supercharged and overdimensioned aircraft engines.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 7, Washington, 1920, pp. 6, diagr.
Translated from: Technische Berichte, Vol. 3, sec. 5, by George de Bothezat.
- On the calculation of supercompressed and overdimensioned engines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 369 (Nov. 11, 1920), London, pp. 345-346, diagr.
- Preliminary calculation of cylinder dimensions for aircraft engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 179-180, 187.
- Recent efforts and experiments in the construction of aviation engines.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 12, Washington, 1920, pp. 14, diagr.
Translated from: Technische Berichte, Vol. 3, sec. 5.

- SCHWAGER, OTTO.** Die Rumpler-Werke A.-G.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 7, 8 (30. Apr. 1920), Berlin, p. 110.
- Das Verhalten des Flugmotors bei verschiedenen Luftdichten.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 10 (31. Mai 1920), Berlin, pp. 137-138.
- Die Vorausberechnung der Zylinderabmessungen der Flugmotoren.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 23, 24 (31. Dez. 1920), Berlin, pp. 341-343.
- Zur Zerstörung der deutschen Flugmotoren.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 20. Heft (29. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 504-505.
- SCHWARZBÖCK, ERWIN.** Ein- oder mehrmotorige Verkehrsflugzeuge?
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 7. Jahrg., Nr. 1 (1. Jan. 1920) Wien, pp. 8-11.
- Luftfahrt und Fremdenverkehr.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 22-24, ill.
- Das österreichische Luftgesetz.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aëro-Clubs, 7. Jahrg., Nr. 1, 2 (1. Jan.-1. Feb. 1920), Wien, pp. 5-7, 19-26.
- SCHWEIZERISCHER Aero-Klub.** Mitglieder-Verzeichnis auf Anfang 1921.
Bern, Buchdruckerei Schmid & Co., 1921, pp. 24.
- SCIENCE.** Science and nonsense.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 18 (May 4, 1921), London, pp. 415-416.
- Science and sense.
Aer. Eng., Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, pp. 393-394.
- SCOBLE, WALTER A.** Sockets for wire cables.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 131 (Nov. 1921), London, pp. 581-583, ill.
- Wire cables.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 118 (Oct. 1920), London, pp. 537-562, ill.
- SCOTT, A. J. L.** The history of 60th squadron, R. A. F.
London, William Heinemann, 1920.
- SCOTT, G. H.** Airship piloting.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, pp. 414-418.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 122 (Feb. 1921), London, pp. 47-71, ill., diags.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 50 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, pp. 1254-1258.
- The mooring of airships.
Flight, No. 675, Vol. 13, No. 48 (Dec. 1, 1921), London, pp. 803-804.
- The present state of airship development.
Flight, No. 676, Vol. 13, No. 49 (Dec. 8, 1921), London, pp. 818-819.
- SCOTTISH branch, Royal Aëronautical Society.** Second annual report.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 469-473.
- See Royal Aëronautical Society: Scottish branch. Annual meeting.
- SCREW fastening.** See Grenoble, H. S.: Strength tests of screw fastenings of plywood.
- SEA photography.** Fotografia del mare.
Rivista marittima (nov.-dic. 1920), Roma, p. 41.
- SEALS.** Seal hunting by air.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 80-81.
- Seal location by aeroplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 414.
- Seal spotting from aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 7 (Aug. 17, 1921), London, p. 152, ill.
- See Supermarine: The Supermarine "Seal," Mark II.

- SEAPLANES. Étude sur les conditions d'envol de l'hydravion.
L'Aérophile, 28^e année, Nos. 23-24 (1^{er}-15 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 359-360, ill.
- Schwimmerflugzeug oder Flugboot das Verkehrsmittel über See?
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft (28. Apr. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 257-260, ill.
- The seaplane competitions.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 207.
- The seaplane tests.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360, 362 (Sept. 9, 23, 1920), London, p. 195, 221; No. 363 (Sept. 30, p. 235.
- Seeflugzeug und Luftverkehr.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 15. Heft (21. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 409-412, ill.
- Zwei deutsche Seeflugzeuge.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 24. Heft (23. Nov. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 490-492, ill.
- See Baatz, Gotth.: Seeflugverkehr über die Ostsee.
- See Baker, G. S., and G. H. Bottomley: Experiments with models of seaplane floats.
- See Baker, G. S., and E. M. Keary: Experiments with models of seaplane floats.
- See Berkel.
- See Guitton: Les appareils marins d'aviation.
- See Herrmann, H.: Wasserlangflugzeuge.
- See Moll, D. v.: Der Amphibien-Wettbewerb des englischen Luftministeriums.
- See Pannell, J. R., and E. A. Griffiths: Determination of the forces and moments acting on a model of a flying boat hull.
- See Savoya.
- See Simmons, L. F. G., and W. L. Cowley: Report on the aerodynamic properties of seaplane floats. Part I. The Blackburn float. Part II. The Air Department main float for the Short seaplane.
- See William Froude National Tank Staff, and A. D. Grigg: Experiments with models of seaplanes floats. (Ninth series.)
- SEAPLANES, submersible. The flying submarine or submersible seaplane.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 331, ill.
- SEARLE, F. Can airways be made to pay?
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (Sept. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 552-553.
- SEARLE, G. F. C., and F. A. LINDEMAN. Preliminary report on measurements of accelerations on aeroplanes in flight.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 629-635, ill.
- SEDLMAYR, GERHARD. Kapitän Engelhard.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 10 (Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 415-416, ill.
- Wie kann der Luftverkehr dem grossen Publikum nähergebracht und somit gefördert werden?
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 10. Heft (11. Mai 1921), Leipzig, pp. 183-185.
- SEEKATZ, FRIEDRICH WILHELM. Luftpost und Ausland.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (2. März), Frankfurt, pp. 103-111, ill.
- Schraubenflieger.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 4 (16. Feb. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 86-92, ill.

- SEEKATZ, FRIEDRICH WILHELM. *Wie Ich es sehe, eine Flugtechnische Vergleichs-Studie.*
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 3 (2. Feb. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 59-65, ill.
- SEELY, JOHN E. BARNARD. *Flying and the future.*
Nineteenth Century and After, Vol. 87, No. 516 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 209-216.
- General Seely on the situation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 324 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, p. 8.
- SEESOCK-DAYKO. *The Seesock-Dayko sport aeroplane.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 223.
- SEIBERT, E. G. *Care of the flier.*
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 113-114, 124, ill.
- SEIGA, M. *Aerological lectures at Camp Claudio.*
Far East Aviation, Vol. 1, 1920, Manila, pp. 10-12.
- *Speed of the typhoons of the Far East.*
Far East Aviation, Vol. 1, 1920, Manila, p. 13.
- *Temperature correction for aviation aneroids.*
Far East Aviation, Vol. 1, 1920, Manila, p. 14.
- SELENIUM. *See Compass: Selenium aviation compass placed on tail of plane.*
- SELGA, MIGUEL. *Velocidad del viento y de los dirigibles.*
Revista, Sociedad Astronómica de España y América, año 10, (sept.-oct. 1920), Barcelona, pp. 83-85.
- SELVE. *Der 300-PS-Selve-Flogmotor.*
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 4 (28. Feb. 1920), Berlin, p. 58.
- SEMLOH, P. L. *Railways and air lines.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 376 (Dec. 30, 1920), London, p. 470.
- SEPPELER, ED. *Die bisherige und zukünftige Entwicklung von Flugmotoren.*
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 1. Heft (7. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 14-21, ill.
- SERRE, G. *See Courquin, A., et G. Serre: Cours d'aérodynamique pratique à l'usage des pilotes et mécaniciens-aviateurs.*
- SERVICE aviation. *The air conference. Aspects of service aviation.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, pp. 302-306, ill.
- SESQUIPLANE. *What is a sesquiplane?*
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 16 (Oct. 19, 1921), London, p. 348.
- SEXTANT. *See Instruments: Aerial sextant and other aeronautic aids.*
- SEYMOUR, LESTER D. *The monocoque fuselage.*
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 203, 206, ill.
- *Supercharges and variable-pitch propellers.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 331 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, p. 163.
- SHAKESPEAR, G. A. *Further applications of the katharometer—by G. A. Shakespear; with an investigation of some sources of error in the testing of fabrics—by H. A. Daynes.*
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1087-1099, ill.
- *A new permeability tester for balloon fabrics.*
Shakespear, G. A. Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 579-583, ill.
- SHAKESPEAR, G. A., and H. A. DAYNES. *On the diffusion of hydrogen along the textile of balloon fabrics, with special reference to the effect of lateral leakage of seams.*
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1103-1112, diags.

- SHAKESPEAR, G. A.** Results of some experiments on the permeability of clear delta dope.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, p. 1116, diagr.
- Some further notes on the hydrogen permeameter.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1080-1086, diagr.
- Some notes on balloon seams.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1113-1115, ill.
- SHAUGHNESSY, E. H.** Colonel Shaughnessy appointed Second Assistant Postmaster General.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, pp. 150, 154.
- Colonel Shaughnessy, Second Assistant Postmaster General.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 530.
- SHAW, DOUGLAS.** The coming of the helicopter.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 372 (Dec. 2, 1920), London, p. 396, diagr.
- Developments in wing design.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, pp. 210-211, diagr.
- Single or multi-engined aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 337 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 278.
- Speed variation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, p. 315.
- Why the wing of uniform section may survive.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 370 (Nov. 18, 1920), London, p. 359.
- SHAW, NAPIER.** Air and its ways.
Nature, Vol. 107, No. 2699 (July 21, 1921), London, pp. 653-655.
Abridged from the Rede Lecture at Cambridge on June 9.
- The artificial control of weather.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 203-205.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391-392 (Apr. 14-21, 1921), London, pp. 260-261, 283-284.
- Manual of meteorology.
Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 132 (Dec. 1921), London, p. 618.
- Notes on the winds of Macedonia.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 700-711.
- Records of temperature and altitude.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1117-1, 24, ill., diagr.
- Report on high angle practice, to determine the wind at various heights for comparison with simultaneous determinations by pilot balloon ascents.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1135-1136, diagrs.
- The taming of the air.
Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, p. 405.
- SHAW, W. R. DOUGLAS.** Some possible refinements in design.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 401 (June 23, 1921), London, pp. 453-454, diagr.
- SHEDS.** See Airships: Airship sheds and their erection.
- SHELDON, E.** Converting a machine shop to emergency production.
Amer. Mach., Vol. 52 (Feb. 26, 1920), New York, pp. 431-437, ill., diagr.
- SHELLS.** See Fowler R. H., E. G. Gallop, C. N. H. Lock, and H. W. Richmond: The aerodynamics of a spinning shell.
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM G.** Ships that have no ports.
Collier's, Vol. 65 (Jan. 3-Feb. 14, 1920), New York, pp. 43-46, 24, ill.
- Ships without ports.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 13-15.

- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM G. Your town has a new name.
Collier's, Vol. 65 (June 5, 1920), New York, pp. 26-28, ill.
- SHERBONDY, E. H., and G. DOUGLAS WARDROP. Textbook of aero engines.
New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1920, pp. 363, ill.
- SHERMAN, T. L. Induction systems.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 2 (July 11, 1921), New York, pp. 40-43, ill.
- The starting of airplane engines.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 115-118, ill.
- The starting of aeroplane engines—I.
Auto. Eng., Vol. 9, No. 132 (Nov. 1919), pp. 366-368, figs.
- The starting of aeroplane engines—II.
Auto. Eng., Vol. 9, No. 133 (Dec. 1919), pp. 416-419, figs.
- SHERRY, BERTRAM JOHN. The rate of ascent of pilot balloons.
Monthly Weather Review, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Weather Bureau, Vol. 48, 1920,
Washington, 1921, pp. 692-694.
- SHIPS. Big ships or —?
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 6 (Feb. 9, 1921), London, p. 138.
- On big ships and aircraft.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 5 (Feb. 2, 1921), London, pp. 103-104, 119.
- SHOCK absorbers. Elastic cord for airplane shock absorbers.
India Rubber World, Vol. 63 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 6-7, ill.
- SHOOTS. Shoots airplane engine loose.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 249.
- SHORT. The Short all metal "Silver Streak."
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 217-219, ill.
- The Short sporting type seaplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 329 (Feb. 5, 1920), London, p. 125, ill.
- See Air Ministry: Air Ministry acquire Short "Silver Streak."
- SHORT, H. OSWALD. Launching and handling seaplanes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 10 (Mar. 10, 1920), London, pp. 534, 536, ill.
- SHORT BROTHERS (Rochester and Bedford) (Ltd.). See Great Britain: Modern British
aircraft.
- SHORT seaplane. Short sporting-type seaplane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 109, ill.
- SIAM. Siam and the Napier engines.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 363.
- SIBERIA. See Air routes: From New York to Nome and Siberia by air.
- SIDDELEY-PUMA. The Siddeley-Puma aircraft engine.
Auto. Eng., Vol. 9, No. 132 (Nov. 1919), pp. 369-376, figs.
- SIEGERT, D. Denkschrift an das Reichsluftamt.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 1. Heft (5. Jan. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 6-8; 2. Heft (19. Jan.) pp. 19-20.
- Flugtechnische Paradoxologie.
Luftweg, 4. Jahrg., Heft 36-37 (23. Sep. 1920), Berlin, pp. 1-3.
- Funken aus der Luftwaffenschmiede.
Berlin, 1919.
Reviewed in: Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, p. 128; Zeitschr. Flug. Motorluftsch.,
11. Jahrg., Heft 1 (15. Jan. 1920), Berlin, p. 10

- SIEGERT, D. Die kulturellen und zivilisatorischen Verwendungsmöglichkeiten von Flugzeugen.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 104-106.
- Männer der Luftfahrt, XVII.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft (13. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 140-141, port.
- Ein Reichsluftamt.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 18. Heft (1. Sept. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 459, 462-464.
- SIEGERT, RICHARD. Luftverkehr während der Leipziger Herbst-Mustermesse 1921 (28. Aug. bis 3. Sept.).
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 16. Heft (3. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 337-338.
- SIEMENS-SCHÜCKERT giant biplane.
L'Aérophile, juil. 1919.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 11 (Jan. 1, 1920), New York, p. 476.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: The Siemens-Schuckert aeroplanes.
- SIGNAL Corps. Signal Corps examinations.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 16 (June 27, 1921), New York, p. 376.
- See Meteorology: Work of the meteorological section of the Signal Corps.
- See Wildman, L. D.: Scope and development of the Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- SIGNALING. System of ground to airplane signaling.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1920), New York, p. 7.
- SIGNALS. Cloud and visibility signals.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 359 (Sept. 2, 1920), London, p. 186.
- Communiqué No. 419 du ministère anglais de l'air: Signaux optiques pour la navigation aérienne.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 12 (25 juin 1920), Berne, pp. 176.
- French aerodrome signals.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 39.
- Lichtzeichen für den Luftverkehr.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 1920, Leipzig, pp. 593-599, 639, ill.
- System of ground to aeroplane signaling.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 21 (Mar. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 796-797.
- Visual signals for aircraft.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, p. 23.
- SILENCER. A new silencer for aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 23 (Dec. 7, 1921), London, p. 568, diagr.
- A new silencer for aero engines. The Birger "Ad Astra."
Flight, No. 676, Vol. 13, No. 49 (Dec. 8, 1921), London, p. 816, ill.
- See Boulton and Paul: A Boulton and Paul silencer.
- See Martin: The Martin exhaust silencer.
- SILSBEE, F. Causes of failure of spark plugs.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 43-52, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 51, Part 1, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 5-14, ill.
- Characteristics of high-tension magnetos.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 191-213.

- SILSBEE, Francis Briggs, and E. L. FONSECA. Measurement of heat energy per spark of various ignition systems.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 169-176, ill.
- SILSBEE, Francis Briggs, L. B. LOEB, and E. L. FONSECA. Method of measuring heat energy of ignition sparks.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 163-167, ill.
- SILSBEE, Francis Briggs, and R. K. HONAMAN. Methods of measuring resistance of insulators at high temperatures.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 79-89, ill.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Aug. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 806-810, diagr.
- SILSBEE, FRANCIS BRIGGS. Simplified theory of the magneto.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report, No. 123, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 15, diagrs. ill.
- SPARK plug defects and tests.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Preprint from fifth annual report. Washington Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 32, ill., diagrs.
- See Dickinson, H. C., F. B. Silsbee, and P. G. Agnew: Methods for testing spark plugs.
- See Loeb, L. B., and F. B. Silsbee: Breakdown voltage of a spark plug.
- See Loeb, L. B., and F. B. Silsbee: Effect of temperature and pressure on the sparking-voltage.
- SILVER solder. Report on investigation of silver solder. (Material Section Report No. 54.)
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 26 (Mar. 31, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 6, ill.
- SIMMONS, L. F. G. Investigation of the fracture of exhaust springs.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 585-592, diagr.
- SIMMONS, L. F. G., and R. A. FRAZER. An investigation to determine the best shape of fairing for a circular cylinder. Part 2.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 255-262, diagr.
- Model tests on bodies proposed for use as kite balloons.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 105-131, diagr.
- SIMMONS, L. F. G., and W. L. COWLEY. Report on the aerodynamic properties of seaplane floats. Part I. The Blackburn float. Part II. The Air Department main float for the Short seaplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 512-517, diagr.
- SIMMONS, L. F. G. See Cowley, W. L., L. F. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: The effect of balancing a rudder, by placing the rudder axis behind the leading edge, upon the controlling moment on the machine.
- SIMMONS, L. F. G. See Cowley, W. L., L. F. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: An investigation to determine the best shape of fairing piece for a cylindrical strut.
- See Cowley, W. L., and L. F. G. Simmons: Tests on model aerofoil of R. A. F. 14 section, to compare an aerofoil of uniform section with one modified to represent the sag in the fabric of an actual wing.
- See Cowley, W. L., L. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: Tests on the complete model of F. E. 5 aeroplane.
- See Frazer, R. A., and L. F. G. Simmons: Note on the mooring of airships by "free" wire systems.

- SIMMONS, L. F. G.** See Frazer, R. A., and L. F. G. Simmons: Tests on struts suitable for the fairing of duplicate cables.
- SIMON, HARRY M.** Airplane insurance.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 11.
- SIMONET.** Le coupe Simonet.
Aéronatique, 3^e année, No. 29 (oct. 1921), Paris, p. 400.
- SIMS, WILLIAM S.** Admiral Sims on aircraft.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 14 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 315.
- Admiral Sims on aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 659, ill.
- See United States Congress. House. Committee on Naval Affairs: Naval policy of the United States.
- SENISHEIMER, A.** Another bill to establish an aeronautic department.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 41 (Dec. 25, 1919), New York, pp. 1274-1275.
- Bill to create a department of aeronautics.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 41 (Nov. 20, 1919) New York, pp. 999-1001.
- Civilian aviation control favored by general staff.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 41 (Nov. 13, 1919), New York, pp. 949-958, diagr.
- New York-London airship line service is planned.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 41 (Dec. 4, 1919), New York, pp. 1099-1103, diagr., plans.
- Scientific flight study urged by national aeronautic body.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 41 (Dec. 18, 1919), New York, pp. 224-225.
- SIPPE, S. V.** Pioneers of British aviation—XXXVI. Maj. S. V. Sippe, O. B. E., D. S. O.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 338 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, p. 295, ill.
- SIX months' flying.** Summary of official report.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920) London, pp. 22-23.
- SKEFTO.** See Ball bearings: Skefto ball bearings.
- SKERRETT, R. G.** Again the helicopter? Experiments by prominent inventors who hope to realize this long-standing dream.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 121 (Dec. 13, 1919), New York, pp. 576-577, ill.
- SKI.** See Burke, F. D.: Airplane-type ski glider.
- See Landing gears: Ski landing gears for airplanes.
- SKYLARK.** Amerik. Ba Co. Skylark 60 PS.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 12 (8. Juni 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 267-268, ill.
- The Skylark.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, p. 267, ill.
- SLEATH, FREDERICK.** The seventh vial.
London, 1920, Herbert Jenkins, 312 pp.
- SLEEMAN, H.** Commercial aviation in the Dominions.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 375-376 (Dec. 23-30, 1920), London, pp. 453-454, 476-478.
- SLIDING.** See Constantin, Jean: Sur le problème du vol à voile.
- SLIP stream.** See Bacon, D. L.: Preliminary experiments to determine scale and slip stream effects on a $\frac{1}{24}$ th size model JN4H biplane.
- See Pinsent, D. H.: Exploration of the slipstream velocity in a pusher machine.
- See Warner, Edward P.: Slip-stream corrections in performance computation.

- SLOBINSKY. Praha, zlatá Praha, ty jsi město snů.
Vliegfeld, 5. jaarg., No. 9 (23 Apr. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 127-130, ill.
- Van Soesterberg naar Keulen, Genève en Belgrado.
Vliegfeld, 5. jaarg., No. 3 (29 Jan. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 44-46.
- SLOCUM, S. E. Determination of the pressure law for wing surfaces.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 6 (Apr. 19, 1920), New York, pp. 188-189, charts.
- SLOSSON, EDWIN E. What did Newcomb say?
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 642.
- SLOTTED aerofoils. *See* Marco Polo: An immediate application of slotted aerofoils.
Their use as interplane ailerons.
- SLOTTED wings. *See* Handley-Page, Frederick: Developments in aircraft design by the use of slotted wings.
- *See* Wings.
- SLOW flight. Slow flight the big problem.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 7.
- SLOW speed. *See* Commercial aeronautics: Airships for slow-speed heavy transport.
- SMALL, A. R. Underwriters' laboratories and aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 21-22.
- SMITH, FLOYD. The Floyd Smith aerial life pack.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 67-70, ill.
- Parachutes and life packs.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Dec. 12, 1921), New York, p. 682, ill.
- Smith instruments.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 14 (Apr. 3, 1920), New York, p. 15, ill.
- Recent data on parachutes.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 9 (June 1, 1920), New York, pp. 369-370, ill.
- *See* Frantzen, L.-P.: Les parachutes américains, le parachute d'aviation Floyd Smith.
- SMITH, H. WHITE. Aeroplane and seaplane transport efficiency.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., Nos. 385-386 (Mar. 3-10, 1921), London, pp. 151-152, 166.
- SMITH, KEITH. *See* Australia: Honouring the England-Australia air pioneers, Sir Ross Smith and Sir Keith Smith.
- *See* Australia: Sir Ross and Sir Keith Smith return to England.
- SMITH, KENNETH R. Down at sea.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 26-28, ill.
- SMITH, LAURENCE YARD. The romance of aircraft.
London, Grant Richards (Ltd.), 1920, 264 pp.
- SMITH, R. H. Determination of the resistance of airship models.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 44-47.
- *See* Zahm, A. F., and R. H. Smith: Comparison of United States and British standard pilot static tubes.
- *See* Zham, Albert Francis, R. H. Smith, and G. C. Hill: The drag of C class airship hull with varying length of cylindric midships.
- SMITH, R. J. Make more use of the aeroplane.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 634.
- SMITH, ROSS. Captain Smith wins 11,500-mile London-Australia flight.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, p. 28.

- SMITH, ROSS. *See* Australia: Honouring the England-Australia air pioneers. Sir Ross Smith and Sir Keith Smith.
- *See* Australia: Sir Ross and Sir Keith Smith return to England
- SMITH, SEYMOUR WEMYSS. Kodaking from an aeroplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 25 (Aug. 29, 1921), New York, pp. 589-590, ill.
- SMITH, T. VINCENT. Wireless in the British R. A. F. during the war.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 104-107, ill., diagr.
- SMITH, W. H. Airplane dopes and doping.
Scient. Amer. Suppl., Vol. 88 (Dec. 27, 1919), New York, p. 387.
- SMOKE. *See* Mallock, A.: Drifting smoke.
- SOARING flight. Eine Episode vom Rhön-Segelflug-Wettbewerb, 1921.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 10 (Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 417-418.
- German experimenters and soaring flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, p. 75.
- More soaring records.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 12 (Sept. 21, 1921), London, p. 258.
- More soaring theories.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Jan. 26, 1921), London, p. 88.
- The possibilities of soaring flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 11 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, p. 257.
- Progress in soaring flight.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 15 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, p. 419.
- Das Segelflugproblem.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 19-20 (Okt. 1921), Wien, pp. 29-30.
- Soaring flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 110.
- Soaring in practice.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 16 (Oct. 19, 1921), London, pp. 343-344, map;
No. 18 (Nov. 2), London, p. 384.
- Vorbereitungen zum Rhön-Segelflug 1921.
Luftweg, Nr. 17-18 (5. Mai 1921). Berlin, pp. 140-141, ill.
- *See* Ahlborn, Fr.: Zur Methode des Segelfluges.
- *See* Beach, Stanley Yale: Soaring and gliding experiments in Germany.
- *See* Berger, Josef Viktor: Die Nimfführsche Segelflugmaschine.
- *See* Blume, W.: Das Segelflugzeug.
- *See* Bollee, Leon: The soaring flight of birds.
- *See* Coupet: L'opinion d'un pilote sur le vol sans moteur.
- *See* Eberhard, W.: Rhön-Segelflugwettbewerb 1921.
- *See* France: Gliding competition in France.
- *See* Germany: German gliding contest.
- *See* Germany: Gliding in Germany.
- *See* Germany: Motorless monoplane in Germany makes extraordinary flight.
Rises to 300 feet and soars for more than 13 minutes.
- *See* Germany: Second German soaring competition.
- *See* Germany: The soaring flight competition, 1921.

- SOARING flight. *See* Germany: Soaring flight in Germany. The Rhön competition.
- *See* Hankin, E. H.: The problem of soaring flight . . .
 - *See* Handley Page, Frederick: Mr. Handley Page on German soaring tests.
 - *See* Heinrich, A. O.: An analysis of soaring flight.
 - *See* Hermann, H.: Aus der Literatur des Segelfluges.
 - *See* Hoff, Wilhelm: Zum Rhön-Segelflugwettbewerb 1921.
 - *See* Idrac, P.: Soaring flight in Guinea.
 - *See* Karman, Th. v.: Mechanische Modelle zum Segelflug.
 - *See* Klemperer, W.: Ueber die "Gleitzahl" bei Segelflügen.
 - *See* Langsdorff, Werner v.: Rhönsegelflug-Wettbewerb 1921.
 - *See* Hug, Martin: Zur Segelflugfrage.
 - *See* Meyer, E.: The motorless airplane, or glider, in Germany.
 - *See* Offermann, E.: Start von Segelflugzeugen.
 - *See* Prandtl, L.: Bemerkungen über den Segelflug.
 - *See* Prandtl, L.: Some remarks concerning soaring flight.
 - *See* Rhön: The Rhön soaring flight meeting.
 - *See* Riach, M. A. S.: Soaring flight.
 - *See* Rikli, M.: Die Organisation des Rhönsegelflugwettbewerbes . . .
 - *See* Rumppler, E.: Segelflugwesen.
 - *See* Sagittarius: On soaring flight and the low-powered aeroplane.
 - *See* Steiger, Carl.: Der Segelflug der Vogel . . .
 - *See* Thomas, W. T.: Wave soaring.
 - *See* Ulinski, F. A.: Die Lösung des Segelflugproblems.
 - *See* Villamii, R. de: Sailing flight. Soaring without effort: An energy balance sheet.
 - *See* Wenk, F.: Bauart der Segelflugzeugwerke G. m. b. H. Baden-Baden.
 - *See* Wittekind, Fritz: Gleit- und Segelflug.
- SOC. AN. ITALIANA NAVIGAZIONE AEREA. Die Gründung einer Luftschiiffahrtsgesellschaft in Italien.
Luftfahrt, Nr. 17/18 (Sept. 1919), Berlin, p. 20.
- SOCIÉTÉ D'EMBOUTISSAGE ET DE CONSTRUCTIONS MÉCANIQUES. Deux avions de la S. E. C. M.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 30 (nov. 1921), Paris, p. 471, ill.
- SOCIETY OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS. Addresses at the New York aeronautic meeting.
- Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 5 (May, 1920), New York, pp. 288-297.
 - Aeronautic division report.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 396.
 - Aeronautic meeting of the society.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 187-188.
 - Aeronautical engineering session.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 1921), New York, p. 76.

- SOCIETY OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS.** Commercial aviation session.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 82-84.
- New S. A. E. aircraft standards.
Aut. Ind. Vol. 38, No. 10 (Mar. 7, 1918), New York, pp. 505-506.
- S. A. E. annual meeting.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, pp. 110-111.
- SOCIETIES.** Verband deutscher Flugzeug-Industrieller zur Presse-Polemik.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 3 (2. Feb. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 57-59.
- SOCKETS.** See Scoble, Walter A.: Sockets for wire cables.
- SOLAR radiation.** See Edwards, Junius David, and Maurice Baline Long: Solar radiation and balloons.
- SOLDER.** Some notes on the correct use of silver solder.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 209.
- SOLIDS.** See Griffith, A. A.: The phenomena of rupture and flow in solids.
- SOMALILAND.** The operations in Somaliland.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 237.
- The Somaliland operations.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 45 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, p. 1149.
- SOMMER, ALBERT.** Die Verwendung des Wellenkampfschen Schlappsystems für aerodynamische Untersuchungen.
 Inaugural-Dissertation Königlich-Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel, Kiel, 1914. pp. 42, ill.
- SOPWITH.** La casa Sopwith suspende sus labores.
Tohlti, año 5, Núm. 4 (nov.-dic. 1920), México, pp. 210, 216.
- Chiusura delle officine Sopwith.
Rivista marittima (nov.-dic. 1920), Roma, p. 38.
- From war to peace. Details of the new Sopwith commercial aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 324 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, pp. 26-27, ill.
- The Sopwith affair.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 362 (Sept. 23, 1920), London, pp. 219-220.
- The Sopwith Australia transport biplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 19 (Feb. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 694-695, 704, ill., diagr.
- Sopwith commercial and sporting types.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Apr. 26, 1920), New York, pp. 219-220, 232, ill.
- Sopwith enterprises.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1920), London, p. 825.
- SOREAU, RODOLPHE.** Théorie du vol des avions.
 Paris, Etienne Chiron, 1920, pp. 64, ill.
 Reviewed in: *Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.*, 12. Jahrg., 24. Heft (31. Dez. 1921), München, p. 362.
- Travaux de la commission technique.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, pp. 525-528.
- See Drzewiecki, S.: Théorie générale de l'hélice propulsive.
- SOUNDING.** See Gregg, W. R.: The highest aerial sounding.
- SOUTH AFRICA.** Aviation in South Africa.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, p. 572.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 342 (May 6, 1920), London, p. 367, map.
- Flying in South Africa.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 20 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 520.

- SOUTH AFRICA.** Prospects in South Africa.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 64.
- SOUTH AMERICA.** America's airplane opportunity in South America.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 15 (May 22, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 4.
- Aviation possibilities in South America.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 50.
- Commercial aviation in South America.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, p. 482.
- See Commercial aeronautics: America's opportunity in South America.
- See Commercial aeronautics: New air lines in South America.
- See Pratt, H. G.: Developing trade with South America by air.
- SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.** Aeronautics at South Kensington Museum.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 365 (Oct. 14, 1920), London, p. 272.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 42 (Oct. 14, 1920), London, p. 1091.
Nature, Vol. 106, No. 2659 (Oct. 14, 1920), London, pp. 229-230.
- SOUTHCOMBE, JAMES E.** See Wells, Henry M., and James E. Southcombe: The theory and practice of lubrication: The "Germ" process.
- SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.** Aircraft companies in Southern California.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 102.
- SOUTHERN pine.** See Wood: Strength of southern pine and Douglas fir compared.
- SOUVENIRS sur Jean Bernard.**
Vie Aérienne, 5^e année, No. 7 (18 sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 98-100.
- SPA.** Die Verlängerung des Flugzeugbauverbotes in Spa.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 16. Heft (18. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, p. 423.
- SPAD.** Le nouveau "Spad" de marine.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 28 (sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 352-353, ill.
- Performance test of Spad 13 equipped with 220-horsepower Wright engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 15 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 344-345, ill.
- The Spad "Berline" S. 33 bis 250 H. P. Salmson A-Z9 engine.
Flight, No. 654, Vol. 13, No. 27 (July 7, 1921), London, pp. 460-462, ill.
- Two recent Spads.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, p. 286, ill.
- See Fromentin, J.: Les avions Spad.
- See Sayers, W. H.: The Spad exhibit at Paris.
- SPAD-HERBEMONT.** Les avions Spad-Herbemont.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 283-285, ill.
- Le "Spad-Herbemont" a Monaco.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 22-23, ill.
- SPIGHT, J. M.** Aircraft in peace and the law.
London, MacMillan, 1920.
Reviewed in: The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 1 (Jan. 7, 1920), London, p. 16.
- SPAIN.** Prohibited areas in Spain.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 344 (May 20, 1920), London, p. 395.
- Spain to Argentine airship service.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 656-658, ill.
- Spanish subsidy for air lines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 64.

- SPAIN. *See* Arouze, Marcel: Une tournée en Espagne.
- SPARHAWK, W. Supplies and production of aircraft woods.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 409-471, ill.
- SPARK gap. *See* Loeb, L. B., and F. B. Silsbee: Breakdown voltage of a spark gap.
- SPARK plugs. An air-cooled spark plug: The Molla.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 8 (Feb. 19, 1920), London, p. 203, diagr.
- Engines—applied design.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 8 (Sept. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 27-35, figs.
- New aviation spark plug.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, p. 189.
- *See* Dickinson, H. C., F. B. Silsbee, and P. G. Agnew: Methods for testing spark plugs.
- *See* Hercules: Hercules airplane spark plugs.
- *See* K. L. G.: A new K. L. G. plug and a rover car for a guess.
- *See* K. L. G.: Some K. L. G. aviation plugs.
- *See* Loeb, L. B., and F. B. Silsbee: Effect of temperature and pressure on the sparking voltage.
- *See* Loeb, L. B., L. G. Sawyer, and E. L. Fonseca: Gas leakage in spark plugs.
- *See* Neuburger, Albert: Die Brenstofffrage.
- *See* Silsbee, F. B.: Causes of failure of spark plugs.
- *See* Sparrow, S. W.: Preignition and spark-plugs.
- SPARROW, STANWOOD WELLSTON. "Airplane crashes: Engine trouble." A possible explanation.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 55, Mar. 1921, Washington (mime.), pp. 6.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, pp. 132-133.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 605-606.
- Compressed ratio and thermal efficiency of airplane engines.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 266-268, 281, diagr.
- Flying an airplane engine on the ground.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 195-199, diagr.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr., 1920), New York, pp. 239-244.
- High thermal efficiency in airplane service.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 39, Dec. 1920, Washington, (mime.), pp. 5, ill.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 440-441.
- Increase in maximum pressures produced by preignition.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12 (Oct. 25, 1920), New York, pp. 204-205.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (Sept. 9, 1920), New York, pp. 520-521.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 397-398.
- Increase in maximum pressures produced by preignition in internal-combustion engines.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 14, Washington, 1920, pp. 4, ill., chart.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 7 (Oct. 25, 1920), New York, pp. 204-205, ill.

- SPARROW, STANWOOD WELLSTON.** Instruments for measuring engine clearance volumes.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 27, Washington, 1920, pp. 4, ill.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 16 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 419-420, ill., diagr.; No. 23 (Feb. 14, 1921), pp. 583-584, ill., diagr.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 386 (Mar. 10, 1921), London, pp. 162-163, ill.
- Performance of Maybach 300-horsepower.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 134, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 11, diags.
- Performance of B. M. W. 185-horsepower airplane engine.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 135, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 10, diags.
- SPARROW, STANWOOD WELLSTON, and HAROLD S. WHITE.** Performance of a 300-horsepower Hispano-Suiza airplane engine.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 103, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 22, diags.
- Performance of a Liberty 12 airplane engine.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 102, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 20, diags.
- SPARROW, STANWOOD WELLSTON.** Preignition and spark-plugs.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 129-132, diagr.; Discussion, Vol. 7 (July), pp. 62-63.
- See Dickinson, Hobert Cutler, V. R. Gage, and S. W. Sparrow: Comparison of hecter fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparative power properties of alcogas and aviation gasoline.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper: Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with petrol.
- See Gage, V. R., S. W. Sparrow, and D. R. Harper, 3d: Comparison of alcogas aviation fuel with export aviation gasoline.
- SPARS.** Examination of laminated airplane spar.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 4 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 106, ill.
- Optical determination of stresses in airplane spars.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 393.
- The vibration of spars in aircraft.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 290-291, diagr.
- See Hudson, H. P.: Staggered spar sections.
- See Low, A. R.: Optical determination of stress in airplane spars.
- See Stuart, A. H.: Vibration of spars in aircraft.
- SPEED.** Aeroplane characteristic and performance table eliminates mathematical calculations.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 22 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, p. 525.
- Increasing the speed range of airplanes.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 29-30.
- A method of measuring the speed of an aeroplane at a height.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 744-751, diagr.
- New speed record.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 327.
- New system of determining ground speed of an aeroplane in flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 610.
- Prix du grand ecart de vitesses.
L'Aéronautique, 28. année, Nos. 3/4, (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 60-61.

- SPEED.** Le prix du grand écart de vitesse.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 194-196.
- Rigging and speed.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 5 (Aug. 23, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- Speed calculations.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Apr. 25, 1921), New York, p. 534.
- Variation der Geschwindigkeit eines Levasseur-Flugzeuges mit veränderlichen Trägflächen.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, p. 603.
- See Anderson, S. Herbert: Note on measurement of speed of airplanes.
- See Archdeacon, Ernest: Le grand problème du vol sans vitesse. L'Alerion Lacoïn et Damblanc.
- See Caldwell, F. W., and E. N. Fales: Wind-tunnel studies in aerodynamic phenomena at high speed.
- See Lupberger, E.: Ueber den Einfluss der Flügelamessungen auf die Fluggeschwindigkeit.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: The factors that determine the minimum speed of an aero-plane.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: The slow speed airplane.
- See Offermann, E.: Ueber die natürliche Geschwindigkeit von Segelflugzeuge.
- See Rateau, A.: Sur les plus grandes distances franchissables par les avions et les plus grandes vitesses réalisables.
- See Richardson, H. C.: Factors involved in high airplane speed at great altitudes.
- See Shaw, Douglas: Speed variation.
- See St., A.: Die grössten Flugzeuggeschwindigkeiten.
- See Stettbacher, A.: Theorie der Höhenflüge und maximale Flugzeuggeschwindigkeiten.
- See Wood, Karl D.: A variable speed fan dynamometer.
- SPEED indicators.** Calibration of improved air speed indicator.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 442.
- Der Morell-Drehzahlmesser "Phylax" und der Morell Fahrtmesser "Anemo."
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, p. 308, ill.
- See Hersey, Mayo D., Franklin L. Hunt, and Herbert N. Eaton: The altitude effect on air speed indicators.
- See Midgley, Thomas, jr.: High-speed indicators.
- SPERRY.** Das neue Sperry-Flugzeug zur Befehlsübermittlung.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 6. Heft (16. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 104-106, ill.
- The Sperry Commercial monoplane wing.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 22 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 689, ill.
- The Sperry "Commerical" wing.
Flight, No. 657, Vol. 13, No. 30 (July 28, 1921), London, p. 509, ill.
- The Sperry "Messenger."
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, p. 396, diagr.
- The Sperry Messenger airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 285-286, ill.

- SPERRY.** The Sperry "Messenger" biplane.
Flight, No. 634, Vol. 13, No. 7 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, pp. 111-113, ill.
- The Sperry monoplane wing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 270.
- Trials of Sperry high-lift wings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 230, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 19 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 539, ill.
- SPERRY, ELMER AMBROSE.** What the Virginia Capes aircraft bombings show.
Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 43 (Sept. 1921), New York, p. 624.
- SPERRY, LAWRENCE B.** Lawrence Sperry on parachutes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 18 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 423.
- SPERRY** triplane. The Sperry amphibious triplane.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 222-224, ill.
- SPICER, A.** The Wisenant longitudinal aeroplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 24 (Aug. 23, 1920), New York, pp. 804-805, ill.
- SPINS.** On things which spin.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 6 (Aug. 10, 1921), London, pp. 128-130.
- See Glauert, H.: "Spins."
- See Lindemann, F. A., H. Glauert, and R. G. Harris: The experimental and mathematical investigation of spinning.
- See S., W. H.: Concerning spins.
- SPORTING** aeroplanes. Small sporting aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, pp. 312-313.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 20 (May 13, 1920), London, pp. 519-523, ill.
- Two American sportplanes. The W. A. C. O. "Cootie" and the U. S. Airplane Co.'s "L. C. 7."
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 45 (Nov. 4, 1920), London, p. 1156, ill.
- Welche Formen wird das Sportflugzeug der Zukunft annehmen?
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 5 (3. März 1920), Frankfurt a. M., pp. 113-117.
- SPRAYING** trees. Spraying trees from an airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 10 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 288.
- SPRINGS.** The preservation of springs.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 25 (June 22, 1921), London, p. 572, ill.
- SPRUCE.** See Boyd, James E.: Compressive strength of spruce struts.
- See Boyd, James E.: Investigation of the compressive strength of spruce struts of rectangular cross section and the derivative formulas suitable for use in airplane design.
- SQUIER, GEORGE O.** Aeronautics in the United States.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 5, No. 6 (Dec. 1919), pp. 402-414, figs.
- See Barnes, John K.: The vindication of Squier and Deeds. What really happened to the billion dollar aircraft appropriation.
- ST., A.** Die grössten Flugzeug-Geschwindigkeiten.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 19 (20 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 290, ill.
- Die Rundschau von grossen Flughöhen aus.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 14 (25 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 208-209, ill.
- Ueber Vibrationen und Schüttelbewegungen in grossen Flughöhen.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17 (10 sep. 1920), Berne, pp. 252.

- STAAKEN. 1,000-horsepower Staaken monoplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, p. 134.
- STAAKEN monoplane. The new Staaken monoplane. An interesting German all-metal machine.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 44 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 1129.
- STABILITY. Full scale stability experiments on a B. E. 2e with R. A. F. 15 wing section.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 256-267.
- Some observations on stability and what it means.
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 233, ill.
- Statical longitudinal stability of airplanes.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, p. 262.
- See Aeronautical Research Committee: Reports and memoranda: -710. Summary of the present state of knowledge with regard to stability and control of aeroplanes.
- See Bairstow, Leonard: E. F. Relf, and J. L. Nayler: The stability of airships. Mathematical theory and illustrations of its use.
- See Bairstow, Leonard, and R. Jones: The stability of an aeroplane which has springs in its control surface connections.
- See Bairstow, Leonard, E. F. Relf, and R. Jones: The stability of kite balloons: Mathematical investigation.
- See Bateman, Harry: . . . Diagrams of airplane stability.
- See Bateman, Harry: Stability of the parachute and helicopter.
- See Baumann, A.: Untersuchung der Querstabilität und Seitenstabilität auf graphischem Weg.
- See Bouché, Henri: Vérités premières sur la stabilité.
- See Budig, Friedrich: Sichtbare stabilisierung von Luftfahrzeugen.
- See Chatley, Herbert: The problem of flapping flight.
- See Glauert, H.: Full scale stability experiments with R. A. F. 14 wing section.
- See Glauert, H., and S. B. Gates: Prediction of the performance and longitudinal stability of an aeroplane, including the estimation of the effect of small changes in the design.
- See Greenhill, G.: Gyroscopic stability of a flying machine.
- See Harris, R. G.: Graphical solution of stability biquadratic.
- See Heimstädt, Oskar: Ueber die seitliche Stabilität.
- See Husted, D. R.: Stability and balance in airplanes.
- See Hyde, W. A.: Stabilization of airplane instruments.
- See Joyce, Temple N.: Effects of wind upon the stability and maneuverability of an airplane in flight.
- See Lucas, K.: The oscillations of an aeroplane in flight and their effect on the accuracy of bomb dropping.
- See National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Report No. 96. Statical longitudinal stability of airplanes.
- See Nayler, J. L.: The control of a laterally stable and of a laterally unstable aeroplane.

- STABILITY.** See Nayler, J. L., and R. Jones: General mathematical investigation of the stability of the motion of an aeroplane. (V) Numerical illustrations in the case of side slipping without turning.
- See Nayler, J. L.: The lateral stability of large kites.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: Practical stability and controllability of air-planes.
- See O'Gorman, Mervyn: Standardized stability terms.
- See Relf, E. F.: The lateral stability of an aeroplane over the whole of its speed range.
- See Thomson, G. P.: Calculations on the spinning of an aeroplane.
- See Thomson, G. P.: The controllability of aeroplanes with special reference to rapid turning.
- See Upson, Ralph H.: Directional stability and control of airships.
- See Warner, Edward P.: Notes on longitudinal stability and balance.
- See Warner, Edward P.: Statical longitudinal stability of airplanes.
- STABILIZER.** See Aveline: The Aveline stabilizer.
- STADTHAGEN, PAUL.** Befeuering von Luftverkehrswegen und Landungsgeländen. Luftweg, Nr. 15-16 (21. Apr. 1921), Berlin, pp. 117-119, ill.
- Zur befeuerung von Landungsgeländen. Luftweg, Nr. 19-20 (19. Mai 1921), Berlin, p. 153.
- STAHL, FRIEDRICH.** Die Luftschiffahrt in Ausland. Ill. Flug-Woch., 3. Jahrg., 20. Heft (28. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 406-409, ill.
- STALEY, H. F.** Cements for spark-plug electrodes. Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 109-111.
- STAMPER, ARTHUR.** Sport, Technik und Weltwirtschaft. Aut. Flugv., Nr. 10 (Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 414-415, ill.
- Die Starrluftschiffe. Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 620. Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 1921, Leipzig, pp. 12-13, 27-30, 45-50, 65-68, 110-112, 125-128, 150-153, 172-174, 190-194, 210-212, 229-231, 248-249, ill.
- Motorluftschiffahrt die Starrluftschiffe. Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 587-592.
- STAMM, LOUIS EDWARD.** See Great Britain. Privy Council Medical Research Council: The medical problems of flying . . .
- STAMPS.** See China: Air postal stamps for China.
- STANDARDIZATION.** Standardization in aeroplane design. Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 195.
- See Knight, William: Standardization and aerodynamics.
- See Prandtl, L.: Standardization and aerodynamics.
- STANDARDS.** International aircraft standardization. Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 42 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 651.
- S. A. E. Aircraft standards (third installment). Aut. Ind., Vol. 38, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1918), New York, p. 410, ill.

- STANDARDS. *See* Clarkson, Coker F.: Automotive engineering standardization and progress.
- *See* "Strasbourg": Standardization and some of its enemies.
- STANOÏEVITCH, G. M. Plaque anémométrique sans remous.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}.-15 août 1920), Paris, p. 239.
- STANTON, THOMAS ERNEST, and J. H. HYDE. Experiments on models of a "Duplex" wind channel. (i) Note on a possible method of increasing the size of wind channels beyond their present limits.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-19, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 33-36.
- STANTON, THOMAS ERNEST. Note on the transmission of heat from the surface of a hot body to fluids flowing over it.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 16-21.
- STANTON, THOMAS ERNEST, and J. H. HYDE. On a method of estimating the velocity changes of bodies falling vertically in water, and its application to the case of bombs.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 579-578, diagr.
- STANTON, THOMAS ERNEST, DOROTHY MARSHALL, and E. GRIFFITHS. On the dissipation of heat from the surface of an air-cooled engine when running and when at rest.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 734-747, diagr.
- STANTON, THOMAS ERNEST, H. C. BOOTH, and DOROTHY MARSHALL. On the effect of surface roughness on the heat transmitted from hot surfaces to fluids flowing over them, with special reference to the case of the gills of an air-cooled engine.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 407-411, diagr.
- STANTON, THOMAS ERNEST, and DOROTHY MARSHALL. Preliminary note on the effect of surface roughness on the heat transmitted from hot bodies to fluids flowing over them.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 1, London, 1920, pp. 31-35, diagr.
- STANTON, THOMAS ERNEST. *See* Rayleigh: On the suggested analogy between the conduction of heat and momentum during the turbulent motion of a fluid.
- STARIBACHER, ALFRED. Der italienische 6-Zylinder 160 PS Isotta-Fraschini-Flugmotor.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 1 (15. Jan. 1920), Berlin, pp. 6-7; Heft 3 (14. Feb. 1920), pp. 40-42, ill.
- STARR. *See* Stahl, Friedrich.: Motorluftschiffahrt die Starrluftschiffe.
- STARR, R. C. Airplane in modern hydroelectric practice.
Journal of Electricity, Vol. 45 (Oct. 15, 1920), San Francisco, pp. 357-359, ill.
- STARTER. Bijur aero engine starter.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 380 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 69, ill.
- Bijur automatic starter.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 8 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, p. 227, ill.
- Bristol aero engine starter.
Engineering, Vol. 112, No. (Dec. 9, 1921), London, p. 800.
- Ignition end airplane starter.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, p. 268, ill.
- New ignition end Bijur airplane engine starter.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 8 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 31-32, ill.
- *See* Bristol: The "Bristol" gas starter for aero engines. A successful auxiliary engine.

- STARTER.** See Gaulois, G.: Cranking airplane propellers with a flask of air.
 — See Odier: The Odier portable starter for aircraft engines.
 — See Propellers: Cranking propellers by flask of air.
- STARTING.** Operating tests of magnetically operated starting switches.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 22 (Aug. 8, 1921), New York, pp. 521-522, ill.
- STARTING devices.** Engine cranker used at flying field.
Popular Mechanics, Vol. 34 (Aug. 1920), Chicago, p. 183, ill.
- STATE.** State aeronautical legislation.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 658.
- STATIC testing.** Present procedure in static testing of airplane engineering division, U. S. Air Service.
 Air Service Information Circular (Heaveir-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 10 (Mar. 25, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 15, ill.
- STATIC tests.** Static tests of aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 14.
- STATISTICS.** Pilot mortality statistics.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 67.
 — (Une statistique.)
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 13, (10 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 194.
- STEADY motion.** See Bothezat, George de: General theory of the steady motion of an aeroplane.
- STEAM.** See Engines: Steam motors for aircraft.
- STEAM turbine.** See Acampora, Luigi: The study of a steam turbine for airplanes.
- STEEL:** Carbon and alloy steels for aircraft, automobiles, etc.
 Sheffield, 1920, Thomas Firth and Sons, Ltd.
 — See Bagnall-Wild, R. K.: Some notes on aircraft steels and their inspection.
 — See Belaiew, H. T.: The structure of steel.
 — See Brearley, Harry: The case-hardening of steel.
 — See British engineering standards association, London.
 — See Molybdenum: Molybdenum steels.
- STEENSMA, H.** Fusie L. A. en M. L. D.
Vliegveld, 4. jaarg., No. 26 (18 Dec. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 438-440.
 — Naschrift.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 10 (7 Mei 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 136-137.
 — Certificaten van luchtvaardigheid.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 6 (12 Maart 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 84-87.
 — Opinions from America.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 5 (26 Feb. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 66-71.
 — Vickers "Viking" amphibie vliegtuigen.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 26 (24 Dec. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 348-352, ill.
- STEERING.** See Gradenwitz, Alfred: German gyro gauges. The Drexler aircraft steering gauge.
- STEIGER, CARL.** Der Segelflug der Vögel und die Möglichkeit einer künstlichen Nachahmung.
Schweizerische Bauzeitung, Bd. 77, Nr. 15 (Apr. 9, 1921), Zürich, pp. 168-169.

- STEINHAUSEN, WILHELM. Zur Kenntnis der Luftschwingungen in Flöten.
Frankfurt a. M., 1914, pp. 57. diags.
Inaug. Diss., Univ. Giessen.
- STELLING. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit des Prallluftschiffes für Verkehrszwecke unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Parseval-Systems . . .
Luftweg, Nr. 49-50 (15. Dez. 1921), Berlin, pp. 344-346.
- STELLWAAG, F. How insects steer themselves while flying.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 207-211, ill.
- STELMACHOWSKI, ING. Loads and calculations of Army aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 9-11.
- STENGER, ERICH. Die deutsche Luftpost.
Berlin, R. Bredow, 1921.
Reviewed in: Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 25. Heft (7. Dez. 1921), Leipzig, p. 519.
- STENS, HERMAN. Zum 15. ordentlichen Luftfahrertag!
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 22. Heft (26. Okt. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 445-448.
- STEPHAN, B. Betere pensioenregeling voor militaire vliegeniers.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 21 (8 Oct. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 286-287.
- STETTbacher, A. Allgemeine Studien zur Statik und Physiologie des fliegenden Menschen.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 8, (25 avr. 1920), Berne, pp. 115-120, ill.
- Die Durchsichtigkeit der Sommer-, Winter-, und Höhenluft.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 24, (31 déc. 1920), Berne, pp. 371-372.
- Die Erforschung der Atmosphäre im Flugzeuge.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 3. Berne, 1921, pp. 35-37, ill.
- Ein Morgenflug.
Suisse Aérienne, 3. année, 1921, No. 11, Berne, pp. 153-155, ill.
- Sonnenlicht und Himmelsblau in grossen Höhen.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 16 (25 août 1920), Berne, pp. 237-238.
- Theorie der Höhenflüge und maximale Flugzeuggeschwindigkeiten.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 23, (15 déc. 1920), Berne, pp. 347-349, ill.
- STEVENS, H. L. Design of struts exposed to wind forces.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 372-383.
- See Wood, R. McK., and H. L. Stevens: The design of aeroplanes for use at great heights.
- STEVENS, WALTER. Walter Stevens, flying instructor.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 28.
- STIEBER, W. The dynamometer hub.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 18, Washington, 1920, pp. 11, diag.
Translated from: Technische Berichte, Vol. 3, Sec. 6, by Technical Staff, N. A. C. A.
- STINSON. The Stinson "Greyhound."
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 4 (Apr. 5, 1920), New York, p. 117, ill.
- STOCKBRIDGE, F. P. Cargoes through the clouds.
Harper's Monthly Magazine, Vol. 140 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 189-199.
- STOKE, MELIS. Het lucht-jargon.
Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 18 (27 Aug. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 253-254.
- STONE, F. G. Aeroplanes.
Nineteenth Century and After, Vol. 88 (July 1920), New York, pp. 144-154.
- The great vital question of national defenses.
The Nineteenth Century, Vol. 87, No. 516 (February 1920), London, pp. 236-253.

- STONE, GEOFFREY DE HOLDEN. An uncommon dynamo type. Certain automobile considerations.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 357 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, pp. 150-151, diagr.
- STOUT. The Stout aerial sedan.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, p. 418, ill.
- The Stout batwing limousine.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, p. 257, ill.
- The Stout "Batwing" monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 12 (July 15, 1920), New York, p. 479.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 50 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, p. 1252, ill.
- The Stout three-seater monoplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 24 (Dec. 15, 1920), London, p. 910, ill.
- The Stout monoplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 17 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 439-440, ill.
- STOUT, WILLIAM B. Analysis of operation costs of aeroplane lines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 107.
- Duralumin, its characteristics and use.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 16 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 455-456.
- Duralumin: Its properties and commercial possibilities.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 105-106.
- The internally trussed wing.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1921), New York, p. 200.
- New planes advance commercial air possibilities.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 43 (July 29, 1920), New York, pp. 201-203.
- Operation costs of air lines.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 397 (May 26, 1921), London, p. 381.
- Requirements of the commercial airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 143-144.
- Research and the future of aeronautics.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 6 (July, 1921), New York, pp. 207-208.
- Veneer or metal construction.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 232.
- STRAIN, L. H. Aircraft vs. submarine.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 202-206, 220, ill.
- Aircraft v. submarines. Lecture delivered in Glasgow on 15th December, 1920.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 124 (April 1921), London, pp. 193-204.
- STRAINS and stresses. *See* Zahm, Albert Francis: . . . Airplane stress analysis.
- "STRASBOURG." Concerning enthusiastic amateurs.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 20 (May 19, 1920), London, pp. 993-994.
- The perils of a misguided friendship.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 10 (Mar. 9, 1921), London, pp. 229-232.
- Standardization and some of its enemies.
Aero. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 8 (Feb. 25, 1920), London, pp. 411-412.
- STREAMLINES. Luftströmungen über gebirgigem Gelände.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (28. Apr. 1920), Frankfurt a. M., pp. 192-193.
- *See* Airplanes: The streamline airplane.
- *See* Pannell, J. R.: Fluid resistance of streamline bodies.

- STREAMLINES.** See Pannell, J. R.: Fluid resistance on bodies of approximately streamline form.
- See Sumner, P. H.: Streamline kite balloons.
- STREET, ST. CLAIR.** The Alaskan flying expedition.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 222-229, ill.
- 14th heavy bombardment squadron attacks New York city.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, p. 21.
- STRESS.** Discussion of stress analysis of an airplane wing cellule of the multispar type of wing construction, with special reference to the loading condition of the standard static test.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 52 (May 18, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 4.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 15 (Apr. 1920), Dan, Ohio, pp. 45-49.
- Stresses in an aeroplane when diving steeply.
Tech. Rep. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 710-711.
- See Barr, Guy: Measurements to determine the stresses in an airship envelope.
- See Case, John: The loads and stresses in aeroplanes. Part II. Tail unit and fuselage.
- See Hunsaker, J. C.: Velocity and stresses in a glide.
- See Thomson, G. P.: Possible stresses in an aeroplane in flight.
- See Zahm, Albert Francis: Airplane stress analysis. With problems and diagrams by L. H. Crook.
- STROH, H.** Avions navals et torpilles sous-marines.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 9 (févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 396-398, ill.
- STRONG, JOHN.** The inefficiency of commercial aircraft in its relation to airscrew design.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1920), London, pp. 763-766, charts.
- STRUTS.** Location of interplane struts.
Engineering Division Air Service. Technical Orders No. 14 (Mar. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 61-77.
- Resistance of six different strut forms for streamline fairing of cables and tubes.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 8 (Sept. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 39-50, figs.
- Two noninjurious tests for determining ultimate strength of interplane struts for airplanes.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 7 (Apr. 1919), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 53-69, figs.
- See Boyd, James E.: Compressive strength of spruce struts.
- See Boyd, James E.: Investigation of the compressive strength of spruce struts of rectangular cross section and the derivative formulas for use in airplane design.
- See Case, John: The design of long struts exposed to the air.
- See Cowley, W. L., L. F. G. Simmons, and J. D. Coales: An investigation to determine the best shape of fairing piece for a cylindrical strut.
- See Frazer, R. A., and L. F. G. Simmons: Tests on struts suitable for the fairing of duplicate cables.
- See Hudson, Hilda P.: The strength of laterally loaded struts.

STRUTS. See Jones, R., and H. Levy: Tests on a series of large struts of varying fineness ratio.

— See Lémonon, E. H.: Les nouvelles ailes pour avions.

— See Merbold, M.: Technische-Neuigkeiten . . .

— See Nicholson, J. S.: Tests of metal struts and beams for airplanes.

— See Niles, A. S., and B. C. Boulton: Location of interplane struts.

— See Powell, C. H.: The resistance of struts.

— See Stevens, H. L.: Design of struts exposed to wind forces.

— See Warner, E. P.: Use of the hollow strut on the new airplanes.

— See Wiley, Wallace F.: The efficiency of airplane struts.

— See Wieselsberger, Ing. C.: The effect of the nature of surfaces on resistance, as tested on struts.

STUART, A. H. The vibration of spars.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 891-893, ill., diags.

— Vibration of spars in aircraft.

Aviation, Vol. 8 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 290-291.

Engineering, Vol. 109 (Feb. 13, 1920), London, p. 201, diagr.

STUNTS. The investigation of stunts.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 19 (May 11, 1921), London, p. 444.

— Stunts.

London, 1920, Aerofilms (Ltd.).

SUBMARINE. Flying submarine.

St. Nicholas, Vol. 47 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 1135-1136, ill.

SUBMARINES. Aircraft v. submarines.

Flight, No. 630, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, pp. 46-48.

— See Strain, L. H.: Aircraft vs. submarines.

SUBSIDIES. Aircraft firms and subsidies.

Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 380 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, p. 57.

— British cabinet approves subsidy for civil aviation.

Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 22 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 556.

— Civil aviation subsidies. Recommendation of the advisory committee.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, pp. 6-7.

— England to subsidize air transport.

Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 23, 1921), New York, p. 277.

— On those subsidies again.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 2 (July 13, 1921), London, pp. 25-26; No. 4 (July 27), pp. 69-70.

— On the subsidy evil.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 24 (June 15, 1921), London, pp. 541-542.

— Scheming for Government subsidies and cross-licensing agreement held to be main causes of aircraft evils.

Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 18 (Feb. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 655-656.

— Subsidies, air mails, and a territorial air force.

Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, pp. 299-300.

— The subsidies committee.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 11 (Mar. 16, 1921), London, p. 250.

— Subsidies (of sorts) for air lines.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 2 (Jan. 12, 1921), London, p. 32.

- SUBSIDIES.** The subsidising of civil aviation.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 26 (June 30, 1920), London, pp. 1254-1256.
- The subsidy scheme.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 401 (June 23, 1921), London, p. 448.
- Subvention des Luftverkehrs in verschiedenen Ländern.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 16. Heft (3. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 328-330.
- Subventionierung der Zivilaviatik.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 12, Berne, pp. 176-177.
- See France: French civil aviation subsidies.
- See Germany: German subsidy scheme.
- SUETER, MURRAY.** Rear Admiral Sueter, M. P.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 25 (June 22, 1921), London, p. 562.
- SULLIVAN, L. G.** Air show brings back fond memories to old-time motor-car men.
Motor Age, Vol. 37 (Jan. 15, 1920), Chicago, pp. 7-11, ill.
- SUMATRA.** See Roberts, E. W.: Power characteristics of Sumatra and Borneo gasolines.
- SUMMARY.** Brief summary of events, 1920.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 377 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, pp. 6-7.
- SUMNER, P. H.** The design and stability of streamline kite balloons, with useful tables, aeronautical, and mechanical formulæ.
London, Crosby Lockwood & Son, 1920, pp. 154.
- Kite balloons.
Aeronautics Vol. 20, n. s., No. 381 (Feb. 3, 1921), London, p. 78.
- The principle of the captive balloon. With reference to its application for the mooring of airships.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, pp. 619-622, diagr.
- A stabilising raft for mooring airships over the sea.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 382 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 99, diagr.
- SUNLIGHT.** See Stettbacher, E.: Sonnenlicht und Himmelsblau in grossen Höhen.
- SUNBEAM.** The 16-horsepower Sunbeam.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 393 (Apr. 28, 1921), London, p. 305, ill.
- Sunbeam activity.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Jan. 28, 1920), London, pp. 216, 218, ill.
- SUNBEAM-COATALEN.** The 12-cylinder 800-900-horsepower Sunbeam-Coatalen aircraft engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Apr. 26, 1920), New York, p. 221, ill.
- Sunbeam-Coatalen "Cossack" engine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, pp. 465-467, ill.
- SUNBEAM MOTOR-CAR Co., (Ltd).** See Great Britain: Modern British engines.
- SUPERCHARGED.** Cloud formation by supercharged plane.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, p. 13.
- Experiments with supercharged engines.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 20 (May 18, 1921), London, p. 466.
- SUPERCHARGERS.** Some supercharger problems.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 32.

- SUPERCHARGERS.** *See* Bothezat, George De: Aeroplane performances as influenced by the use of a supercharged engine.
- *See* Engines: The value of supercharging.
 - *See* Germany: German supercharger developments.
 - *See* Hildesheim, E.: Experiments with and practical use of superchargers.
 - *See* Moss, Sanford A.: General Electric turbo supercharger for airplanes.
 - *See* Noack, W. G.: Aeroplane superchargers.
 - *See* Schwager: Notes on the design of supercharged and over-dimensioned aircraft engines.
 - *See* Seymour, L. D.: Superchargers and variable pitch propellers.
- SUPERCHARGING.** *See* Ricardo, Harry R.: Some experiments in supercharging in a high-speed engine.
- SUPERMARINE.** Demonstration of Supermarine flying boats.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 388 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, p. 197.
- Oil prospecting by supermarine.
Flight, Nos. 640-641, Vol. 13, Nos. 13-14 (Mar. 31-1 Apr. 7, 1921), London, pp. 225, 242, ill.
 - The Supermarine amphibian "Seal Mark II".
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 18 (Nov. 2, 1921), London, pp. 283-384, ill.
 - The Supermarine flying boats.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Jan. 26, 1920), New York, pp. 570-572, ill., diagr.
 - A Supermarine in a gale.
Flight, No. 639, Vol. 13, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, p. 209.
 - The Supermarine "Seal" Mark II. An interesting deck-landing amphibian fleet spotter.
Flight, No. 671, Vol. 13, No. 44 (Nov. 3, 1921), London, pp. 713-715, ill.
 - Supermarine successes.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 15 (Oct. 12, 1921), London, p. 324.
- SUPERMARINE AVIATION WORKS, (LTD.)** *See* Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- SUPPLY means.** A supply means for aircraft.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 204-205, ill.
- SURFACES, lifting.** *See* Prandtl, L.: Theory of lifting surfaces.
- SURGEON, flight.** *See* Military aeronautics: New army job; flight surgeon.
- SURVEY.** An aerial survey.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 389 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 218, ill.
- SURVEYING.** Efficiency and economy of aerial survey.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 267.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, p. 179.
- Railway survey by air.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 208.
 - Thousands of dollars saved to the public by aerial survey.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 14 (June 13, 1921), New York, pp. 321, 326.
 - *See* Canada: Aerial surveying in Canada.
 - *See* Gradenwitz, Alfred: Kinematographic surveying.
 - *See* India: Aerial surveying in India.

- SURVEYS.** Report on aircraft surveys. Aeroplanes, engines, balloons and dirigibles accepted by Air Service April 6, 1917, and November 1, 1919.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Apr. 26, 1920), New York, pp. 221-223, 235.
- SUTTON-PICCARD, A. J.** Aeroplane structures.
London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1920.
Noted in: *L'Aérophile*, 28. année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er} -15 juin 1920), Paris, p. xix.
- SWAAB, JACQUES M.** Let those rule the air who know the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 30-31.
- SWAN, CHARLES ATKIN.** Some physical and psychical effects of altitude.
Aéron. Journ. Vol. 24, No. 109 (Jan. 1920), London, pp. 3-14.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 4 (Mar. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 154-157.
- SWEDEN.** Aviation in Sweden.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1920), London, pp. 484, 486, ill.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 29 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 783.
- Recent developments in Sweden.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 6 (Aug. 11, 1920), London, pp. 336-338, ill.
- Subsidy for Swedish civil aviation.
Flight, No. 643, Vol. 13, No. 16 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 278.
- SWEETSER, ARTHUR.** The American Air Service.
New York, 1920, D. Appleton & Co.
- SWINTON, A. J.** The aeroplane handbook.
London, The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., 1920, pp. vii, 276, diagr.
- SWITZERLAND.** Acrobatic aérienne en Suisse.
Feuille Fédérale de la Confédération Suisse, 72. année, Vol. 4, Berne, 1920, pp. 104-105, 687.
- Air navigation on and above Swiss waters; Geneva customs aerodrome.
Flight, No. 647, Vol. 13, No. 20 (May 19, 1921), London, p. 343.
- Aircraft for Switzerland. Information for designers.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 259.
- Customs aerodromes and seaplane stations, etc.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 46 (Nov. 11, 1920), London, pp. 1171-1172, map.
- Importation d'avions ou de parties d'avion.
Feuille Fédérale de la Confédération Suisse, 72. année, Vol. 4, Berne, 1920, p. 735.
- Lancement par dessus bord d'aéronefs de feuilles volantes dans un but de réclame.
Feuille Fédérale de la Confédération Suisse, 72. année, Vol. 3, Berne, 1920, p. 896.
- Die Ordnung des Luftverkehrs in der Schweiz.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 8. Heft (14. Apr. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 240-241.
- Prescriptions provisoires sur la circulation aérienne en Suisse (du 1^{er} août 1919).
Recueil Officiel des Lois et Ordonnances de la Confédération Suisse, n. s., T. 35, année 1919, Berne, 1920, pp. 655-656.
- Publications des départements et d'autres administrations de la confédération. Réglementation de la circulation aérienne.
Feuille Fédérale de la Confédération Suisse, 72. année, Vol. 1, Berne, 1920, pp. 416-417.
- Rapport du Conseil fédéral à l'Assemblée fédérale sur l'arrêté du 27 janvier 1920, concernant la circulation aérienne en Suisse (du 9 février 1920).
Feuille Fédérale de la Confédération Suisse, 72. année, Vol. 1, Berne, 1920, pp. 262-272.
- Réglementation provisoire de la circulation aérienne en Suisse.
(Décision du département militaire fédéral du 18 juillet 1919.)
Recueil Officiel des Lois et Ordonnances de la Confédération Suisse, n. s., T. 35, année 1919, Berne, 1920, pp. 652-657.

SWITZERLAND. Réglementation de la circulation aérienne.

Feuille Fédérale de la Confédération Suisse, 72. année, Vol. 2, Berne, 1920, pp. 187-188, 440, 479-480.

- A Swiss aero engine.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, p. 274, ill.
- Swiss air regulations.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, p. 304.
- Unsere Luftschiiffertruppe.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 21, Berne, pp. 305-306, ill.
- See France: Customs stations on the Swiss frontier.
- See Meyer, E.: Flugwesen und Luftverkehr in der Schweiz.
- SYKES, F. H. Aerial transport from a business standpoint.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 5 (Aug. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 3-6, ill.
- Air Marshal Sir F. H. Sykes on commercial aviation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 16.
- Aviation and air transport.
Flight, No. 639, Vol. 13, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, p. 208.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 133-137, ill.
- Aviation and transport.
Journal, Institute of Transport, Vol. 2, No. 5 (Mar. 1921), London, pp. 206-218.
- Aviation in peace and war.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 383 (Feb. 17, 1921), London, p. 119.
- Aviation—past, present, and future.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 233.
- Civil aviation.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 119 (Nov. 1920), London, pp. 579-594, map.
- Civil aviation abroad.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 24-26.
- Civil aviation and air services.
Proceedings of the Air Conference, 1920, with appendices, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 5-31.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 15, 1920), London, pp. 372, 385-386.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 15, 1920), London, pp. 512-514, 524-526.
Flight, Vol. 12, Nos. 42-43 (Oct. 14, 21, 1920), London, pp. 1074, 1104-1109.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 674-679, 698-699.
- Imperial air routes.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 6 (Feb. 5, 1920, London, pp. 150-154.
- Maj. Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes on civil aviation. Royal Aeronautical Society lecture.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 365 (Oct. 14, 1920), London, pp. 268-269.
- Pioneers of British aviation—XXXVII: Maj. Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes, K. B. E., K. C. B., C. M. G.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 339 (Apr. 15, 1920), London, p. 308, ill.
- SYLVESTER, C. The design and construction of aero engines.
London, The Aeroplane and General Pub. Co. (Ltd.), 1919, pp. 9-145, ill., diags.
- SYMBOLS. Standard symbols used in the Technische Berichte.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 340 (Apr. 22, 1920), London, pp. 330-331.
- See Insignias: Aero squadron insignias approved by War Department.
- See Orcy, Ladislav d': International aircraft marking.

SYNDICAT de la Presse parisienne à la Caisse des Victimes du Devoir. Les caisses de secours aux victimes de l'aviation.

Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 15 (août 1920), Paris, pp. 118.

T.

TACHOMETERS. Testing of airplane tachometers.

Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 61 (May 25, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 30, ill., diagr.

TADDÉOLI, EMILE. Le mort de Taddéoli.

Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 11 (10 juin 1920), Berne, pp. 155-156, ill.

TAIL. See Glauert, H.: Full scale experiments with different shapes of tail plane.

— See Norton, Frederick Harwood: The pressure distribution over the horizontal tail surfaces of an airplane.

— See Kerber, L. V., and W. F. Gerhardt: A method for determining the angular setting of a tail plane to give balance at any given condition.

"TAIL skid." South African flying.

The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 2 (Jan. 14, 1920), London, p. 78.

TAKENS, H. J. Bedrijfszekerheid van vliegmotoren.

Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 19 (10 Sept. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 264-265.

— Is benzine de juiste brandstof voor de B. M. W. motor 80 P. K.?

Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 6 (12 Maart 1921), Amsterdam, 92-94.

— Gegevens ontrent duraluminium.

Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 2 (15 Jan. 1922), Amsterdam, pp. 21-24, ill.

— Ontwerp verkeersvliegtuig voor overzeeverbindingen.

Vliegveld, 4. jaarg., No. 26 (18 Dec. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 433-437, ill.

TALBOT, F. A. All about aircraft of to-day.

London, 1920, Cassell & Co. (Ltd.), x+360 pp., ill.

— All-metal biplane for all-round use.

Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Jan. 17, 1920), New York, p. 63, ill.

TAMPIER. L'avion-automobile René Tampier.

Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (dec. 1921), Paris, pp. 493-494, ill.

TANDY, E. T. Commercial airplane reaches stage of national advertising.

Printers' Ink, Vol. 112 (Sept. 2, 1920), New York, pp. 49-50.

TANKS. The Air Ministry tank tests.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 23 (Dec. 7, 1921), London, pp. 566-568.

— Competition for aircraft safety tanks.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 16.

— Prevention of fire by self-sealing tanks.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 24 (Aug. 22, 1921), New York, pp. 564-565.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 7 (Feb. 18, 1920), London, pp. 378, 380, ill.

— Rubber armor for airplane gasoline tanks.

Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 6 (Dec. 1920), New York, p. 555.

— Rubber covering is not sufficient for leak-proof tanks.

Auto. Ind., Vol. 43 (Oct. 7, 1920), New York, p. 704.

— Safety tanks for aircraft competition.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 318.

— The tank tests at Farnborough.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 24 (Dec. 14, 1921), London, p. 588.

- TANKS. *See* Imber: The Imber safety tank.
- *See* Imber: The Imber self-sealing gasoline tank.
- TANZI, J. La technique des dirigeables rigides allemands. Son developement pendant la guerre.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 2-3 (1^{er}-15 févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 50-54, ill.
- TAUBER, ERNST. Der neue Entwurf eines deutschen Luftverkehrsgesetzes.
Luftweg, Nr. 41-42 (20. Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 293-295.
- TAUTOMETER. Tautometer for testing doped surfaces.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 130-131, diagr.
- *See* Instruments: Tautometer for testing doped surfaces.
- TAYLOR, A. HOLT. Variation in direction of propagation of long electromagnetic waves.
Dept. of Commerce, Scientific Papers of Bureau of Standards, No. 353, Washington, D. C., 1919, pp. 419-433, figs.
- TAYLOR, BENNETT ROSS. Agricultural possibilities of aviation fields.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 625, ill.
- TAYLOR, DAVID WATSON. *See* Knappen, Theodore Macfarland: Wings of war; an account of the important contribution of the United States to aircraft invention, engineering, development, and production during the World War.
- *See* United States Congress. House Committee on Naval Affairs: Naval policy of the United States.
- TAYLOR, FRED., and DRAYTON EDWIN EARLE. . . . Manufacturing and laboratory tests to produce an improved cotton airplane fabric.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 48, diagrs., United States Department Agriculture, Bulletin No. 882, Professional Paper.
- TAYLOR, G. I. Conditions at the surface of a hot body exposed to the wind.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 423-429.
- Observations and speculations on the nature of turbulent motion.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 26-32, ill.
- Phenomena connected with turbulence in the lower atmosphere.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 721-731.
- Pressure distribution over the wing of an aeroplane in flight.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 504-512, ill., diagr.
- Pressure distribution round a cylinder.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 30-31.
- Report on the accuracy with which the temperature error in determining heights by the barometer may be corrected.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 576-578.
- TAYLOR, G. I., and A. A. GRIFFITH. The use of soap films in solving torsion problems.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 920-937, ill.
- TAYLOR, G. I., and C. J. P. CAVE. Variation of wind velocity close to the ground.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 702-708.
- TAYLOR, G. I. The Wilbur Wright lecture. Scientific methods in aeronautics.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 129 (Sept. 1921), London, pp. 474-491, ill.
- TAYLOR, G. I. *See* Griffith, A. A., and G. I. Taylor: The application of soap films to the determination of the torsion and flexure of hollow shafts.
- *See* Griffith, A. A., and G. I. Taylor: The problem of flexure and its solution by the soap-film method.

- TAYLOR, THOMAS GRIFFITH.** Australian meteorology: A text-book including sections on aviation and climatology.
London, Oxford, University Press, 1920, pp. 312.
- TEACHING.** An apparatus for teaching flying.
Aéronautics, Vol. 18, No. 335 (Mar. 18, 1920), London, p. 239, ill.
- TEED, P. LITHERLAND:** Future developments of the rigid airship.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (June 1920), New York, pp. 542-543.
- Future developments of the rigid airship for commercial purposes.
Aerl. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, Nos. 13, 18 (March 31, May 5, 1920), London, pp. 677-678, 920-922.
- Hydrogen production for airships.
Engineering, Vol. 109 (June 18, 1920), London, p. 811.
- The lift of hydrogen.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 8 (May 15, 1920), New York, pp. 328-330.
- TELEPHONE.** Wireless telephone transmitter for seaplanes.
Electrician, Vol. 85 (July 30, 1920), London, pp. 133-136, diagr.
- See Heffner, R. J.: Telephoning from the air.
- See Wireless.
- TEMPERATURE.** Water-temperature indicators.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 149, diagr.
- See Gundry, P. G.: The effect of temperature and altitude of aerodrome in the taking off of aeroplane.
- See Lewitt, E. H.: Temperature stresses in the rigid airship.
- See Seiga, M.: Temperature correction for aviation aneroids.
- TENNANT, JOHN EDWARD.** In the clouds above Bagdad, being the records of an air commander.
London, C. Palmer, 1920, pp. 289, ill.
- TERMS.** See Royal Aeronautical Society: A glossary of the aeronautical terms prepared by the Technical Terms Committee of the Royal Aeronautical Society.
- TESTS.** Air Ministry tests.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, Nos. 356-365 (Aug. 12-Oct. 14, 1920), London, pp. 127, 130, 146, 159, 175-177, 195, 202-203, 205-207, 221, 235, 252, 278.
- TESTS.** Deux grandes épreuves d'aéronautique de 1920.
Génie Civil, Vol. 77 (Oct. 23, 1920), Paris, pp. 325-328, ill.
- Effects of water outlet temperature on engine output.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Apr. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 1002-1003.
- First transcontinental airplane test.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 422-424.
- Official tests of aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 326 (Jan. 15, 1920), London, p. 55.
- A railway for testing full-size aeroplanes.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 380 (Jan. 27, 1921), London, pp. 64-65, diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 14 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, pp. 455-457, ill.
- The seaplane tests.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, p. 195.
- The tests and running costs.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, pp. 205-206.

- TESTS. Tests of fireproof equipment.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 166.
- Trial flights and acceptance tests for new types of aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 110.
- See Engines: Increase of power output with higher compression ratios; another of the McCook field engine tests.
- See Hispano-Suiza: Test of standard Hispano-Suiza engine.
- See McBride, R. S.: New engine-testing plant.
- See Seaplanes: The seaplane tests.
- See Warner, E. P.: Static testing and proposed standard specifications.
- TETENS, OTTO. Luftverkehr und Wetter.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, 1921, No. 10, Berne, pp. 145-146.
- TEVIS, M. Do fish swim as airplanes fly?
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Nov. 6, 1920), New York, p. 469.
- Habits and habitats of flying fish.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (June 1920), New York, pp. 504-508, ill., diagr.
- THAMES. The Thames as an air port.
Flight, No. 639, Vol. 13, No. 12 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, p. 209.
- THEBIS, R. Kleines Hilfsbuch für Flieger und Freunde des Flugwesens, von R. Thebis und Dr. H. Haeder.
Wiesbaden, pp. 48.
Noted in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 1 (15. Jan. 1920), Berlin, p. 9.
- THERAPEUTIC. The therapeutic value of flying.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 9 (June 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 7-8.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 132, 146.
- THERMAL efficiency. See Sparrow, S. W.: High thermal efficiency in airplane service.
- THIEL, OSWALD. Une randonnée sur les Alpes valaisannes.
Suisse Aérienne, 3^e année, No. 1 (Janv. 1921), Berne, pp. 7-10, ill.
- Un vol au dessus des Alpes bernoises.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 13, (10 juil. 1920), Berne, pp. 189-191, ill.
- THIERRY, M. Les documents aéronautiques.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 3-11, ill.
- Navigation aérienne et navigation maritime.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 11 (avr. 1920), Paris, pp. 466-471, ill.
- THOM, ALEXANDER. The correction of aerofoil characteristics for scale effect.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 40 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 1042-1043, diagr.
- THOMAS. Von der New-Yorker Luftfahrtausstellung.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 9 (28. Apr. 1920), Frankfurt a. M., p. 189.
- THOMAS, GEORGE HOLT. Aerial transport.
London, Hodder and Stoughton (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 259+xix, ill., maps.
- Aeroplane design, German capacity, and our Empire's future in the air.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 24 (June 10, 1920), London, p. 623.
- Commercial aeronautics.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 9-11.
- Commercial aeroplanes, the problems of speed and load.
Nineteenth Century and After, Vol. 88, No. 522 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 333-345.

- THOMAS, HOLT. Commercial communication by air.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. *The Aeroplane*, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, p. 272.
- The resignation of Mr. Holt Thomas.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Mar. 25, 1920), London, p. 341.
- See Mails: Inland air mails. Mr. Holt Thomas shows the way.
- THOMAS, H. HAMSHAW. Aircraft photography in war and peace.
Journ. Roy. Soc. Arts, Vol. 68, No. 3543, 3544, 3545 (Oct. 15, 22, 29, 1920), London, pp. 749-753, 763-766, 777-781.
Lecture I.—Delivered Jan. 19, 1920. The taking and production of aeroplane photographs.
- THOMAS, W. T. Wave soaring.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 18 (July 12, 1920), New York, pp. 616-617, diagr.
- THOMAS, HERBERT. Pioneers of British aviation—XXIII: Mr. Herbert Thomas.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 324 (Jan. 1, 1920), London, pp. 22-23, ill.
- THOMAS-MORSE. Performance test of Thomas-Morse MB-3 with 300 Hispano-Suiza engine.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 40 (May 8, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 8, ill.
- The Thomas-Morse MB-4 mail plane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 99-100, ill.
- Thomas-Morse mail plane.
Everyday Engineering Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2 (May 1920), New York, p. 182, ill.
- See Fromentin, J.: Les avions commerciaux aux États-Unis.
- THOMSON. See Hill, R. M.: [Flying of twin-engined aeroplanes.]
- THOMSON, C. D. The late Mr. C. D. Thomson.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 367.
- THOMSON, GEORGE PAGET. Applied aerodynamics.
London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1920, pp. xx, 292.
- Calculations on the spinning of an aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 255-258.
- The controllability of aeroplanes with special reference to rapid turning.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 259-266.
- Possible stresses in an aeroplane in flight.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-1916, London, 1920, pp. 333-350, diagr.
- THORBURN, D. W. Le mois de juillet dans l'aviation britannique.
L'Air, No. 18 (5 août 1920), Paris, pp. 19-21, ill.
- THORNDYKE, EDWARD L. The selection of military aviators. III. The selective action of the ground schools.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 29-31.
- THRACE. Thrace as seen from an airplane.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 14 (May 15, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 7.
- THRUST. Aeroplane thrust compared with the "pull" of other vehicles.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 9 (Nov. 7, 1921), New York, p. 269.
- How to make a scale to measure thrust.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 7 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 161, diagr.
- THUNDERSTORMS. See Wilson, C. T. R.: Investigations on lightning discharges and on the electric field of thunderstorms.
- THURN, H. Funkentelegraphie und Luftfahrt.
Mitt. Oesterr. Aero-Clubs, Nr. 11-12 (1. Nov.-1. Dez. 1917), Wien., pp. 297-302, 329-332.

- THURSTAN, FARNALL. *Pioneers of British aviation—L: Mr. Farnall Thurstan.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, p. 293, ill.
- THURSTON, A. P. *Elementary aeronautics, or the science and practice of aerial machines.*
London, Pitman and Sons, 1920, pp. 231.
- *Practical points in the structural design of aircraft.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 396 (May 19, 1921), London, pp. 355-358.
- *Some practical points in the structural design of aircraft.*
Flight, No. 638, Vol. 13, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, pp. 194-197, ill.
- TICE, PERCIVAL S. *Carbureting conditions characteristic of aircraft engines.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Jan. 19, 1920), New York, pp. 536-537, 544.
- TICHENOR, C. M. *Organization of air service mechanics' regiments.*
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (May 1920), New York, pp. 278-280.
- TIEMANN, HARRY D. *The kiln drying of wood for airplanes.*
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 353-383, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 65, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 31, ill.
- TILLMAN, FRED. *Der Tag.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Jan. 1920), New York, pp. 22-23, ill.
- TIME. *Time saved by air.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, p. 194, table.
- TIME-TABLE. *Aerial time-table. London-Paris.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 405 (July 21, 1921), London, p. 47; No. 406 (July 28), p. 74
- *An air time-table.*
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 396 (May 19, 1921), London, p. 363.
- TINKER, CLIFFORD ALBION. *Admiral Benson and the merchant marine.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 8-11, ill.
- *Commercial aeronautics.*
The North American Review, Vol. 213, No. 4 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 448-456.
- *The first American commercial dirigible line.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 202-203.
Flight, No. 657, Vol. 13, No. 30 (July 28, 1921), London, p. 515.
- *Flying to Alaska. In many ways, the most remarkable flight ever undertaken.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 8-11, ill.
- *Josephus Daniels and the medal muddle.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 6-11, ill.
- *Our fiction becomes fact.*
Nation's Business, Vol. 8 (Sept. 1920), Washington, D. C., p. 64.
- *Radio versus Mercury and Neptune.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 20-23, ill.
- *To Nome and back.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 9-12, ill.
- *To Nome and back. Capt. St. Claire Street's performance a world record for endurance by service airplane of any type.*
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 33-35.
- *Transportation's fourth estate.*
Nation's Business, Vol. 8 (Aug. 1920), Washington, D. C., pp. 13-16, ill.
- TIRES. *The development of tires and wheels.*
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 205.

- TISSANDIER, PAUL.** La première exposition aéronautique.
La Nature, 48. année No. 2395 (21 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 127-128, ill.
- *See* M., A.: Un nouveau vice-président de l'Aér. C. F., Paul Tissandier.
- TITANIA.** *See* Fairey: Our new large flying boats the Fairey "Titania" and the Vickers-Saunders "Valentia."
- TOBÓN, A.** Aviación en Colombia.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 1 (agosto 1920), México, p. 12.
- TODEL, DAVID.** Nuevo vuelo de altura en proyecto.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 17 (agosto 1920), Madrid, p. 473.
- TON-MILES.** A comparison of the cost of transport and ton-miles by land, sea and air.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 25 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, p. 638.
- *See* Montagu: A comparison of the cost of transport and ton-miles by land, sea, and air.
- TOOLS.** The machine tools exhibition.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 37 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, p. 983.
- *See* Dorman: Dorman wave-power transmission tools.
- TORPEDO.** Air torpedo tested.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 10 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, p. 221.
- The comedy of the aerial torpedo.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 25 (Dec. 21, 1921), London, p. 603.
- The development of torpedo aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, p. 166.
- TORPEDO CARRIERS.** Torpedo carriers versus big ships.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Jan. 26, 1921), London, p. 90.
- TORPEDO PLANES.** New American torpedo plane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 347 (June 10, 1920), London, pp. 444-445, ill.
- *See* Blackburn: The Blackburn "Swift" torpedo plane.
- *See* Jones, E. T.: Torpedo controlled by airplane by means of wireless.
- TORSION BALANCE.** *See* Zahm, A. F.: Aerodynamical torsion balance.
- TOURING.** Touring airplane has upper and lower berth.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (Feb. 1920), Chicago, p. 184, ill.
- *See* Europe: Touring Europe by air.
- TOURNAMENT.** Air tournament a big success. July event brings out fast planes.
The Ace, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), Los Angeles, pp. 12-13, 18, ill.
- First annual air tournament.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 46.
- TORQUE.** The correction of propeller torque.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 89.
- TOUSSAINT and HAYER.** Extract from a report of the resistance of spheres of small diameter in an airstream of high velocity.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 45, Mar. 1921, Washington (mimeo.), pp. 9, diags.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 9 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 199-200.
- TOUSSAINT, A.** Annexes.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 11, (avr. 1920), Paris, pp. 497-500.

- TOUSSAINT, A. Drag or negative traction of geared-down supporting propeller in the down ward vertical glide of a helicopter.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 21, Washington, 1920, pp. 5.
Translated from the French by Paris office, N. A. C. A.
- TOUSSAINT, A., and WEISENBURGER. Essais aérodynamiques: sur la distribution des pressions autour des cylindres dont les génératrices sont perpendiculaires au courant d'air.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10, 11 (mars-avr., 1920), Paris, pp. 456-461, 493-497, ill.
- L'évolution de l'aviation moderne et les recherches expérimentales et techniques des laboratoires aérodynamiques.
L'Aérophile, 29^e année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 343-345.
- Les expériences aérodynamiques en vraie grandeur. Communication faite à la Commission Scientifique de l'Aéro-Club de France.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1921), Paris pp. 196-202, tables.
- Freinage ou traction négative des hélices sustentatrices débrayées dans la descente planée verticale d'un hélicoptère.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3-4, (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 50-53.
- Note on the resistance of polished cylinders (and cylindrical wires) with generatrices perpendicular to the airstream.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 43, Feb. 1921, Washington (mime.), pp. 9, diags.
- TOUSSAINT, L. Revue d'aérotechnique expérimentale.
Rev. Gén. des Sciences, 32. année, No. 7 (15 avr. 1921), Paris, pp. 203-213.
- TOWERS, J. H. Great hop.
Everybody's, Vol. 41 (Nov. 1919), New York, pp. 9-15, ill.
Transatlantic flight.
- TOWNSHEND, B. W. Commercial aircraft.
Aeronautics, Vol 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, pp. 421-423, ill.
- TRACTORS. Hints on flying right-hand tractors.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 7 (Oct. 25, 1920), New York, p. 205.
- TRAFFIC. See Hug, August: Das Flugzeug als Verkehrsmittel.
- TRAFFIC control. See Wireless telephony: Aerial route traffic control by radiotelephony.
- TRAINING. Aeronautics and the universities.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, pp. 409-410.
- Air Service mechanics' school.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 23 (June 7, 1920), New York, p. 13; Vol. 7, No. 12 (Sept. 20), p. 13.
- Air Service special service schools.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 14 (Dec. 20, 1920), New York, p. 459.
- Denkschrift über Hochschulfragen im Luftfahrtwesen.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 10 (11. Mai 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 209-215, ill.
Luftweg, Nr. 23-24 (16. Juni 1921), Berlin, pp. 177-178.
- Nuestra aviación. (Tomado de la Revista de Marina de Valparaíso, Chile).
Tohlli, año 6, Núms. 1 y 2 (enero y febrero de 1921), México, pp. 56-58.
- Our airmen in training. Squad drill at the Uxbridge R. A. F. depot.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 40 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 1035-1037, ill.
- Learn to fly! How to proceed if you would take a ship into the air.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 10 (Mar. 6, 1920), New York, pp. 14-15.

- TRAINING.** A modern flying school.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 34 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, pp. 911-912, ill.
Central Aircraft Co.'s flying school.
- The R. A. F. training school. A visit to Cranwell.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 360 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, p. 192.
- Training of aerial observers.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 22 (May 31, 1920), New York, p. 11; Vol 7, No. 13 (Sept. 27)
New York, p. 6.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 416.
- See Cranwell: At Cranwell training center.
- See Cranwell: The R. A. F. training school. A visit to Cranwell.
- See Depew, Richard H., Jr.: Civil aviation schools.
- See Lamoreaux, L. P.: Flying characteristics of training planes.
- See Naef, Ernst: L'Ecole d'Aviation Aéro.
- See Wilson, E. E.: How the Navy trains air mechanics.
- TANSALPINE flight.** See Pröll, A.: Eine Alpenüberquerung im Ballon "Tirol."
- TRANSCONTINENTAL flight.** Circumnavigating America in an Avro.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 14 (June 14, 1920), New York, p. 474, ill, map.
- First transcontinental airplane test.
Jour. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 422-424.
- Report on first transcontinental reliability and endurance test conducted by
the Air Service, U. S. A., October 8 to October 31, 1919.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 2 (Feb. 5, 1920), Washington,
Government Printing Office, pp. 35, ill.
- Transcontinental flight in 22½ hours.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 652, ill.
- Two transcontinental airplane performances. Air mail pilots cross country in
33 hours, 20 minutes flat. Army flier makes two-stop flight, California to Florida.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 13-16, ill.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 18 (May 5, 1920), London, p. 910.
- TRANSFORMATION.** See Wille, H.: Transformation d'un aéroplane.
- TRANSPORT.** Aerial transport in the light of history.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 11 (Mar. 16, 1921), London, pp. 253-254.
- Aviation and air transport.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 388 (Mar. 24, 1921), London, p. 209.
- Commercial air transport.
Engineer, Vol. 133, No. 3457 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 355.
- On a £1,000,000 national air transport company.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 14 (Apr. 6, 1921), London, pp. 317-319.
- TRANSPORTATION.** Aerial transportation and aerial touring.
Flying, Vol. 9, Nos. 5-11 (June-Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 332-333, ill., 389-391, 468-470,
526-527, 590-591, 644-646, 691-693.
- The requirements and difficulties of air transport.
Flight, No. 674, Vol 13, No. 47 (Nov. 24, 1921), London, pp. 789-790.
- Six-passenger plane makes trip here. First all-metal craft causes sensation
among aeronautic crowds.
The Naviator, Vol 1, No. 17 (June 5, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2.
- See Civil aviation.

- TRANSPORTATION. *See* Commercial aeronautics.
- *See* Hirschauer, L.: L'aviation de transport.
- *See* Kellett, W. Wallace: Travel by air.
- *See* Martin, Glenn L.: Aerial transportation as a business proposition.
- *See* Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord: A comparison of the cost of transport and ton-mile by land, sea, and air.
- *See* Tinker, C. A.: Transportation's fourth estate.
- TRANSPORTS. *See* White-Smith, H.: Les entreprises de transports aériens et les constructeurs.
- TRAVEL. Les progrès de l'aviation civile.
Vie Aérienne, 1920, Paris, pp. 950-951, 988.
- TRAVELERS Insurance Company, Hartford. Airplane and safety.
 Hartford, Conn., The Travelers, [1921], pp. x, 127, ill.
- TRAVERS, J. L. Pioneers of British aviation—XLV: Lieut. Col. J. L. Travers, O. B. E., Assoc. M. I. C. E., Assoc. M. I. Aut. E., F. R. Ae. S.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 350 (July 1, 1920), London, p. 5, ill.
- TREBSEIUS, ERNST. Mutterschiffe für Flugzeuge.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 13. Heft (23. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 359-361, ill.
- TRENCHARD, HUGH. The Air Conference. Aspects of service aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, pp. 302-303.
- Aspect of service aviation.
 Proceedings of the Air Conference, 1920, with appendices, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 93-110
Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 17 (Oct. 27, 1920), London, pp. 695-698, 713-714.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 29, 1920), London, pp. 432-433.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 22, 1920), London, pp. 530-531.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 42 (Oct. 14, Nov. 4, 1920), London, pp. 1078, 1152-1154.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 12 (Jan. 1921), New York, pp. 716-718, 731.
- TRIEBNER, W. Der Fallschirmabsprung.
Aut. Flugv., Nr. 7 (Juli 1921), Berlin, pp. 257-259, ill.
- TRIPLANES. A standardized triplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 9 (Mar. 3, 1920), London, pp. 465-468, ill., diag.
- *See* Cowley, W. L., and H. Levy: Triplane investigation with R. A. F. 15 section.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Forces and moments on triplanes.
- *See* Ricci.
- TRIPLEX. Triplex-Sicherheitsglas (D. R. P.) für Verkehrsflugzeuge.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 312-313, ill.
- TROPICAL countries. *See* Brooke-Popham: Aeroplanes in tropical countries.
- TROPICS. Aeroplanes in tropical climates.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 16 (Oct. 19, 1921), London, p. 348.
- Aeroplanes in tropical countries.
Flight, No. 668, Vol. 13, No. 41 (Oct. 13, 1921), London, p. 678.
- TROTTER, SPENCER LEE. Local peculiarities of wind velocity and movement Atlantic seaboard—Eastport, Me., to Jacksonville, Fla.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 11 (Nov. 1920), Washington, pp. 634-637.
- TRUAX, T. R. *See* Allen, S. W., and T. R. Truax: Glues used in ariplane parts.

TRUBY, ALBERT E., and JOHN DIBBLE. Operation of the medical division of the air service since the signing of the armistice.

Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 99, Pt. 1 (Aug. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 3-7.

TSCHUDI, V. Der amerikanische Luftfahrt-Gesetzentwurf.

Luftweg, Jahrg. 4. Heft, 44-45 (18. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 8-9, ill.

— Luftfahrt im Staatsbetrieb, Privatmonopol, konzessioniert oder frei.

Luftweg, Nr. 14-15 (22. Apr. 1920), Berlin, pp. 2-3.

— Luftsport.

Luftweg, Nr. 3-4 (27. Jan. 1921), Berlin, pp. 18-19.

TUBES. See Hackett, W. W., and A. G. Hackett: Steel tubes, tube manipulation, and tubular structures for aircraft.

TUBING. A petrol-proof flexible tubing at last. An invention of the greatest importance to aviation.

Flight, No. 664, Vol. 13, No. 37 (Sept. 15, 1921), London, p. 618, ill.

TUCKER, ALBERT. Airplanes, airships, aircraft engines.

Annapolis, Md., The United States Naval Institute, 1921, pp. 436, ill.

TUNNEL balances. See Warner, Edward P., and F. H. Norton: Wind tunnel balances.

TURBINES. The steam turbine question.

Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, Nos. 21, 23, 26 (Nov. 24, Dec. 8, 29, 1920), London, pp. 817-822, 875-880, 960.

— See Aeronautical Research Committee. The internal-combustion turbine.

— See Mott-Smith, M. C.: Tungsten and turbines.

— See Noack, W. G.: Turbinen und verwandte Probleme in der Flugtechnik.

— See Norman, C. A.: Possibilities of an aeronautical gas turbine.

— See Page, A. J.: Gas turbines.

TURBO-COMPRESSOR. See Buckwald, H. M.: The Rateau turbo-compressor.

— See Devillers, Rene: The problem of the turbo-compressor.

— See Rateau, A.: Quelques considérations sur vols aux très grandes altitudes et sur l'emploi du turbo-compressor.

TURKEY and the Near East. See Tennant, John Edward: In the clouds above Bagdad, being the records of an air commander.

TURKISH treaty. Aircraft and the Turkish treaty.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 20 (May 13, 1920), London, p. 535.

TURN indicator. See Colvin, Charles H.: The pioneer turn indicator.

— See Darwin, H.: Static head-turn indicator for aeroplanes.

TURNER, A. J. Report on the suitability of cotton fabrics for covering aeroplane wings.

Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1051-1064, diagrs.

TURNER, C. C. L'aéronautique enchainée.

Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 16 (25 août 1920), Berne, pp. 235-236.

— Air-mail extension.

Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 10 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 324.

— Ballooning—its use in science and sport.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 11 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, p. 254.

— Cairo-Cape flights: Why they failed.

Aeronautics, Vol. 18, Nos. 336-337 (Mar. 25-Apr. 1, 1920), London, pp. 251-253, 269-271, ill.

- TURNER, C. C. The complete air way.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 394 (May 5, 1921), London, p. 317.
- Les voyages aériens le Caire-le Cap: deux cas de sabotage.
Vie Aérienne, No. 180 (22 avr. 1920), Paris, pp. 1121-1123; No. 182 (6 mai), pp. 1142-1143, ill.
- TURNER, T. C. Log of the Washington-Santo Domingo flight.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 18-20, ill.
- Your questions answered while you wait. Review of Aircraft Yearbook for 1921.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 32-33, 43.
- TURRELL, GUY H. See Le Wald, Leon T., and Guy H. Turrell: The aviator's heart—
Roentgen-ray studies under conditions simulating high altitudes.
- TYPES of airplanes. Die aeronautische Ausstellung in Chicago.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 4. Heft (18. Feb. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 100-104, ill.
- Die amsterdamer Luftfahrtausstellung und der Boykott der deutschen
Flugzeugindustrie.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 8. Heft (14. Apr. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 233-237, ill.
- Deutsche und ausländische Sportflugzeuge.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 12. Heft (9. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 332-337, ill.
- Das französische 2500-PS-Flugzeug.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 5. Heft (3. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 133-134.
- Pariser Salon, 1919.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 2. Heft (21. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 16-49; 3. Heft (4. Feb.), pp. 68-83, ill.
- Pour d'autres victoires.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 16 (sept. 1920), Paris, pp. 137-138.
- See Bencke, Albert: Die wirtschaftliche und technische Stellung der französi-
schen Flugzeugindustrie.
- See Bentivegni Richard v.: Riesenflugzeuge.
- See Hahn, Hanns: Die internationale Olympia-Ausstellung.
- See Lémonon, E. H.: Notes sur avions de la coupe.
- TYRES. See Palmer: Palmer broad-tread aero tyres.

U.

- U. S. G. A. X. The U. S. G. A. X. armoured aeroplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, pp. 396-398.
- The U. S. G. A. X. ground attack airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 14 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, pp. 433-434, ill.
- UDET, ERNST. Mes débuts d'aviateur.
Vie Aérienne, No. 169 (5 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 945-946, ill.
- See Baeumker, A.: Männer der Luftfahrt—VII: Oberleutnant Ernst Udet . . .
- ULINSKI, F. A. Die Lösung des Segelflugproblems.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 13-14 (1. Juli 1921), Wien, pp. 23-25, ill.
- Das Problem der Weltraumfahrt.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 113-124, ill.
- Die Umsetzung von Materie als Energieproblem.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 21-22 (Nov. 1921), Wien, pp. 25-27.
- ULLMANN, E. S. Le campement des dirigeables en plein air. Le dispositif d'amar-
rage Ullmann pour aéronefs.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juill. 1921), Paris, p. 213.

- UNDERCARRIAGE.** Undercarriage design with reference to high-wing loading.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 446.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 401 (June 23, 1921), London, p. 455.
- UNDERWOOD, H. L.** The effects of smoking on visual acuity.
 Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-Air), Vol. 1, No. 3 (Mar. 15, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 31-35.
- UNDERWRITING.** First year's result in aircraft underwriting.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 243.
- UNGER, E., and E. SCHMIDT.** Duralumin.
 National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 8, Washington, 1920, pp. 10, diagr.
 Translated from: *Technische Berichte*, Vol. 3, Sec. 6, by Starr Truscott.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 23 (Aug. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 772-774.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, pp. 135-138, diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 49-52, diagr.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 35 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, pp. 933-935, diagr.
- UNIFORMS.** A commercial aviator's uniform.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 344, ill.
- UNION pour la sécurité en aéroplane.** La sécurité en aéroplane: communiqué.
La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 2 (1^{er} févr. 1920), Bruxelles, p. 34.
- UNITED STATES.** Aeronautics in the United States.
Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 42, No. 3 (Mar. 1920), New York, p. 192.
- American air transport services.
Flight, No. 640, Vol. 13, No. 13 (Mar. 31, 1921), London, p. 230.
- American aircraft production during the war.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 256.
- American aviation in the war.
Flight, No. 646, Vol. 13, No. 19 (May 12, 1921), London, p. 320.
- American aviation policy.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 171.
- The American 1,000-horsepower engine.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 20 (May 18, 1921), London, p. 468.
- Another American record.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 19 (Nov. 9, 1921), London, p. 446.
- Curiosities of the U. S. Army service—II.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 7 (Feb. 16, 1921), London, p. 154.
- L'effort aérien des États-Unis.
Vie Aérienne, No. 172 (26 févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 991-993.
- First one-stop flight across the United States.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 332, ill.
- Government agencies and aeronautics.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 142.
- Government to spend \$35,600,000 on aviation.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 25 (Dec. 19, 1921), New York, p. 706.
- Needs of American aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 400 (June 16, 1921), London, pp. 425-426.
- Neue Luftverkehrslinien in den Vereinigten Staaten.
Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 8 (13. Apr. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 175-176.
- A one-stop flight across the U. S. A.
Flight, No. 642, Vol. 13, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 256.

- UNITED STATES. Le salon de New-York et l'aviation commerciale aux États-Unis.
Vie Aérienne, No. 185 (27 mai 1920), Paris, pp. 1166-1167, ill.
- Scandales américains de l'aviation.
Vie Aérienne, No. 184 (20 mai 1920), Paris, p. 1164; No. 185 (27 mai), p. 1172.
- Stimulating the output of airplanes in America.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (May 27, 1920), New York, pp. 1214-1215.
- The trend of aircraft design in America.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 9 (Mar. 2, 1921), London, p. 214.
- United air force—pro and con.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 15 (Dec. 27, 1920), New York, pp. 480-482.
- The United States aerial bombing experiments on warships.
Flight, No. 664, Vol. 13, No. 37 (Sept. 15, 1921), London, pp. 615-618, ill.
- United States imports and exports of aircraft years ending June 30, 1912-1920.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 176.
- U. S. Navy aircraft construction—1920.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Jan. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 10-11.
- See Engines: An American engine program.
- See Hydroplanes: Hydravions géants aux États-Unis.
- See Japan: American-Japanese affairs.
- See Japan: On Japan's aeronautical activities and the prospects of the United States.
- See Routes, Air: Les grande routes de l'air.
- United States Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. . . . Nomenclature for aeronautics.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 41, pl.
- UNITED STATES Air Service. Meteorology and war flying.
Washington, 1920, Government Printing Office, pp. 12. (Air Service Information Circular, Vol. 2, No. 141, Aug. 15, 1920.)
- UNITED STATES Air Service, War Department. . . . Airship and balloon gas manual, book I[-II]. Prepared by the Air Service, October, 1919[-January, 1920].
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, 2 vols., ill., tables, diagrs.
War Department, Office of the Adjutant General, Document No. 985. Book II has added title: Gas plant operation.
- Handbook on the airplane machine-gun sights. McCook Field, Dayton, Ohio. August, 1920 . . . Published for the official information and guidance of the Air Service. By direction of the chief of Air Service. Thurman H. Bane . . . [n. P.] 1920.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Dayton, Ohio, 1920, pp. 45, ill.
- UNITED STATES Attorney General. United States Attorney General requested by Congress to recover funds fraudulently or illegally paid to constructors.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Apr. 26, 1920), New York, p. 213.
- See Manufacturers Aircraft Association: Attorney General asked to investigate Manufacturers Aircraft Association.
- UNITED STATES Bureau of Standards. See Fuel: Bureau of Standards tests of various gasoline and benzol mixtures.

- UNITED STATES Bureau of Standards. *See* Noack, W. G.: Der Höhenprüfstand des "Bureau of Standards" in Amerika.
- UNITED STATES Congress. House Committee on Naval Affairs. Naval policy of the United States. Hearings before the Committee on Naval Affairs, House of Representatives, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session, on naval policy of the United States, including discussions on limitation of armaments: naval building program, with comparisons of various types of seacraft and aircraft; development of aviation and the need for airplane carriers in the Navy; air bombing of the U. S. S. "Indiana"; the proposal for a united air service.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 641-782.
- Report of latest Congressional investigation of billion dollar aircraft expenditures.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, Nos. 20-21; Vol. 11, Nos. 1-23 (Mar. 1-Aug. 16, 1920), New York, pp. 720-721, 778-781; 58, 89-90, 124, 158, 192, 226, 260, 294, 332, 372, 406, 448, 514, 550, 584, 618, 656, 714, 752, 778; Vol. 12, No. 2 (Sept. 20), p. 52.
- Why Congress refuses to give additional appropriations for aeronautics. "Pernicious lobbying" of some members and employees of Manufacturers Aircraft Association charged—dissolution of Association expected.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Feb. 9, 1920), New York, pp. 621-623, 643.
- United air service . . . Hearing[s] before a subcommittee of the Committee on Military Affairs, House of Representatives, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session . . . Hearings of December 4-5, 8-13, 15, 20, 1919; February 3, 9, 12-13, 1920.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1919-20, pp. 72, 73-189, ii, 191-487, 489-584.
- UNITED STATES Hydrographic Office. Notice to aviators . . .
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. v.
Published by the Hydrographic Office under the authority of the Secretary of the Navy.
- UNITED STATES Joint Army and Navy Board. Report of the joint board on results of aviation and ordnance tests held during June and July, 1921, and conclusions reached.
Office of the Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Department, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 7, tables.
- UNITED STATES Naval Academy. *See* Naval aeronautics: Aviation in Naval Academy courses.
- UNITED STATES Navy. Bombing tests and our naval policy.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125 (Aug. 6, 1921), New York, p. 90.
- UNITED STATES Navy Department. Notes on the operation of nonrigid airships.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 37.
Compiled from various foreign and American pamphlets and reports on file in the Navy Department.
- *See* United States, Hydrographic Office: Notice to aviators . . .
- UNITED STATES Post Office Department. United States air mail service. Pilots' directions, New York-San Francisco route. Distances, landmarks, compass course, emergency and regular landing fields, with service and communication facilities at principal points on route.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 70.
- UNITED STATES Superintendent of Documents. . . . Army and militia, aviation and pensions; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C.
[Washington, Government Printing Office], 1920, pp. 30.

- UNITED STATES War Department. Division of Military Aeronautics. General notions of organization and tactical suggestions indispensable to the balloon observer. Issued by division of military aeronautics, U. S. Army. Information given by French instructors to army balloon school, American Expeditionary Forces.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1918, pp. 15.
- Technical Section Division of Military Aeronautics Air Building, Dayton, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, pp. 80, ill.
- Work of the observer. Issued by the Division of Military Aeronautics, U. S. Army.
Washington, Government Printing Office, 1918, pp. 9.
- UN RADIO. La radio aérienne.
La Nature, 48. année, 1^{er} sem., No. double 2397 et 2398 (10 avril 1920), Paris, pp. 156-165, ill.
- UNZ, MAX. The parachute problem.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 15 (Oct. 13, 1920), London, p. 648.
- See Parachutes: Der Unz-Fallschirm.
- UPDEGRAFF, R. R. Airplane and advertising of the future.
Printers' Ink, Vol. 111 (May 27, 1920), New York, pp. 3-4.
- UPPERCU, INGLIS M. Inglis M. Uppercu.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 61, ill.
- UPSON, RALPH H. Aerial transportation of the immediate future.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 8, No. 6 (June 1921), New York, pp. 593-597, ill.
- Airship construction.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1920), New York, p. 9.
- Airships for a trans-Atlantic service.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 13 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 374-376.
- Airships for passenger transportation.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 21 (Nov. 21, 1921), New York, pp. 598-600, ill.
- Airship suspensions.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 12 (July 15, 1920), New York, p. 479, ill.
- Balloon racing. A game of practical meteorology.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, pp. 465-466, ill.
- The Bodensee commercially profitable. Postwar conditions in German aerial transportation.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 17-18, ill.
- The British passenger airship G-FAAF.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 20 (May 16, 1921), New York, pp. 633-634, ill., diagr.
- Directional stability and control of airships.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 200-202, ill.
- Disposition of power plants on airships.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Aug. 1, 1920), New York, p. 26, ill.
- Lessons of the Gordon-Bennett balloon race.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 18 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 502-503, ill.
- Maintenance of gas purity by purging.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 114.
- Ralph Upson wins National balloon race. Lands 425 miles from Birmingham after 35-hour trip.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 712-713, ill., map,

- UPSON, RALPH H. The weather factor in long range aerial navigation.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 28-30.
- UPTON, G. B. and V. R. GAGE. Investigation of the muffling problem for airplane engines.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 123-160, ill.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (Apr. 1920) New York, p. 381, 568-569, diags.
Mechanical Engineer, Vol. 42 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 233-234, diagr.
- URUGUAY. See Kingsley, S. G.: Commercial aviation in Uruguay.
- U. S. S. WRIGHT. The seaplane tender U. S. S. Wright.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 344.

V.

- V., R. L'hélium.
La Nature, 48. année, 2^e sem., No. 2435 (4 déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 364-365.
- VALENTIA. See Fairey: Our new large flying boats, the Fairey "Titania" and the Vickers-Saunders "Valentia."
- VALENTINE, JAMES, JR. Commercial aeronautics and war.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 5 (Aug. 1, 1921), New York, pp. 137-138.
- VALENTINE Liberty bonds. First aerial contest for the Pulitzer trophy and Valentine Liberty bond prizes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 9 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 245-246.
- See Contests: First aerial contest for the Pulitzer trophy and Valentine Liberty bond prizes.
- VALFORIE, RENÉ DE. See Bornecque Henri et René de Valforie: Les ailes dans la bataille.
- VALIER, MAX. Das Flugverkehrsnetz; mathematisch-ökonomische Betrachtung.
Mitt. Oester. Aëro-Clubs, 6. Jahrg., Nr. 3 (1. März 1919), Wien, pp. 78-83.
- Schweizer Reiseeindrücke.
Flug, Jahrg. 1920, Nr. 5 (Mai), Wien, p. 52.
- VALKYRIE. Models. The Valkyrie type.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 105, ill.
- VALVES. See Funck, G.: Power-recuperating engines; principles of operation and design of valve gear.
- VAN BERKEL. An interesting Dutch float seaplane. Designed and built by Van Berkel's patent, Rotterdam, Holland.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 395 (May 12, 1921), London, pp. 339-341, ill.
- The Van Berkel seaplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 10, 13 (May 16, June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 230, 302.
- Van Berkel's activities.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 18 (May 4, 1921), London, p. 416.
- The Van Berkel type W. B. seaplane monoplane. Rolls-Royce Eagle engine.
Flight, No. 642, Vol. 13, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, pp. 260-261, ill.
- VAN DE VELDE, HAROLD C. El hombre, el aire y el éter.
Tohtli, año 6, Núms. 1 y 2 (enero y febrero de 1921), México, pp. 2-5, ill.
- El hombre, el aire y el éter: Un aeroplano comercial Handley-Page, provisto de una instalación de radiotelefonía, vuela por primera vez entre Londres y París.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 15 (jun. 1920), Madrid, pp. 297-302, ill.
- VAN DEN BERCH VAN HEEMSTEDE, I. L. Fédération aéronautique internationale.
Vliegfeld, 5. jaarg., No. 24 (25 Nov. 1921), Amsterdam, p. 329.

- VAN DEN BERCH VAN HEEMSTEDÉ, I. L. De onthulling van het monument Chavez. Vliegvelde, 4. Jaarg., No. 22 (23 Oct. 1920), 's-Gravenhage, pp. 371-372.
- VAN DER MUELEN, J. H. W. Hoe maak ik zelf een proefvliegtuig? Amsterdam, J. Ahrend & Zon, 1921.
Reviewed in: Vliegvelde, 5. jaarg., No. 24 (26 Nov. 1921). Amsterdam, p. 331.
- De proefvliegtuigsport in Nederland.
Vliegvelde, 5. jaarg., No. 16 (30 Juli 1921), Amsterdam, p. 221, ill.
- Proefvliegtuigwedstrijd der K. L. M.
Vliegvelde, 5. jaarg., No. 20 (24 Sept. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 282-283, ill.
- VAN METER. The Van Meter parachute release.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, pp. 344-345, ill.
- Van Meter parachute releasing device.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 7 (Feb. 14, 1920), New York, p. 5.
- VAN ORMAN, W. T. National balloon race.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, pp. 219-221, ill.
- The power plant of a modern airship.
Gas Engine, Vol. 22, No. 3 (Mar. 1920), pp. 69-73, figs.
- VAN SANTEN, J. J. Luchkasteelen.
Vliegvelde, 5. jaarg., No. 10 (7 Mei 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 134-135; No. 12 (4 Juni), pp. 162-165, 168-169.
- VAN ZANDT, J. PARKER. Home to factory daily in Messenger airplane. Lawrence Sperry tells why he flies to business and the golf course.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), New York, p. 31.
- Problems of aerial navigation.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 16-20, ill.
- VAPORISER. See Kramer: The "Kramer-vaporiser."
- VARGAS, RAFAEL. El giro-compás.
Tohtli, año 5, Núm. 2 (sept. 1920), México, pp. 54-57, ill.
- VARIABLE angle. The variable angle of incidence airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 541-542.
- VARIABLE surface. A variable-surface airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, p. 297, ill.
- See Buckwald, H. M.: The new variable-surface airplane.
- VARNISHES. On protective varnishes for use on aeroplanes in hot climates.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 653-661, ill.
- VAROLI-PIAZZA, GILL. Grandi linee italiane di navigazione aerea.
Rivista marittima (giugno 1920), Roma, pp. 523-540.
- VAUGEAN. See Garuffa, E.: Les dirigeables à "raréfaction." Brevets Vaugean-Garuffa. Le système Vaugean à raréfaction variable de l'ingénieur-prof. E. Garuffa.
- VE-7. The VE-7 training aeroplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Oct. 4, 1920), New York, pp. 110-111, 114, ill., diag.
- VEJE 1. Der deutsche Luftverkehr im Rheingebiet und in der 50 Km-Zone.
Luftweg, Nr. 3-4 (27. Jan. 1921), Berlin, pp. 17-18.
- VEIT, SIDNEY B. Memorial Day exercises at Romage.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 448-449, ill.
- VENEER. See Aeroplanes: Light aeroplanes, built with veneer.

- VENEER. See Gardner, H. A.: Glues and veneers in aircraft work.
 — See Stout, William B.: Veneer or metal construction.
- VENEZUELA. Mapping the Orinoco delta.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 391 (Apr. 14, 1921), London, p. 265.
- VENTILATORS. Ventiladores para aeroplanos.
 Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 15 (junio 1920), Madrid, p. 335.
- VERBAND deutscher Luftfahrzeug-Industrieller. Diskussions-Abend . . .
 Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 23 (9. Nov. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 496-503.
- VERDUZIO, RODOLFO. Sulla costruzione metallica degli aeroplani.
 L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 1 (marzo 1920), Roma, pp. 15-22.
- VEREINIGTE deutsche Flug Verband. Sitzungen des Vereinigten Deutschen Flug-Verbandes E. V.
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 20. Heft (28. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 414-416.
- VERNÉUIL. L'auto inflammation de l'hydrogène.
 Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 28 (sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 353-356.
 — Procédés de fabrication industrielle de l'hydrogène aérostatique.
 Aéronautique. 3^e année, No. 25 (juin 1921), Paris, pp. 232-239.
- VERNICE incombustibile per aeroplani, abiti, strumenti.
 Rivista marittima (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, pp. 27-30.
- VERSTEEGH. Het feest van Versteegh, 2 November 1921.
 Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 24 (26 Nov. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 326-328.
- VERSTEEGH, W. C. J. W. C. J. Versteegh, 1911-1921.
 Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 23 (5 Nov. 1921), Amsterdam, p. 315, port.
- VERSUCHE mit Nabenhauben und Bugkühlern.
 Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 20. Heft (28. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, p. 403, ill.
- VERVILLE-PACKARD. The Verville-Packard biplane.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 22 (Dec. 1, 1920), London, p. 848, diagr.
- VERWOHLT, H. W. A few facts which the editors with difficulty obtained.
 U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, pp. 29-31, ill.
- VIBRATION. See St., A.: Ueber Vibrationen und Schüttelbewegungen in grossen Flughöhen.
- VICKERS. The evolution of the Vickers "Viking" amphibian.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 5 (Feb. 2, 1921), London, pp. 110-114, ill.
- VICKERS. Das neue Vickers-Luftschiff R 80.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 22. Heft (27. Okt. 1920), Leipzig, p. 552, ill.
 — A new Vickers training machine.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 26 (Dec. 29, 1920), London, pp. 958, 960, ill.,
 diagr.
 — Vickers activities.
 Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 12 (Sept. 21, 1921), London, p. 260.
 — Vickers Aircraft Works, Weybridge.
 Engineer, Vol. 130 (Nov. 5, 1920), London, pp. 444-446, ill.
 — Vickers-built airship for Japan.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 394 (May 5, 1921), London, p. 313, ill.
 — Vickers' claim before Royal commission.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 21, n. s., No. 404 (July 14, 1921), London, p. 30.
 — Vickers 4,800-horsepower flying boat.
 Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1920), New York, p. 20.

- VICKERS. The Vickers instructional machine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 20 (Jan. 24, 1921), New York, p. 518.
- Vickers instructional machine (V. I. M.) with "Eagle" Rolls motor.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 375 (Dec. 23, 1920), London, p. 455, ill.
- Vickers rigid airship R. 80.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 363 (Sept. 30, 1920), London, pp. 243-245, ill.
- The Vickers-Saunders flying boat "Valentia": Two 600-horsepower R. R. "Condor" engines.
Flight, No. 638, Vol. 13, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 191, ill.
- The Vickers-Saunders "Valentia."
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 86.
- The Vickers "V. I. M." school machine 360-horsepower Rolls-Royce "Eagle" engine.
Flight, No. 628, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, pp. 4-5, ill.
- The Vickers Viking.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 662.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 379 (Jan. 20, 1921), London, p. 42.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 26 (June 24, 1920), London, p. 661, ill.
- The Vickers Viking IV amphibian.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, p. 597, diagr.
- Vickers' "Viking Mark IV."
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, p. 62.
- The Vickers "Viking" Mark IV. Several machines building for abroad.
Flight, No. 667, Vol. 13, No. 40 (Oct. 6, 1921), London, pp. 655-659, ill.
- Vickers "Vimy" aeroplane ambulance.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, pp. 184-185, ill.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, pp. 131-132, ill.
- The Vickers Vimy commercial ambulance machine. Two 450-horsepower Napier "Lion" engines.
Flight, No. 638, Vol. 13, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, pp. 187-188, ill.
- See Fromentin, J.: Quelques notes sur les avions Vickers.
- VICKERS (Ltd.), Aviation Department. See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- VICKERS-SAUNDERS "Valentia." Boat seaplane with war equipment.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, p. 179.
- VICKERS-SAUNDERS. See Fairey: Our new large flying boats. The Fairey "Titania" and the Vickers-Saunders "Valentia."
- VIGNERON, H. Le bleu du ciel et les propriétés optiques de l'air.
La Nature, 48. année, 2^e sem., No. 2431 (6 nov. 1920), Paris, pp. 300-301.
- VIKING. A "Viking" at Westminster.
Flight, No. 633, Vol. 13, No. 6 (Feb. 10, 1921), London, p. 92, ill.
- Viking 16-cylinder airplane engine.
Motor Age, Vol. 37 (Feb. 26, 1920), Chicago, p. 39, ill.
- VILLAMIL, R. DE. Soaring flight. A simple mechanical solution of the problem.
London, Charles Spon, 1920 pp. 44.
Cited in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 2.
- Sailing flight. Soaring without effort: An energy balance sheet.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 387 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, pp. 180-181.
- VILLAREAL, HUMBERTO RAMÍREZ. La legislación aérea.
Toluca, año 6, Núms. 1 y 2 (enero y feb. de 1921), México, p. 31.

- VILLERS, R. Un nouveau procédé pour la fabrication industrielle de l'hydrogène.
La Nature, 49. année, No. 2485 (19 nov. 1921), Paris, pp. 332-333, ill.
- La photographie aérienne. Les appareils Eastman.
La Nature, 49. année, No. 2449 (12 mars 1921), Paris, pp. 175-176, ill.
- VILLEY, JEAN. L'adaptation des moteurs à explosions aux hautes altitudes.
Génie Civil, Vol. 76 (20 mars 1920), Paris, p. 298.
- Les moteurs d'avion pour hautes altitudes.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 7-8 (1^{er}-15 avr. 1920), Paris, pp. 104-105.
- Les moteurs à explosions pour atmosphères raréfiées.
C. R. Acad. Sci., Vol. 170, No. 3 (janv. 1920), pp. 171-174.
Génie Civil, Vol. 76 (janv. 31, 1920), Paris, pp. 131-132.
- Le problème de l'adaptation des moteurs à explosions aux atmosphères raréfiées.
Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 9 (févr. 1920), Paris, pp. 399-404, ill.
- Sur le choix de la densité de remplissage dans la construction des moteurs d'aviation à explosion.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 173-177.
- Sur les vols aux hautes altitudes.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1^{er}-15 juil. 1920), Paris, pp. 177-178.
- VIMY. L'"Express-Vimy."
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 31 (déc. 1921), Paris, p. 496.
- The Vimy ambulance.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 12 (Mar. 23, 1921), London, pp. 280-282, ill.
- VINCENT. Les avions sanitaires.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 29 (oct. 1921), Paris, pp. 398-400, ill.
- VINCENT JESSE GURNEY. Aerial mail service.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (May 1920), New York, pp. 289-290.
- An American engine for altitude work.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 9 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 260-262, ill., diagr.
- Digest of replies to questions on the Liberty engine.
Aut. Ind., Vol. xxxviii, No. 3 (Jan. 17, 1918), p. 161.
- The engine: The heart of the airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, pp. 137-138, ill.
- Forward step in American airplane engines.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Sept. 4, 1920), New York, p. 226, ill.
- Jesse Gurney Vincent.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 35, ill.
- The next steps in commercial aviation.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 87-90, ill.
- The Packard "altitude" aero-engine.
Flight, No. 649, Vol. 13, No. 22 (June 2, 1921), London, pp. 371-373, ill.
- Special Packard aero engine for altitude work.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 25 (Feb. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 631-633, 643, ill., diagr.
- The ultimate aeroplane engine.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 399 (June 9, 1921), London, pp. 410-412.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 18 (May 2, 1921), New York, pp. 567-569.
- VINCI, LEONARDO DE. See Caro, I.: Aviones que no volaron.
- VISIBILITY. See Brunel, Charles: De la visibilité aux diverses hauteurs.

VISIBILITY. See Faure-Favier, Louise: Visibilité.

— See Luckiesh, M.: Visibility of aeroplanes and the appearance of objects viewed from above, abstract.

VIVIAN, EVELYN CHARLES H., and WILLIAM LOCKWOOD MARSH. A history of aeronautics, by E. Charles Vivian, with a section on progress in aeroplane design by W. Lockwood Marsh.

London, W. Collins Sons & Co. (Ltd.), [1921], pp. x, 521, ill.

New York, Harcourt, Brace & Howe, 1921, pp. vii-x, 521, ill.

VOGT, RICHARD. Der erweiterte logarithmische Polare zur Flugzeugberechnung. Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 4 Heft (15. Mär. 1921), München, pp. 69-72.

— Eine japanische Veröffentlichung mit Folgerungen.

Flugsport, 13. Jahrg., Nr. 16 (3. Aug. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 355-357, ill.

VOISIN. Les aéroplanes "Voisin".

La Conq. l'Air, 3^e année, No. 4 (15 févr. 1920), Bruxelles, pp. 39-42, ill.

VOLMERANGE, A. L'avion sans pilote.

Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 28 (sept. 1921), Paris, pp. 345-351, ill.

— Les problèmes techniques de l'aviation commerciale.

Aéronautique, 1^e année, No. 10 (mars 1920), Paris, pp. 425-430, ill., (avr.), pp. 479-483.

— Progrès techniques en 1920 dans la navigation aérienne.

Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 319-321, ill.

VOUGHT. Das Vought-Flugboot Modell V. E. 10.

Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10 Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 283-285, ill.

VOUA, T. On nous écrit.

L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 21-22 (1^{er}-15 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 344.

VUILLEMIN. Le voyage.

Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 13 (juin 1920), Paris, pp. 12-16, ill.

W.

W. A. R. Verwertbares aus der Flugzeugentwicklung?

Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., No. 5 (3. März 1920), Frankfurt a. M., pp. 113-124.

W. K. F. The Austrian W. K. F. sporting biplane.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 34 (Aug. 19, 1920), London, pp. 901-903, ill.

— Der W. K. F.-Kampfwesitzer Ba 82.

Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 4. Heft (18. Feb. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 104-105, ill.

"W" engine. Development of 700-horsepower model "W" engine.

Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 5 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 101.

WACO Cootie. The aerial flivver is here.

The Naviator, Vol. 1, No. 14 (May 15, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3, ill.

WADDON. The air conference visit to Waddon.

Flight, Vol. 12, No. 43 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 1101-1104, ill.

WADSWORTH, JAMES W., Jr. Senator Wadsworth introduces bill to regulate flying and develop American aviation.

Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), New York, pp. 30-32.

— The Wadsworth aviation bill. Important measure to create Bureau of Civil Aeronautics.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 11 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, pp. 304-306.

— The Wadsworth-Hicks civil aviation bill.

Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 26 (Dec. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 730-731.

- WAGNER-JAUREGG, FRITZ. Zur Rentabilitätsfrage.
Flug, Sondernummer (Dez. 1920), Wien, pp. 55-56, ill.
- WAKEFIELD, CHARLES. A supporter of aviation: Sir Charles Wakefield, Bart.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 364 (Oct. 7, 1920), London, pp. 258-259, ill.
- "Wakefield" scholarships.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 167.
- WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE. See Brewer, Griffith: The Langley machine and the
Hammondsport trials.
- WALEN, E. D., and R. T. FISHER. Fabric fastenings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 14 (June 14, 1920), New York, pp. 474-475.
- WALKER, WM. J. Fluid discharges as affected by resistance to flow.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, Vol. 42,
No. 247 (July 1921), London, pp. 138-139.
- WALKER, J. B. Racing airplane of the future; reprint of a study of probable future
development originally published in the Scientific American of Oct. 22, 1910.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Aug. 14, 1920), New York, p. 158, ill.
- WALKER, WILLIAM JOHN. Thermodynamic cycles in relation to internal-combustion
engines.
Engineer, Vol. 130, No. 3392 (Dec. 31, 1920), London, pp. 666-669, diagr.
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Dec. 17, 1920.
- See Devillers, René: Dynamics of the aeroplane. Translated by Capt. William
John Walker.
- WALL, GEORGE. The airship of to-morrow.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 11 (Apr. 24, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 2, ill.
- WALLACE, JOHN. Design of aeroplane engines.
London, Benn Bros. (Ltd.), 1920, pp. 246, ill.
New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1920, pp. 246, ill.
Reviewed in: Aëron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 121 (Jan. 1921), London, p. 39.
Reviewed in: Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 160.
- WALMSEY, LEO. Flying and sport in East Africa.
Edinburgh, Wm. Blackwood & Sons, 1920, pp. 306.
- WAR DEPARTMENT. See Willoughby, C. M.: Sale of War Department aeronautical
equipment.
- WARDROP, G. DOUGLAS. The future defensive navy. Is the battleship doomed?
What relation should aeronautics have to the modern efficient navy?
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 6-12, ill.
- See Sherbondy, E. H., and G. Douglas Wardrop: Textbook of aero engines.
- WARDWELL, DOYEN P. Night pursuit flying.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June, 1920), New York, p. 173, diagr.
- WARE, MARSDEN. Effect of the reversal of air flow upon the discharge coefficient of
durlay orifices.
Technical Notes, Nautical Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 40, Feb. 1921, Wash-
ington (mime.), pp. 12, diagr.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON. Aeronautical research in the U. S. A.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 396 (May 19, 1921), London, pp. 352-354.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON, and R. G. MILLER. Analysis of wing truss stresses, in-
cluding the effect of redundancies.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 92, Washington, Government
Printing Office, 1920, pp. 20, diagr.

- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON, and F. H. NORTON. Angles of attack and air speeds during maneuvers.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 105, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 12, diags., ill.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON. Approximating bending moments in air propellers.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 11 (July 1, 1920), New York, pp. 430-431, charts.
- The choice of wing sections for airplanes.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 73, Nov. 1921. Washington (mime.), pp. 30, diags.
- Comments on small airplanes competing for commercial aircraft.
Sibley Journal of Engineering, Vol. 34 (Oct. 1920), Ithaca, pp. 144-149.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON, F. H. NORTON, and C. M. HEBBERT. The design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 649-670, ill.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON, and ROY G. MILLER. Fuselage stress analysis.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 713-725, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 76, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 15, diag.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 4 (Apr. 5, 1920), New York, pp. 119-123, diag.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON. The German aircraft industry.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, p. 348.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 11 (Nov. 29, 1920), New York, p. 359.
- German wind tunnels and apparatus.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 376 (Dec. 30, 1920) London, pp. 468-469, diag.; Vol. 20, n. s., No. 377 (Jan. 6, 1921), pp. 1-11.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Nov. 8, 1920), New York, pp. 258-261.
- Notes on longitudinal stability and balance.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes, No. 1, Washington, 1920, pp. 13, charts.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 349 (June 24, 1920), London, pp. 485-487.
Sibley Journal of Engineering, Vol. 34 (July, 1920), Ithaca, pp. 98-102.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12 (Oct. 25, 1920), New York, pp. 201-203.
- Notes on the theory of the accelerometer.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 20 (July 26, 1920), New York, pp. 681-682.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes, No. 3, Washington, 1920, pp. 13.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON, and F. H. NORTON. Preliminary report on free flight tests.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 569-599, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 70, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 33, ill., diag.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, Nos. 16-17, 19-20 (June 23, July 5, 19, 26, 1920), New York, pp. 545-547, 579-581, 649-650, 677-680, ill., diag.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON. The problem of the helicopter.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 352 (July 15, 1920), London, p. 60.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, Nos. 1-2 (Feb.-Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 27-29, 30-31.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes, No. 4, Washington, 1920, pp. 18, charts.
- Report on German wind tunnels and apparatus.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, Nos. 10-11 (Nov. 15-22, 1920), New York, pp. 275-277, 298, diag.

- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON. Slip-stream corrections in performance computation.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 601-610, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 71, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 12.
- Static testing and proposed standard specifications.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 6, Washington, 1920, pp. 17.
- Static longitudinal stability of airplanes.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 96, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 28, charts.
- Use of the hollow strut on the new airplanes.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Mar. 18, 1920), New York, pp. 716-720, diagr.
- Variation of airplane engine speed with speed of flight.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Jan. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 310-313.
- Way of a bird in the air.
Yale Review, Vol. 9 (July, 1920), New Haven, Conn., pp. 771-786.
Current Opinion, Vol. 69 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 350-351.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON, and F. H. NORTON. Wind-tunnel balances.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 611-647, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 72, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 40, ill., diagr.
- WARNER, EDWARD PEARSON. See Norton, F. H., and Edward P. Warner: Accelerometer design.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood, and Edward Pearson Warner: Design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers, II.
- WARPING. Uneven coatings on wood cause warping.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 11 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 27.
- See Irving, H. B.: Design of aeroplane control surfaces with special references to wing ailerons.
- See Warping of aircraft propellers.
- WARREN, LEE P. The battleship still supreme. Why neither aircraft nor submarine has yet replaced the capital ship in its mastery of the sea.
World's Work, Vol. 41, No. 6 (Apr. 1921), New York, pp. 556-559.
- WARSHIPS. Aerial attacks on warships.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 17 (Apr. 27, 1921), London, p. 404.
- WASCHMANN, RUDOLPH. Die Ergebnisse des Rhön-Fliegens.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 7-8 (1. Apr. 1921), Wien, pp. 12-14.
- WASHINGTON. On the Washington conference and the R. A. F.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, Nos. 22-23 (Nov. 30-Dec. 7, 1921), London, pp. 537-538, 557-559.
- WASP-AVRO. See Aeronautical Research Committee: Reports and memoranda: 691.
The Wasp-Avro "fireproof" installation.
- WATEAU, ANDRÉ. See Blanchet, Georges: Aviateurs contemporains. André Wateau.
- WATERMAN W. D. Mercury type racing monoplane "Gosling," built by W. D. Waterman, wins second place at Speedway.
The Ace, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), Los Angeles, p. 20, ill.

- WATERMAN, W. D. The Waterman racing monoplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, pp. 463-464, ill., diagr.
- Waterman type 3 L-400 airplane.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Sept. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 22, diagr.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 8 (Nov. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 225-227, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 6 (Oct. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 191-192, ill.
- The Waterman OX-5 racing monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Aug. 15, 1921), New York, p. 197, ill.
Flight, No. 668, Vol. 13, No. 41 (Oct. 13, 1921), London, pp. 670-671, ill.
- Waterman type 3-OX 100 aeroplane.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 396 (May 19, 1921), London, p. 362, diagr.
- The Waterman type 4L-200 four-place airplane.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 22, diagr.
- Zwei Rennflugzeuge.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 17. Heft (17. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 347-348, ill.
- WATERPLANE. A curious waterplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 378.
- WATERPROOF. See Gardner, H. A.: Waterproof finishes for aircraft.
- WATKINS, H. E. Pioneers of British aviation—XXVIII: Capt. H. E. Watkins.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 329 (Feb. 5, 1920), London, p. 119, ill.
- WATT, OSWALD. Oswald Watt.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 21 (May 25, 1921), London, p. 476.
- WATTS, HENRY C. The design of screw propellers with special reference to their adaptation for aircraft.
London and New York, 1920, Longmans, Green & Co., pp. 351, ill.
Reviewed in: L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 11-12 (1^{er}-15 juin 1920), Paris, p. xix.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 8 (May 15, 1920), New York, p. 327.
- A note on the theories of screw propulsion.
Aéron. Journ. Vol. 24, No. 115 (July 1920), London, pp. 406-412, diagr.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Nov. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 295-297, diagr.
- A propos des hélices en tandem.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4, (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 54.
- WEATHER. See Reihle, John Alexander: Flying weather in the southern plain States.
- WEATHER BUREAU. Weather Bureau air activities.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 44.
- What the Weather Bureau does for air pilots.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 19 (May 9, 1921), New York, pp. 595-597.
- See Nephoscope: The Weather Bureau nephoscope.
- WEATHER forecasting. See Poles: The poles, aircraft, and the weather forecast.
- WEBSTER, DAVID L. The physics of flight.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), New York, pp. 24-25.
Journ. Frank. Inst., Vol. 189 (May, 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 553-580, diagr.
- WEBSTER, J. B. Aviation activity.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 9.
- WEEKS, JOHN W. Secretary Weeks on aviation expenditures.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 23 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 715-716.

- WEEKS, JOHN W. Should stimulate aviation by direct subsidy.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, p. 21.
- WEIGHT. Structural weight analysis of airplanes.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 39 (May 8, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 3.
- Weight estimation in aeroplane design.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Sept. 12, 1921), New York, p. 3; No. 2 (Sept. 19, 1921), pp. 27-28.
- WEIGLER, WM. R. Aeronautical camouflage.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 9 (May 10, 1920), New York, pp. 288-289, 300, ill.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 37 (Sept. 9, 1920), London, pp. 981-983, ill.
- WEILLER, PAUL-LOUIS. See Blanchet, Georges: *Aviateurs contemporains*. Paul-Louis Weiller.
- WEISMANN, CHARLES. Les procès du "Manche à balai."
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 août 1920), Paris, pp. 251-252.
- Les questions du manche à balai.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 19-20 (1^{er}-15 Oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 313-314, ill.
- WEIKERT, W. Skizzenbuch für Flugzeugkonstrukteure, von W. Weikert und G. Haenisch.
Berlin, R. C. Schmidt & Co., 1920, pp. 19, ill.
Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 13 (15. Juli 1920), Berlin, p. 194.
- WEIMAR, EDWARD WILLIAM. The fable of the tortoise and the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 21-24, ill.
- WEIR, J. G. Pioneers of British aviation—XLVI: Brig. Gen. J. G. Weir, C. M. G., C. B. E.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 351 (July 8, 1920), London, p. 24, ill.
- WEISMANN, CHARLES. Au sujet des brevets Wright.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 3/4, (1^{er}-15 févr. 1920), Paris, p. 54.
- WEISS, E. L'hélica ou voiture à hélice.
La Nature, 48. année, 1^{er} sem., No. 2409 (5 juin 1920), Paris, pp. 305-308, ill.
- WELDING. Progress in electric seam-welding machines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 446.
- See Flying boats. Acetylene-welded flying boat carries 10 tons.
- WELLS, G. J. The Diesel engine.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 25, No. 131 (Nov. 1921), London, p. 561.
- Mr. H. G. Wells on aviation.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 390 (Apr. 7, 1921), London, p. 232.
- WELLS, HENRY M., and JAMES E. SOUTHCOMBE. The theory and practice of lubrication: The "Germ" process.
London, 1920, Society of Chemical Industry.
- WENDT, FR. Das Altern des Flugzeugbespannungsstoffes.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 22. Heft (30. Nov. 1921), München, pp. 325-326.
- Bauart der Segelflugzeugwerke G. m. b. H. Baden-Baden.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 14. Heft (30. Juli 1921), München, pp. 211-212, ill.
- WENTWORTH, R. PRESTON. Aerial photography in business.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 5 (Dec. 1920), New York, pp. 21-22, ill.
- Aircraft insurance—A problem capable of solution.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, p. 27.

- WENTWORTH, R. PRESTON. First annual Army air tournament.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 18-21, ill.
- Have you a little landing field in your community? .
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 12-14, diagr.
- The lighthouse for aerial navigation.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 17-18, ill.
- Physiography from the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Feb. 1921), New York, pp. 19-20, ill.
- WERTHEIM. Der Drexler-Steuerzeiger.
Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., No. 5 (3. März 1920), Frankfurt a. M., pp. 104-113, ill.
- WEST INDIES. Air service in West Indies.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 338 (Apr. 8, 1920), London, p. 301, map.
- Aviation in the West Indies.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 19 (July 18, 1921), New York, p. 448.
Flight, No. 651, Vol. 13, No. 24 (June 16, 1921), London, pp. 400-402.
- See R., F. A. de V.: The West Indies.
- WEST, R. R. Air brakes for aeroplanes.
Engineer, Vol. 128 (Dec. 5, 1919), London, pp. 570-572, diagr.
- WESTERVELT, GEORGE CONRAD. Future of naval aeronautics.
Jour. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6 (May 1920), New York, pp. 292-293.
- WESTERVELT, GEORGE CONRAD, and H. B. SANFORD. Possibilities of a trans-Pacific flight.
Air Power, Vol. 6, No. 5 (May 1920), New York, pp. 138-146, 153, 157, ill., map.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 83-86, map.
- WESTERVELT, GEORGE CONRAD, and HOLDEN CHESTER RICHARDSON. The triumph of the NC's.
New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1920, pp. x-308, ill.
- WESTLAND. A new Westland passenger carrier.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 380, ill.
- The Westland limousine.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Jan. 12, 1920), New York, pp. 495-496, diagr., ill.
- The Westland six-seater.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 15 (June 20, 1921), New York, p. 350.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 356 (Aug. 12, 1920), London, pp. 128-129, ill.
- WESTLAND Aircraft Works (branch of Petters (Ltd.)). See Great Britain: Modern British aircraft.
- WESTOVER, O. The future of Army lighter-than-air craft.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, pp. 26-29.
- WEYL, A. R. Der amerikanische Landesbeirat für Luftfahrt.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 1. Heft (15. Jan. 1921), München, pp. 6-7; 3. Heft (15. Feb.), pp. 33-41, ill.
- Die Herstellung von Modellflügeln für Windkanalversuche.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 12. Heft (30. Juni 1921), München, pp. 180-183; 13. Heft (15. Juni), pp. 199-202, ill.
Translation of Report No. 74 of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
- WHALE, GEORGE. British airships, past, present, and future.
London, John Lane, 1920.
- The future of the airship in commercial transport.
Discovery, Vol. 2, No. 13 (Jan. 1921), London, pp. 18-19.

- WHALE, GEORGE. The mooring and handling of airships on the ground.
Discovery, Vol. 2, No. 16 (Apr. 1921), London, pp. 94-96, ill.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 4 (May 1921), New York, pp. 14-15, ill.
- The Zeppelin airships L. 64 and L. 71.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 377 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, p. 9.
- WHALING. See Great Britain: The Dominions and aircraft.
- WHEAT, GEORGE SEAY. Municipal landing fields and air ports.
New York and London. G. P. Putnam's Sons. The Knickerbocker Press, 1920, pp. 96.
- WHEELS. Resistance of wheels.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders No. 13 (Feb. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 63-71, diagr.
- WHIRLING arm. A whirling arm.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 35 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 941, diagr.; Vol. 12, No. 36 (Sept. 2, 1920) p. 965; Vol. 12, No. 37 (Sept. 9, 1920), pp. 987.
- WHITBY, G. STAFFORD. Plantation rubber and the testing of rubber.
London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1920, pp.
- WHITE, G. D. How to build a glider for ten dollars.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 33 (June 1920), Chicago, pp. 952-953, diagr.
- WHITE, H. S. See Sparrow, S. W., and H. S. White: Performance of a Liberty 12 airplane engine.
- See Sparrow, S. W., and H. S. White: Performance of a 300-horsepower Hispano-Suiza airplane engine.
- WHITE MOON LINE. Traveling of the future: The British aerial terminus of the White Moon Line.
Flight, No. 628, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Jan. 6, 1921), London, pp. 10-11, ill.
- WHITE-SMITH, H. Airplane efficiency in public transportation.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 16 (Apr. 18, 1921), New York, pp. 498-501, ill.
- Les entreprises de transports aériens et les constructeurs.
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 18 (nov.-déc. 1920), Paris, pp. 239-246.
- The operation of civil aircraft in relation to the constructor.
Proceedings of the Air Conference, 1920, with appendices, London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1920, pp. 32-57.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 366 (Oct. 21, 1920), London, pp. 284, 286-288.
Engineer, Vol. 130 (Oct. 22, 1920), London, pp. 406-407.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (Oct. 15, 1920), London, pp. 514-515.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 42, 43 (Oct. 14, 21, 1920), London, pp. 1075, 1079-1088, 1109-1110.
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 47-59.
- WHITE-SMITH, M. H. Relations entre les entreprises de transports aériens et les constructeurs.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, No. 21 (févr. 1921), Paris, pp. 77-80.
- WHITING, KENNETH. The Langley—a floating airdrome. The Navy's aircraft carrier a step ahead—amphibious planes to follow.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 6 (Jan. 1921, New York, pp. 8-10, ill.
- WHITTEMORE, L. E. See Bernard, J. L., and L. E. Whittemore: Radio communication with postal aeroplanes.
- WHO'S WHO. Who's who in American aeronautics.
Aviation, Vols. 10, 1921, New York, pp. 365-366, 395-396, 431-432, 461-462, 490-497, 528-529, 570-571, 593-594, 629, 658-659, 660-663, 690, 719, 753-754, 809-810, Vol. 11, 18-19, 46-47, 74-75, 102, 194-195, 226, 253-254, 312-314, 342, 402, 430, 454, 508-509, 540-541, 573-574, 601-603, 629-630, 660-661, 687-688, 712-713.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 5 (Feb. 4, 1920), London, pp. 240-242.

- WIBAULT. The Wibault night bomber.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 24 (Dec. 14, 1921), London, pp. 583, 586, ill.
- WIBAULT, MICHEL. Les avions Michel Wibault.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20, 30 (janv., nov. 1921), Paris, p. 290, 476-477, ill.
- WIESELSBERGER, C. The effect of the nature of surfaces on resistance, as tested on struts.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 33, Feb. 1921, Washington (min.), pp. 10, diags.
- Ein Manometer zur Aufzeichnung von Fluggeschwindigkeiten.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 1. Heft (15. Jan. 1921), München, pp. 4-6, ill.
- Mitteilungen aus der Göttinger Modell-Versuchsanstalt für Aerodynamik.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., 1920, Berlin, pp. 54-56.
- Mitteilungen der Aerodynamischen Versuchsanstalt zu Göttingen (bisher "Modell-Versuchsanstalt"), iii. folge, Nr. 3: Untersuchungen über Handley-Page-Flügel.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 11. Heft (15. Juni 1921), München, pp. 161-164, ill.
- Some extraordinary resistance tests.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 18 (May 4, 1921), London, p. 418.
- Ueber den Flügelwiderstand in der Nähe des Bodens.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 10. Heft (3. Mai 1921), München, pp. 145-147.
- See Toussaint, A., and Weisenburger: Essais aérodynamiques . . .
- WIGLEY, C. See Griffith, A. A., and C. Wigley. A preliminary investigation of certain elastic properties of wood.
- WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, HERMANN v. Abrüstung und Wiederaufbau zur Luft.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 13. Heft (23. Juni 1920), Leipzig, pp. 376-379, ill.
- Das deutsche Luftverkehrsgesetz.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 21. Heft (12. Okt. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 425-428.
- Die deutsche Luftfahrt und der 10. Mai 1921.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 11. Heft (25. Mai 1921), Leipzig, pp. 201-202.
- Das Einmütige eintreten des Reichstages für die deutsche Luftfahrt.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 14. Heft (6. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 261-262.
- Eine neue Area im Reichsluftamt.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 26. Heft (22. Dec. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 629-631.
- Die Faktoren der deutschen Luftpolitik.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 8. Heft (13. Apr. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 139, 142-143.
- Die Luftfahrt vor dem Reichstage.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 12. Heft (8. Juni 1921), Leipzig, p. 221.
- Luftsport und Luftpolitik.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 5. Heft (3. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 129-133.
- Tagesfragen.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 4. Heft (16. Feb. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 60-62.
- Zum ausserordentlichen Luftfahrttag in Berlin!
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 25. Heft (7. Dez. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 509-512.
- Zum Jahreswechsel.
Ill. Flugwoche, 3. Jahrg., 1. Heft (5. Jan. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 1, 4-5.
- Zum 10. Juli 1920.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 15. Heft (21. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 400-402.
- Zur Auflösung der deutschen Luftstreitkräfte.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 11. Heft (26. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 301, 304, 305.

- WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, HERMANN V.** Zur Neubesetzung des Reichsamtes für Luft- und Kraftfahrwesen.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 17. Heft (18. Aug. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 441, 444-445.
- WILBUR WRIGHT memorial.** See Wright, Wilbur: Wilbur Wright memorial.
- WILCKE.** Prüfung der Höhenleistung von Verbrennungsmotoren in der Unterdruckkammer.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 4 (28. Feb. 1920), Berlin, pp. 49-52, diags.; Heft 13. (15. Juli pp. 185-190, diags., tables.
- WILD, R. K. BAGNALL.** Safety in flight.
Aéron. Journ. Vol. 24, No. 116 (Aug. 1920), London, pp. 418-439, ill.
Aviation, Vol. 9, Nos. 4-5 (Sept. 15-Oct. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 121-123, 150-154.
- WILDA, HERMANN.** Die Werkzeugmaschinen für Metallbearbeitung.
 Berlin, Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1921, pp. 339, ill.
 Reviewed in: *Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch.*, 12. Jahrg., 11. Heft (15. Juni 1921), München, pp. 173-174.
- WILDEBLOOD, H. S.** Soaring birds.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 2 (Jan. 12, 1921), London, pp. 35-38.
- WILDMAN, L. D.** Scope and development of the signal corps, U. S. A.
Journ. Western Soc. Engineers, Vol. 25 (Apr. 20, 1920), Chicago, pp. 267-280.
- WILEY, WALLACE F.** The efficiency of airplane struts.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 12 (July 15, 1920), New York, pp. 477-478, charts.
- WILHELM, D.** Lookout above the mountain.
Saturday Evening Post, Vol. 193 (Aug. 21, 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 40-54, ill.
- See Crowell, B., and D. Wilhelm: Clipping the wings of the eagle.
- WILKINSON, T. C.** Aerial navigation.
The Ace, Vol. 2, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), Los Angeles, p. 11, ill.
- WILLE, H.** Ce qu'il faut connaître pour compenser une boussole aérienne.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 7 (10 avr. 1920), Berne, pp. 99-103, ill.
- Transformation d'un aéroplane.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 12 (25 juin 1920), Berne, pp. 171-175, ill.
- WILLIAM FROUDE National Tank Staff, and A. D. GRIGG.** Experiments with models of seaplane floats (ninth series).
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 404-415, diagr.
- WILLIAMS, H. P.** Beating the bird in its own realm.
Illustrated World, Vol. 32 (Feb. 1920), Chicago, pp. 909-911, ill.
- WILLIAMS, KENNETH POWERS.** The dynamics of the aeroplane.
 New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1921, pp. viii, 138, ill.
- WILLIAMS, ROBERT E.** The flying "leathernecks."
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 5 (June 1921), New York, pp. 17-20, ill.
- WILLIAMS, W. C.** Law of the air.
Outlook, Vol. 126 (Sept. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 114-115, ill.
- WILLS, W. F.** A survey for aerodromes in Africa.
Geographical Journal, Vol. 55, No. 6 (June 1920), London, pp. 459-464.
- WILLOUGHBY, C. M.** Sale of War Department aeronautical equipment.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 6 (July 1921), New York, p. 25.
- WILLOWS, ERNÉST THOMPSON.** Pioneers of British aviation—LII: Mr. Ernest Thompson Willows.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 365 (Oct. 14, 1920), London, pp. 271-272, ill.
- WILLYS, J. N.** Flying's commercial future.
Collier's, Vol. 65 (Mar. 13, 1920), New York, p. 10, ill.

- WILSON, C. T. R. Investigations on lightning discharges and on the electric field of thunderstorms.
Philosophical Transactions, Royal Society of London, Ser. A, Vol. 221, A584, London, 1920, pp. 73-115, ill.
- WILSON, E. E. How the Navy trains air mechanics.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 18 (May 1, 1920), New York, pp. 3-5, ill.
- WILSON, EDGAR H. Rubber aircraft parts.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 11 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 343.
- WILSON, EDITH G. Note re yellow acetone oil.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1915-16, London, 1920, pp. 472-473.
- See Barr, Guy, and Edith G. Wilson. Note on a possible economy of solvent in doping aeroplane wings.
- WILSON, EDWIN BIDWELL. Aeronautics: A class text.
New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 1920, pp. vii+265.
- Bomb trajectories.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 773-780.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 79, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 10.
- The limiting velocity in falling from a great height.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 767-772.
- WILSON, ELLWOOD. The use of aircraft in forestry and logging.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 18 (Nov. 3, 1920), London, pp. 730-736, ill.
- The use of seaplanes in forest mapping.
Journal of Forestry, Vol. 18, No. 1 (Jan. 1920), pp. 1-5.
- WILSON, LATIMER J. Airplane in pictures.
Photo-Era, Vol. 44 (Jan. 1920), Boston, pp. 18-19, ill.
- Contour chasing as a sport and how it seemed to a lover of the ground.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 21-22, diagr.
- Seeing New York from the air.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 3 (Oct. 1920), New York, p. 27.
- WILSON, ROBERT FOREST. See Crowell, Benedict, and Robert Forest Wilson; The armies of industry.
- WILSON, PAUL D. Cross-country flying on a Thomas-Morse.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 2 (July 12, 1920), New York, pp. 5-7, ill.
- WILSON, THOMAS and RANDALL CARSON. The effect of kiln drying on the strength of airplane woods.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 473-549, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 68, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 69, ill.
- WILT, A. D., Jr. Jigs, fixtures, and aeroplanes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 17 (Feb. 17, 1920), New York, pp. 627-628, ill.
- WIMPERIS, HENRY EDGERTON. Aerial navigation.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 18, No. 15 (Apr. 14, 1920), London, pp. 768-776, diagr., map.
- Air navigation.
London, Constable, 1920.
- How airmen find their way.
Aéron. Journ., Vol. 24, No. 111 (Mar. 1921), London, pp. 93-96.
- A primer of air navigation.
London and New York, Constable and Co. (Ltd.), Van Nostrand Co., 1920, pp. 142, ill.
New York, Van Nostrand, 1921, pp. xiv, 128, ill.

- WIMPERIS, HENRY EDGERTON. Wimperis course setting bomb sight.
Engineer, Vol. 132, No. (Aug. 19, 1921), London, pp. 186-187.
- WINCH. The Lidgerwood steam balloon winch.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 205-206.
- WINCHESTER, CLARENCE. Complete aeronautics.
London, Standard Art Book Co. (Ltd.), 1920, Vol. 1, pp. 299.
- WIND. The effect of a wind gradient on the rate of climb of an aeroplane.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 714-715
- Speed of upper winds.
Monthly Weather Review, Vol. 48, No. 1, W. B. No. 704 (Jan. 1920), Washington, D. C., p. 41.
- Variation of wind speed near the ground.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 3, London, 1921, pp. 1137-1142.
- See Durward, J.: The variation of wind with place.
- See Aichi, Keiichi: On the distribution of the wind velocity when the abnormal propagation of sound occurs.
- See Baldit, Albert: Sur certains cas de diminution de la vitesse du vent avec l'altitude.
- See Brooks, Charles F.: Boundary between a south wind and an underrunning northeast wind.
- See Carlill, James: Wind power.
- See Harries, Hy: Some local winds of the East Indian seas.
- See Hildebrandsson, H. H.: Étude préliminaire sur les vitesses du vent et les températures dans l'air libre à des hauteurs différentes.
- See Joyce, Temple N.: Effects of wind upon the stability and maneuverability of an airplane in flight.
- See Martin, Howard H.: Relation of winds to temperature in central Ohio.
- See Meisinger, G. LeRoy: Aviation and winds of the upper air.
- See Maps: Wind maps for aviators.
- See Powell, C. H.: Forces and moments on a wing caused by cross winds.
- See Trotter, Spencer Lee: Local peculiarities of wind velocity and movement Atlantic seaboard—Eastport, Me., to Jacksonville, Fla.
- WIND balance. See Zahm, Albert Francis: Bifilar wind balance.
- See Zahm, ALBERT FRANCIS: Cross-arm wind balance.
- WIND channel. See Bryant, L. W., and H. B. Irving: Description of improved moments measuring apparatus for tests on models in the wind channel, with an appendix on the determination of corrections due to the interference of apparatus on the model.
- See Fage, A., H. E. Collins, and T. H. Fewster: Description of apparatus for measurement in a wind tunnel of the performance of an airscrew or the windage torque of a rotary engine.
- See Hyde, J. H.: Experiments on a model of the proposed 14 by 7 foot wind channel, with an investigation into the steadiness of the velocity and direction of the airflow compared with the corresponding effects in an existing 7-foot channel.

- WIND channel. See Irving, H. B., and C. N. Jones: Note on the form and resistance of the spindle used by the N. P. L for standard tests of 18 by 3 inch aerofoils.
- See Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Methods of support for models during the measurement of their aerodynamic resistance.
- See Relf, E. F., and C. H. Powell: Tests on a model B. E. 2c body in different wind channels.
- See Stanton, T. E., and J. H. Hyde: Experiments on models of a "Duplex" wind channel.
- WIND screen. The airflow behind a screen for protecting an aeroplane in the open. Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 102-104, diagr.
- See Nayler, J. L., and F. C. Woodford: Experiments on the most efficient form and distribution of wind screens for Bessoneau hangars.
- See Woodford, F. G., and G. N. Pell: Ring screens for aeroplanes.
- WIND tunnel. On wind-tunnel discrepancies. Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, p. 380.
- Wind-tunnel test stations. Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 8 (Feb. 21, 1921), New York, p. 235.
- See Bacon, D. L.: The advantages and limitations of model testing in wind tunnels.
- See Caldwell, F. W., and E. N. Fales: Wind tunnel studies in aerodynamic phenomena at high speed.
- See Coffin, J. G.: Static pressure gradients in wind tunnel work.
- See Design: Wind tunnels and airplane designs.
- See Fales, E. N., and F. W. Caldwell: The scope of wind tunnel research.
- See Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke: Résumé of wind-tunnel tests of airship envelopes.
- See Knight, Wm.: Italian and French experiments on wind tunnels.
- See McCook Field: The McCook Field wind tunnel.
- See McCook Field: Velocity determination in McCook Field wind tunnel.
- See Margoulis, W.: New method of testing models in wind tunnels.
- See Merrill, Albert A.: Recording instrument for use in wind tunnels.
- See Munk, Max Michael: A new type of wind tunnel.
- See National Physical Laboratory: A new wind tunnel.
- See Norton and Bacon: N. A. C. A. Langley Field wind-tunnel apparatus. The tilting manometer.
- See Norton and Bacon: The optical wing aligning device of the Langley Field tunnel.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: Construction of models for tests in wind tunnels.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood, and Edward Pearson Warner: Design of wind tunnels and wind-tunnel propellers, II.
- See Norton, Frederick Harwood: Design of recording wind tunnel balances.
- See Page, A., H. E. Collins, and T. H. Fewster: Description of apparatus for measurement in a wind tunnel of the performance of an airscrew or the windage torque of a rotary engine.

- WIND tunnel. See Prandtl: Göttingen wind tunnel for testing aircraft models.
- See Warner, Edward P.: German wind tunnels and apparatus.
- See Warner, Edward P.: Report on German wind tunnels and apparatus.
- See Zahn, Albert Francis: Horizontal buoyancy in wind tunnels.
- WIND wagon. See Aston, Wilfrid Gordon: Wind wagons.
- WING, R. N. Balanced control surfaces on aircraft.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Feb. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 57-58, diagr.
- Wind tunnel and airship model testing.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Aug. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 56-58, charts.
- WING commander. The old hint to the R. A. F.
London, 1919, Thomas, Warden & Co.
- WING trusses. See Miller, Roy G.: Torsion of wing trusses at diving speeds.
- See Warner, Edward P., and R. G. Miller: Analysis of wing-truss stresses, including the effect of redundancies.
- WINGS. *Aéroplane à surface variable*.
La Nature, Suppl., 48. année, 2^e sem., No. 2432 (13 nov. 1920), Paris, p. 153, ill.
- Another new wing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 11 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, p. 297, ill.
Gastambide-Latham.
- Collapsible wings for airplanes—why not?
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Feb. 7, 1920), New York, p. 139, ill.
- Commercial utility wing. An interesting Blackburn development.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, 353 (July 22, 1920), London, p. 70.
- Experiments with slotted wings.
Technical Notes, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, No. 71, Nov. 1921, Washington (mimeo.), pp. 32, diagrs.
- The fallacy of the slotted wing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 12 (Nov. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 267, 276.
- A French variable wing.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 372 (Dec. 2, 1920), London, p. 391, ill.
- Goods by air. The meaning of the Alula wing.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 354 (July 29, 1920), London, pp. 96-97, ill., diagr.
- The Handley-Page wing.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 312, diagr.
- High-lift wing and commercial aviation.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (Oct. 9, 1920), New York, p. 371, ill.
- Landing run of R. A. F. aeroplanes. Effect of increasing angle of incidence wings.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 494-496.
- Metal wings.
Independent, Vol. 103 (Sept. 4, 1920), New York, p. 282.
- Monoplane wings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 7 (Oct. 24, 1921), New York, p. 161.
- More high-performance wing experiments.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 25 (June 22, 1921), London, p. 562.
- New Dayton Wright wing.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 1 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 22.

- WINGS. A new high-performance wing.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Sept. 15, 1920), New York, p. 124.
- A new method of building model wings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 665.
- New theory of the slotted wing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 171.
- New wings.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 358 (Aug. 26, 1920), London, p. 167.
- Pressure distribution on the wings of a biplane of R. A. F. 15 section with raked wing tips.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 500-504, diag.
- A rational method of presenting wing test results.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 7 (Aug. 18, 1920), London, pp. 376, 378.
- Relative merits of biplane and triplane wing structure.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 7 (May 1, 1920), New York, p. 294.
- Report of static test of wing cellule of Pomilio FVL-8 with unequal loads on right and left wings.
Air Service Information circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 25 (Mar. 31, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7, ill.
- Theories of wing design.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 332 (Feb. 26, 1920), London, p. 185, diag.
- The velocity of the wind in front of the wing tips of a biplane in flight.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1916-17, Vol. 2, London, 1920, pp. 490-493.
- Wing-correction factors.
Engineering Division, Air Service, Technical Orders, No. 17 (June 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 72-97, diag.
- Wingless machine that promises to revolutionize aerial navigation.
Current Opinion, Vol. 65 (Mar. 1920), New York, pp. 407-409, ill.
- See Alula.
- See Cleary, Charles J.: Airplane wing coverings.
- See Colin, Leon N. W.: The Klemperer wing-load indicator.
- See Cowley, W. L., and H. Levy: Aerofoils for airscrew design.
- See Cowley, W. L., and H. Levy: Forces and moments on R. A. F. 14 for negative angles of attack.
- See Cowley, W. L., and H. Levy: Tests on a highly cambered aerofoil.
- See Cowley, W. L., and L. F. G. Simmons: Tests on model aerofoil of R. A. F. 14 section to compare an aerofoil of uniform section with one modified to represent the sag in the fabric of an actual wing.
- See Dayton-Wright: The new Dayton-Wright wing.
- See Design: Airplane with longitudinal wings.
- See Diehl, Walter S.: The variation of aerofoil lift and drag coefficients with changes in size and speed.
- See Dort, R. G.: Modern wing coverings—materials used and their application.
- See Dort, R. G.: Reasons behind modern wing coverings.
- See Durfee, W. C.: Airplane wing design.
- See Durfee, W. C.: Elements of a general theory of airplane wing design.

WINGS. *See* Fabric: Shrinking fabric on wings.

- *See* Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: Experiments, at high speeds, on six aerofoils suitable for airscrew design.
- *See* Fage, A., and J. D. Coales: Experiments with two aerofoils of high aspect ratio.
- *See* Felgate, Russell A.: Wing dope from historic, technical side.
- *See* Gastambide-Levavasseur: The Gastambide-Levavasseur variable-surface wing.
- *See* Gerhardt, W. F., B. E. Boulton, and L. V. Kerber: Preliminary choice of a wing section.
- *See* Germany: German high-lift wings.
- *See* Glauert, H.: Full-scale stability experiments with R. A. F. 14 wing section.
- *See* Glauert, H.: Lateral control with different types of wing flaps.
- *See* Goldenberg, V.: Note sur les ailes de Handley-Page.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and T. Lavender: Effect of convex undersurfaces on aerofoils.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and R. Jones: Effect of modifying the undersurface of R. A. F. 14 wing section.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and J. D. Coales: Effect of variation in the bottom camber of aerofoils.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Experiments on aerofoils designed for high values of lift coefficient.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A.: Experiments on an aerofoil with flap extending along the whole length.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Further experiments on wing (A) of the previous section to obtain a comparison with standard wing sections, eliminating the effect of plan form and aspect ratio.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Test of Avro wing section.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Tests of R. A. F. 3 wing section under standard conditions.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Tests of standard R. A. F. 6a wing section.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and F. G. Woodford: Tests of a series of aerofoils with varying camber.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Tests on aerofoils R. A. F. 15, 16, and 17.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and C. H. Powell: Tests on two aerofoils for the Aircraft Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.).
- *See* Handley Page, Frederick: Developments in aircraft design by the use of slotted wings.
- *See* Handley Page, Frederick: The Handley-Page wing.
- *See* Handley Page, Frederick: The Handley-Page wing and Germany.
- *See* Handley Page, Frederick: New Handley-Page aeroplane wing.
- *See* Handley Page, Frederick: The new Handley-Page monoplane. First machine designed for slotted wing.

- WINGS. *See* Handley-Page, Frederick: The new Handley-Page wings.
- *See* Hanscom, C. D.: Some experiments on thick wings with flaps.
- *See* Hill, J. D.: The touring airplane and the variable camber wing.
- *See* Hitzemann, Yvan.: Les joujoux ailés.
- *See* Hoffman, Raoul J.: Selection of a wing section.
- *See* Hopp, Geo.: Coating airplane wings mechanically.
- *See* Irving, H., C. H. Powell, and C. N. Jones: The distribution of pressure on the upper and lower wings of a biplane.
- *See* Irving, H. B., and C. H. Powell: The effect of rounding the wing tips of an aerofoil having a high value of maximum lift coefficient.
- *See* Irving, H. B., and C. N. Jones: Standard tests of two aerofoils of Portholme and Albatros sections, and a comparison of these with R. A. F. 15 section.
- *See* Irving, H. B.: Variable wind area and variable camber.
- *See* Klemperer, W.: Ein Beitrag zum Spaltflügelproblem.
- *See* Lachmann: The Lachmann aerofoil.
- *See* Lémonon, E. H.: L'aile Handley-Page.
- *See* "Marco Polo": The case for the cantilever wing.
- *See* Marco Polo: An immediate application of slotted aerofoils. Their use as interplane ailerons.
- *See* Martin, Glenn: The Glenn-Martin high-lift wing.
- *See* Miller, R. A.: Effect of variation in load factor on structural weight of wings.
- *See* Miller, Roy Gilman: . . . Torsion of wing trusses at diving speeds.
- *See* Nayler, J. L., and F. G. Woodford: Tests on aerofoils, R. A. F. 18, 19, 20 and a Sopwith section.
- *See* Nayler, J. L., and E. A. Griffiths: Test on R. A. F. 14 wing section.
- *See* Nelson, John H.: The strength of one-piece, solid, built-up and laminated wood aeroplane wing beams.
- *See* Niles, A. S., and L. V. Kerber: Determination of the best wing loading for single seater pursuit aeroplanes.
- *See* Norton, Frederick Harwood: An investigation on the effect of raised wing
- *See* Pannell, J. R., J. D. Coales, and N. R. Campbell: A comparison of biplanes tips. with equal and unequal cords.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The direction and the velocity of the air flow behind a biplane composed of wings of variable section.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., and E. A. Griffiths: The effect of the variation of gap, stagger, and angle between the cords of a biplane.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Experiments on the modification of a Handley-Page biplane wing.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: The flow of air around a wing tip.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Forces and moments on a biplane at various speeds.

- WINGS. *See* Pannell, J. R., and H. R. Campbell: The forces and moments on a biplane with wings of variable section.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., and E. A. Griffiths: Forces and moments on upper and lower planes of a biplane.
- *See* Pannell, J. R., and N. R. Campbell: Tests on an aerofoil suitable for air-screw design (A. D. No. 1).
- *See* Parker, H. F.: The Parker variable-camber wing.
- *See* Parker, H. F.: Variable camber wing.
- *See* Powell, C. H.: The effect of grooves down the face of an aerofoil.
- *See* Powell, C. H.: Forces and moments on a wing caused by cross winds.
- *See* Powell, C. H.: Tests on two aerofoils for the British and Colonial Aeroplane Co. (Ltd.).
- *See* Pressure: Pressure distribution on model F. E. 9 wings.
- *See* Pulsating wing: That "pulsating" wing.
- *See* Raines, M. A.: Wings.
- *See* Raymond, Arthur E.: Ground influence on aerofoils.
- *See* Reed, P. D.: Biplane and triplane wing structure.
- *See* Relf, E. F.: Effect of cutting away portions of the lower wing of a biplane to facilitate bomb dropping.
- *See* Ribs.
- *See* Robillard, R. E.: A comparison of spar weights of tapered and nontapered monoplane wings.
- *See* Sandison, C. G. D., and S. B. Gates: Forces, moments, and interferences on wings and body of a $\frac{1}{12}$ scale model of B. E. 2E with R. A. F. 15 wing section.
- *See* Sayers, W. H.: Another new wing.
- *See* Sayers, W. H.: Burbling, and the Handley-Page wing.
- *See* Sayers, W. H.: Concerning Handley-Page and other wings.
- *See* Shaw, Douglas: Development in wing design.
- *See* Shaw, Douglas: Why the wing of uniform section may survive.
- *See* Slocum, S. E.: Determination of the pressure law for wing surfaces.
- *See* Sperry: The Sperry commercial monoplane wing.
- *See* Sperry: The Sperry monoplane wing.
- *See* Sperry: Trials of Sperry high-lift wings.
- *See* Stout, William B.: The internally trussed wing.
- *See* Taylor, G. I.: Pressure distribution over the wing of an aeroplane in flight.
- *See* Winters, S. R.: Something new in the way of airplane metal ribs.
- *See* Woodruff, P. H.: Big cargo plane introduces new type wing.
- *See* Wragg, C. A.: "Wragg" compound aerofoil.

- WINGS. *See* Zahm, Albert Francis, and R. M. Bear: Ground plane influence on aero-plane wings.
- *See* Zahm, Albert Francis: Relation of rib spacing to stress in wing planes.
- WINN, WREN. Timbers and their uses.
London, George Routledge & Sons (Ltd.), 1919.
- WINTER. Air lines in winter.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 13 (Dec. 5, 1921), New York, p. 304.
- WINTER FLYING. Problems of winter flying.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, p. 113, ill.
- Winter flying—engines.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Apr. 4, 1921), New York, p. 86.
- WINTERS, S. R. America's first model airway.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 125A, No. (Dec. 1921), New York, p. 89.
- High flying in the laboratory.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Apr. 17, 1920), New York, p. 423, ill.
- New aviation instrument.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 122 (Feb. 23, 1920), New York, p. 211.
- Something new in the way of airplane metal ribs.
Scient. Amer., Vol. 123 (July 3, 1920), New York, p. 11.
- WINTERTHUR. The "Winterthur" aero engine.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 327 (Jan. 22, 1920), London, p. 93, ill.
- WIRE cables. *See* Scoble, Walter A.: Sockets for wire cables.
- WIRE wrapping. *See* Edstrom: The Edstrom wire wrapping machine.
- WIRELESS. Aerial route control by radio telephony.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Sept. 27, 1920), New York, p. 83.
- Aerial route traffic control by radiotelephony.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 347 (June 10, 1920), London, p. 456.
- Fog-bound airplanes guided by wireless.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 1 (July 1920), New York, p. 63.
- A history of the development of aircraft wireless.
Aero. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, Nos. 9-12 1-Sept. 22, 1920), London, pp. 443-446, 480-484, 515-518, 549-552, ill., diagr.
- How it feels to cover race from aeroplane by wireless, told by Evening World man. For first time in history of yacht contest is described from the air—Hero of NC-3 is pilot.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 9 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 600-601.
- Position finding by wireless.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 2 (July 11, 1921), New York, p. 44.
- The radiotelephone in chassé squadrons.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 244.
- Radio warns mail plane.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 22 (July 17, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 6.
- Le téléphone sans fil.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 17 (10 sept. 1920), Berne, pp. 253-259.
- Wireless in commercial aircraft services.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 19 (Nov. 9, 1921), London, pp. 443-446.
- Wireless in commercial aircraft—II.
The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 20 (Nov. 16, 1921), London, pp. 502-503, ill.

- WIRELESS.** Wireless direction finding for aeroplanes.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 14 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 367.
- Wireless telegraphy in aviation.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Jan. 31, 1920), New York, p. 5, diagr.
- Wireless telephone innovations.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 367 (Oct. 28, 1920), London, p. 311, diagr.
- Wireless-telephone transmitter for seaplanes.
Electrician, Vol. 85 (July 30, 1920), London, pp. 133-136, diagr.
- Wireless telephony for aircraft. Demonstration by Marconi Co.
Aeronautics, Vol. 18, No. 337 (Apr. 1, 1920), London, p. 277.
- Wireless to make navigation of air safer in future.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 183.
- The year book of wireless telegraphy and telephony.
London, 1920, The Wireless Press (Ltd.).
- See Ceans, Oliver: Wireless telephony in aeroplanes.
- See Dowsett, H. M.: Wireless telegraphy and telephony.
- See Eckersley, P. P.: Duplex wireless telephony; some experiments on its application to aircraft.
- See Fage, A., and H. E. Collins: A windmill to drive a wireless set of power 1 kilowatt.
- See Fessenden, Reginald A.: The Fessenden peloris (wireless compass); a caution as to its use.
- See Heffner, R. J.: Telephoning from the air.
- See Jones, E. T.: Torpedo controlled by airplane by means of wireless.
- See Keen, H. R.: How aeroplanes are navigated by wireless.
- See Prince, C. E.: Wireless telephony on aeroplanes.
- See Robinson, James: Directional wireless in air navigation.
- See Robinson, James: The elimination of magneto disturbances in the reception of wireless signals on aircraft.
- See Robinson, James: A method of direction finding of wireless waves, and its application to aerial and marine navigation.
- See Smith, T. Vincent: Wireless in the British R. A. F. during the war.
- WIRES.** See Cowley, W. L., and J. D. Coales: Wind forces on aeroplane wires of various sections.
- WISSENSCHAFTLICHE** Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt. Bericht über die v. ordentliche Mitgliederversammlung der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt vom 9. bis 11. Dezember 1919 in Berlin.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 3 (14. Feb. 1920), Berlin, pp. 33-34.
- Bericht über die vii. ordentliche Mitgliederversammlung der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt" in München-Augsburg 1921.
Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 19-20 (Okt. 1921), Wien, pp. 27-29, ill.
- Fünfte ordentliche Mitgliederversammlung.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 1. Heft (7. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 13-14.
- Tagung der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt.
Luftweg, Nr. 39-40 (6. Okt. 1921), Berlin, pp. 281-282.

- WISSENSCHAFTLICHE Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt. Die Tagung der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt" in München.
 III. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 19. Heft (14. Sept. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 383-386.
- See Eppinger, Curt: Ordentliche Mitgliederversammlung der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt.
- See Katzmayr, R.: Bericht über die vii. ordentliche Mitgliederversammlung . . .
- WITTEKIND, FRITZ. Gleit- und Segelflug.
 Flug, 8. Jahrg., Nr. 23-24 (Dez. 1921), Wien, pp. 35-37.
- WITTICH, MAX. Flugpost und Rohrpost.
 Luftweg, Nr. 8-9 (4. März 1920), Berlin, pp. 9-10, ill.
- Zur Rentabilitätsberechnung für den Luftverkehr.
 Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 36-37 (23. Sept. 1920), Berlin, pp. 8-9.
- WOCKEN, A. "Der Ingenieur-Kaufmann."
 München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1920, pp. 212.
 Reviewed in: Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 11. Jahrg., Heft 18 (30. Sept. 1920), Berlin, p. 268.
- WODARZ, G. Flugzeug und Verkehrserschliessung Chinas.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 2. Heft (7. Jan. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 33-35, ill.
- WOHLGROTH, LOUIS. Klubfahrt des ostschweizerischen Verein für Luftschiffahrt vom 17. Okt. 1920.
 Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 20 (30 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 299-301, ill.
- WOLFF, E. B. De "aerial Derby" te Londen op Zaterdag 16 Juli.
 Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 17 (13 Aug. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 240-241.
- Beschouwingen over 1920 op luchtvaartgebied.
 Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 2 (15 Jan. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 18-21, ill.
- De karakteristieke eigenschappen onzer bouwmaterialen.
 Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., 1921, Amsterdam, pp. 39-40, 82-84, 123-125, 238-239, 275-276, 346-348, ill.
- Kort overzicht over de ontwikkeling van het luchtverkeer, met inleiding tot het bezoek aan den Rijks Studiedienst voor de luchtvaart.
 De Ingenieur, Vol. 36 No. 52 (Dec. 24, 1921), Den Haag, pp. 1022-1031.
- Luchtverkeer.
 Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., 1921, Amsterdam, pp. 34-39, 52-58.
- De 7^e luchtvaarttentoonstelling te Parijs.
 Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 25 (10 Dec. 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 334-338.
- WOLFMÜLLER, AL. Zur Segelflugentwicklung.
 Flugsport, 12. Jahrg., Nr. 2 (19. Jan. 1921), Frankfurt, pp. 26-35, ill.
- WOLSELEY Motors (Ltd.). See Great Britain: Modern British engines.
- WOLTERECK, HANNS. Der Kleinflugzeug-Motor.
 Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 5. Heft (3. März 1920), Leipzig, pp. 140-143, ill.
- WOMEN. Women in the aircraft industry.
 Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Jan. 10, 1921), New York, p. 52.
- WOOD. Defects in aircraft timber.
 Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 217.
- Drying periods of various woods.
 Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 5 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 29.
- Effect of kiln drying on the strength of woods.
 Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 5 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 431.
- Les essais physiques statiques et dynamiques des bois de construction et d'aviation.
 Génie Civil, Vol. 75, No. 25 (Dec. 20, 1919), pp. 627-631, figs.

- Wood. Find large supply of aircraft wood.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Jan. 22, 1920), New York, p. 339.
- The kiln drying of woods for airplanes.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 7, No. 2 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 181.
- The necessity of wood conservation.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 21 (Jan. 31, 1921), New York, p. 531.
- A practical kiln-drying course.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 25 (June 21, 1920), New York, p. 15.
- Preparation of stock for bending.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 7 (Apr. 26, 1920), New York, p. 223.
- Properties of ordinary wood compared with plywood.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Mar. 14, 1921), New York, p. 6.
- Properties of woods at 10 per cent moisture.
Air Service Information Circular (Heavier-than-air), Vol. 1, No. 53 (May 18, 1920), Washington, Government Printing Office, pp. 7.
Engineering Division Air Service, Technical Orders No. 15 (Apr. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp. 50-59.
- Resistance to decay important in airplane wood.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 1 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 12.
- Resistance to decay now a factor in choice of aeroplane wood.
Aerial Age, Vol. 11, No. 9 (May 10, 1920), New York, p. 292.
Scient. Amer. Monthly, Vol. 1 (May 1920), New York, p. 447.
- Resistance to decay of airplane woods.
Forest Products Technical Notes. Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 5 (Apr. 1, 1920), New York, p. 192.
The Navigator, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Apr. 10, 1920), Pensacola, Fla., p. 3.
- Strength of southern pine and Douglas fir compared.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, p. 446.
- Woods for airplane construction.
Aut. Ind., Vol. 42 (Apr. 29, 1920), New York, p. 1001.
- Woods used in aircraft.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, Nos. 3-6 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, pp. 65, 87, 113, 137.
- See Boulton, B. C.: Experimental reinforced plywood truss ribs.
- See Boulton, B. C.: The manufacture and use of plywood and glue.
- See Boulton, B. C., and R. L. Hankinson: Properties of woods at 10 per cent moisture.
- See Boyd, James E.: Compressive strength of spruce struts.
- See Boyd, J. E.: Investigation of the compressive strength of spruce struts of rectangular cross section and the derivative formulas suitable for use in airplane design.
- See Dunlap, M. E.: Moisture-resistant finishes for airplane woods.
- See Eagle, A. I.: "Limited Service." A story of the "unfit" who produced 1,000,000 feet a day of airplane timber in the northwest woods.
- See Elmendorf, Armin: Data on the design of plywood for aircraft.
- See Forestry: Aircraft and forestry.
- See Gardner, H. A.: Glues and veneers in aircraft work.

- WOOD. *See* Knox, R., and G. W. C. Kaye: The examination of aircraft timber by X rays.
- *See* Lee, M. A.: Kiln drying of wood in the airplane industry.
- *See* Pitois, E.: Utilisation scientifique et contrôle des bois dans l'aviation et l'industrie . . .
- *See* Tiemann, Harry D.: The kiln drying of woods for airplanes.
- *See* Warping.
- *See* Wilson, T. R. C.: The effect of kiln drying on the strength of airplane woods.
- WOOD, C. The Chinese market for British aircraft.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 10 (Sept. 8, 1920), London, p. 492.
- WOOD, KARL D. A variable speed fan dynamometer.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 19 (Jan. 17, 1921), New York, pp. 491-492.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 26, Washington, 1920, pp. 9, charts.
- WOOD, R. W. Light scattering by air and the blue color of the sky.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, Vol. 39 (Apr. 1920), London, pp. 423-433.
- WOOD, R. McK., and H. L. STEVENS. The design of aeroplanes for use at great heights.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 2, London, 1921, pp. 621-628.
- WOOD splices. *See* Kaye, G. W. C., and J. Hudson Davies: An investigation into various types of timber splices for aeroplane construction.
- WOODFORD, F. G., and G. N. PELL. Ring screens for aeroplanes.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, 1921, pp. 96-101.
- WOODFORD, F. G., and G. N. PELL. The variation in the wind above an airship shed, due to the presence of the shed.
Tech. Rept. Advis. Com. Aeronautics, 1917-18, Vol. 1, London, pp. 86-89, diagr.
- WOODFORD, F. G. *See* Nayler, J. L., and F. G. Woodford: Experiments on the most efficient form and distribution of wind screens for Bessoneau hangars.
- *See* Nayler, J. L., and F. G. Woodford: Tests on aerofoils, R. A. F. 18, 19, 20, and a Sopwith section.
- *See* Griffiths, E. A., and F. G. Woodford: Tests on a series of aerofoils with varying camber.
- WOODHOUSE, HENRY. How the world found 100 uses for aeroplanes.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 496-503, ill.: Vol. 9, No. 9 (Oct. 1920), pp. 560-568.
- Textbook of aerial laws, and regulations for aerial navigation, international, national, and municipal, civil and military.
New York, F. A. Stokes Co., 1920, pp. vii, 171, ill., maps, diagrs.
- United States is ahead of world in aerial transportation.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 7 (Aug. 1920), New York, pp. 435-436, ill.
- When His Majesty flies—or takes cover.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 6 (July 1920), New York, pp. 378-384, ill.
St. Nicholas, Vol. 47 (Nov. 1919), New York, pp. 12-18, ill.
- Who dropped the monkey wrench on your head?
American Magazine, Vol. 89 (Feb. 1920), Springfield, Ohio, pp. 12-14, ill.

- WOOD-JONES, F. The "flight" of flying fish.
Nature, Vol. 107, No. 2686 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 233-234, ill.
- WOODRUFF, P. H. Big cargo plane introduces new-type wing.
Pop. Mech., Vol. 34 (Dec. 1920), Chicago, pp. 802-804, ill.
- WORLD. World welcomes commission organizing first aerial derby around the world.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, pp. 326-330, ill.; No. 6 (July), pp. 386-388; No. 7 (Aug.), pp. 466-467; No. 8 (Sept.), pp. 508-509; No. 9 (Oct.), pp. 576-581; No. 10 (Nov.), pp. 635-637; No. 11 (Dec.), pp. 683-685, 699.
- See Aerial derby.
- WORLD War. See Great Britain: Cost of the air war.
- See Renard: L'évolution de l'aéronautique pendant la guerre.
- WORLD'S Board. World's Board of Aeronautical Commissioners (Inc.).
Flying, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), New York, p. 109.
- WRAGG, C. A. Aviation: An idea or an ideal.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), New York, p. 16.
- The new age.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Oct. 10, 1921), New York, pp. 106-107.
- The Wragg adjustable compound aerofoil.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 13 (Dec. 6, 1920), New York, p. 346, diagr.
- "Wragg" adjustable compound aerofoil.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 376 (Dec. 30, 1920), London, p. 475, diagr.
- "Wragg" compound aerofoil. A compound aerofoil capable of being adjusted in angle and camber without flexing surface material or moving the main spars of the aerofoil system.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Mar. 1921), New York, pp. 32, 34.
- WRIGHT. Brooklyn Federal Court upholds Wright airplane patent.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 7, No. 3 (July 19, 1920), New York, pp. 15-16, ill.
- New Wright aeronautical engine.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 420-423, ill.
- The "Wright" aero engine.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 373 (Dec. 9, 1920), London, p. 413.
- See Engines: The Wright aero engine.
- See Weismann, Charles: Au sujet des brevets Wright.
- WRIGHT, BURDETTE S. A bit about the Twelfth Aero.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Sept. 1921), New York, pp. 28-50.
- WRIGHT, ORVILLE. John Fritz medal presented to Orville Wright.
Mech. Eng., Vol. 42, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, p. 364.
- Orville Wright.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Mar. 23, 1921), New York, p. 61, ill.
- Orville Wright awarded John Fritz medal.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6, No. 22 (May 31, 1920), New York, p. 7, ill.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Apr. 1920), New York, p. 271.
- Orville Wright honored.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 3, No. 5 (June 1920), New York, p. 17.
- Presentation of John Fritz medal to Orville Wright.
Journ. Soc. Automotive Engineers, Vol. 6, No. 6 (June 1920), New York, pp. 394-396.

- WRIGHT, ORVILLE. Wright's first statement since the war. Who will attempt to predict what air-planes can do at the end of another eighteen years.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 5 (Dec. 1921), New York, p. 8, ill.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 16 (Apr. 20, 1921), London, pp. 371-374
- WRIGHT, T. P. Determination of sweepback for line-up.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 10 (June 15, 1920), New York, p. 394, diag.
- WRIGHT, WILBUR. French memorial to Wilbur Wright.
Flight, Vol. 12, No. 31 (July 29, 1920), London, p. 841.
- Le monument à Wilbur Wright et aux pionniers de l'aviation inauguré au Mans le 17 juillet 1920.
L'Aérophile, 28. année, Nos. 15-16 (1^{er}-15 août 1920), Paris, pp. 246-248, ill.
- Unveiling of the monument to Wilbur Wright.
Flying, Vol. 9, No. 8 (Sept. 1920), New York, pp. 530-531, ill.
- Wilbur Wright memorial. Le Mans.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 353 (July 22, 1920), London, p. 69.
- WRIGHT memorial. France's tribute to the Wright brothers.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Nov. 1920), New York, p. 21, ill.
- Wright memorial dedicated in France.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Aug. 1920), New York, p. 17.
- WRIGHT patents. British planes licensed under Wright patents.
Automotive Manufacturer, Vol. 62, No. 4 (July 1920), New York, p. 16.
- WRONSKY, W. Commercial aviation in Germany.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 13 (Mar. 28, 1921), New York, pp. 402-403, ill.
- WÜRSCHMIDT, JOSEPH. Elementare Theorie der terrestrischen Refraktion und der atmosphärischen Spiegelungen.
Annalen der Physik, Vol. 60, No. 2 (Oct. 7, 1919), pp. 149-180, figs.
- WUHRMANN, C. Einiges über den heutigen Stand der Flugzeugtechnik.
Suisse Aérienne, 2^e année, No. 20 (30 oct. 1920), Berne, pp. 301-303.
- WULFFTEN PALTHE, P. Zingtuigelijke en psychische functies tijdens het vliegen.
Academisch proefschrift, Utrecht, 1921.
Reviewed in: Vliegveld, 5. jaarg., No. 16 (30 Juli 1921), Amsterdam, pp. 223-230.
- WYMAN, W. W. Effect of low grade gasoline on engines.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 20 (Nov. 14, 1921), New York, pp. 575-576, ill.
- Longest seaplane flight.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 8 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 173.

X.

- X. L'aviation militaire en Pologne.
Vie Aérienne, No. 166 (15 janv. 1920), Paris, pp. 897-899, ill.
- Fausse route.
L'Aérophile, 29. année, Nos. 1-2 (1^{er}-15 janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 23-29.

Y.

- YELNIK, DAVID. Aeroplane performance.
Aerial Age, Vol. 10, No. 20 (Mar. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 726-727.
- Aeroplane performance.
Aut. Eng. Vol. 10, No. 134 (Jan. 1920), pp. 10-11, fig.

Z.

- ZR-1. Construction of ZR-1 progressing.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 135.
- ZR-2. The dirigible disaster.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, p. 607.
- First flight trial of "ZR-2." "R38".
Flight, No. 653, Vol. 13, No. 26 (June 30, 1921), London, p. 439.
- Official dispatches concerning accident to ZR-2.
U. S. Air Service, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Aug. 1921), New York, pp. 27-28.
- The "ZR-2."
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 17 (July 4, 1921), New York, p. 398, ill.; No. 19 (July 18, 1921), p. 435.
- ZR-2 crew training on R-30.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 15 (Apr. 11, 1921), New York, p. 471.
- The ZR-2 disaster.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 26 (Sept. 5, 1921), New York, pp. 611-612.
- ZR-2 disaster laid to faulty design
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 6 (Oct. 17, 1921), New York, p. 135.
- The ZR-2 may cross Atlantic in May.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 170.
- "ZR2" ("R38"): A visit to the Royal Airship Works.
Flight, No. 650, Vol. 13, No. 23 (June 9, 1921), London, pp. 387-389, ill.
- See Maxfield, L. H.: Life in the hold of the ZR-2.
- See Norfleet, J. P.: How airships such as our ZR-2 are handled.
- ZAHAROFF. The Zaharoff School of Aeronautics.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 20, No. 9 (Mar. 2, 1921), London, p. 212.
- ZAHM, ALFRED FRANCIS. Aerodynamical torsion balance.
Journ. Frankl. Inst., Vol. 189 (Apr. 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 463-468, ill., diagr.
- Airplane stress analysis.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 797-870, ill.
- . . . Airplane stress analysis.
Preprint from Fifth annual report, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 70, ill.
- Airplane stress analysis, with problems and diagrams by L. H. Crook
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 82, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 70, diagr.
- Bifilar windbalance.
Journ. Frankl. Inst., Vol. 192, No. — (Aug. 1921), Philadelphia, pp. 233-237.
- ZAHM, ALBERT FRANCIS, and R. H. SMITH. Comparison of United States and British standard pitot static tubes.
Fifth annual report of National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, 1920, pp. 791-795, ill.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 81, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920, pp. 8, ill.
- ZAHM, ALBERT FRANCIS. Cross-arm wind balance.
Journ. Frankl. Inst., Vol. 190, No. 5 (Nov. 1920), Philadelphia, pp. 685-690, ill.
- Development of an aircraft incidence meter.
Journ. Frankl. Inst., Vol. 188 (Nov. 1919), Philadelphia, pp. 683-685, ill., plan.
Aviation, Vol. 7 (Dec. 15, 1919), New York, p. 432.

- ZAHM, ALBERT FRANCIS, R. H. SMITH, and G. C. HILL. The drag of C class airship hull with varying length of cylindric midships.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Report No. 138, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921, pp. 10, diags., ill.
- ZAHM, ALBERT F., and R. M. BEAR. Ground-plane influence on aeroplane wings.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 13 (June 6, 1921), New York, pp. 299-301.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 26 (June 27, 1921), New York, pp. 807-808.
- ZAHM, ALBERT FRANCIS. Harmonic oscillations.
Journ. Frankl. Inst., Vol. 191, No. — (Mar. 1921), Philadelphia, pp. 381-404.
- Horizontal buoyancy in wind tunnels.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 11 (Nov. 22, 1920), New York, pp. 298-299.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 23, Washington, 1920, pp. 3.
- Relation of rib spacing to stress in wing planes.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Sept. 13, 1920), New York, pp. 19-20.
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Notes No. 5, Washington, 1920, pp. 5, chart.
- See Brewer, Griffith: The Langley machine and the Hammondsport trials.
- ZENTZYTZKI, STANISLAUS M. Lichtzeichen in nächtlichen Luftverkehr.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 15. Heft (20. Juli 1921), Leipzig, pp. 311-312, ill.
- ZEITLIN. Zeitlin variable stroke aero engine.
Engineering, Vol. 110 (July 30, 1920), London, pp. 137-139, diagr.
Mech. Eng., Vol. 42 (Oct. 1920), New York, pp. 582-583.
- ZEPPELIN. Die letzten Arbeiten bei Zeppelin.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 16. Heft (3. Aug. 1921), Leipzig, pp. 335-337, ill.
- Die Uebergabe des Zeppelinluftschiffes L 71.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 15. Heft (21. Juli 1920), Leipzig, pp. 418.
- Ein neues deutsches Metall-Verkehrsflugzeug.
Ill. Flug-Woche, 3. Jahrg., 6. Heft (16. März 1921), Leipzig, pp. 101-104, ill.
- Experts urge Navy to buy a Zeppelin.
Aerial Age, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Sept. 26, 1921), New York, p. 54.
- The giant Zeppelin airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 13 (Dec. 13, 1920), New York, p. 425, ill.
- Le monoplan géant Zeppelin.
Aéronautique, 3^e année, Nos. 19-20 (janv. 1921), Paris, pp. 324-325, ill.
- Livraison d'un Zeppelin à la France.
La Nature, Supplément, 43. année, 2^e sem., No. 2418 (7 août 1920), Paris, p. 41, ill.
- Das neue Verkehrsflugzeug der Zeppelin-Werke Staaken.
Luftweg, Jahrg. 4, Heft 44-45 (18. Nov. 1920), Berlin, pp. 7, ill.
- New Zeppelins for America.
Aeronautics, Vol. 19, No. 361 (Sept. 16, 1920), London, p. 215.
- Recent Zeppelin activities.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 21, No. 3 (July 20, 1921), London, pp. 53-56, ill.
- Travel in a Zeppelin airship.
Aircraft Journal, Vol. 6. No. 18 (May 1, 1920), New York, p. 6.
- The Zeppelin aerodynamical laboratory.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 20 (July 25, 1921), New York, p. 472.
- The Zeppelin airships, L64 and L71.
Aerial Age, Vol. 12, No. 26 (Mar. 7, 1921), New York, p. 662.

- ZEPPELIN. Un zeppelin de pasajeros.
Aire, Mar y Tierra, año 2, Núm. 13 (abril 1920), Madrid, pp. 181-182, ill.
- Zeppelin alloy. British view of the United States discovery.
Aeronautics, Vol. 20, n. s., No. 392 (Apr. 21, 1921), London, p. 278.
- The Zeppelin Dornier C-3.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 12 (May 30, 1921), New York, p. 278.
- Zeppelin giant (Dornier) seaplane reconnaissance type.
Engineering Division Air Service Technical Orders No. 13 (Feb. 1920), Dayton, Ohio, pp., 74-79, ill.
- The Zeppelin giant sea monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Feb. 1, 1920), New York, p. 28, ill.
- Lo Zeppelin L-61.
L'Aeronautica, anno 3, Num. 5-6 (luglio-agosto 1920), Roma, p. 233.
- Le Zeppelin "L-72" à Maubeuge.
L'Aerophile, 28. année, Nos. 13-14 (1er-15 juill. 1920), Paris, pp. 196-198, ill.
- See Gradenwitz, Alfred: The 1,000-horsepower Zeppelin monoplane.
- See Hildesheim, Erik: The Zeppelin-Lindau all-aluminum biplanes.
- See Jaray, P.: The development of aircraft, with special reference to the Zeppelin airships.
- See L-64, "L-64," and "L-71." Two of the Zeppelins surrendered to Great Britain.
- See Lemonon, E. H.: Deux nouveaux appareils . . .
- See Munk, Max Michael: The drag of Zeppelin airships.
- See Whale, George: The Zeppelin airships, L64 and L71.
- ZEPPELIN, FERDINAND V. Männer der Luftfahrt—IV: Graf Ferdinand v. Zeppelin.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 10. Heft (12. Mai 1920), Leipzig, pp. 268-269, port.
- ZEPPELIN-DORNIER. A new Zeppelin-Dornier twin-engined aeroplane.
Flight, No. 647, Vol. 13, No. 20 (May 19, 1921), London, p. 346, ill.
- ZEPPELIN-STAAKEN. The Zeppelin-Staaken airplane.
Aviation, Vol. 10, No. 6 (Feb. 7, 1921), New York, p. 169, ill.
- The Zeppelin-Staaken giant monoplane.
Aer. Eng. Suppl. The Aeroplane, Vol. 19, No. 24 (Dec. 15, 1920), London, pp. 906, 908, ill.
- A new Zeppelin-Staaken monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 18 (Oct. 31, 1921), New York, p. 505, ill.
- The Zeppelin-Staaken all-metal monoplane.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 182.
Flight, No. 638, Vol. 13, No. 11 (Mar. 17, 1921), London, pp. 185-186, ill.
- The Zeppelin-Staaken 1,000-horsepower monoplane.
Aviation, Vol. 11, No. 14 (Oct. 3, 1921), New York, pp. 398-401, ill.
- See Lemonon, E. H.: Les nouveaux avions métalliques allemands. Le monoplan "Zeppelin-Staaken."
- See Rohrbach, Ad. K.: Das 1,000 PS-Verkehrsflugzeug der Zeppelinwerke in Staaken.
- ZIMM, WALTER. Ueber die Strömungsvorgänge im freien Luftstrahl . . .
Berlin, 1921, pp. 37.
Inaug. diss.—Univ. Kiel.
- ZIMMERMANN, PAUL G. Adapting an F-5L flying boat to air transport.
Aviation, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Sept. 1, 1920), New York, pp. 87-88, ill.

- ZIMMERMANN, PAUL G. The Aeromarine model 40 flying boat.
Aviation, Vol. 7, No. 12 (Jan. 15, 1920), New York, pp. 526-528, ill.
- ZINC plating. The effect of zinc plating on the physical properties of streamline wire.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 16 (June 27, 1921), New York, p. 369.
- ZODIAC. Le dirigeable biplace de tourisme "Zodiac" . . .
Aéronautique, 2^e année, No. 17 (oct. 1920), Paris, pp. 185-186, ill.
- The Zodiac sport airship.
Aerial Age, Vol. 13, No. 8 (May 2, 1921), New York, p. 182.
- Das Zodiac-Sportluftschiff.
Flugwelt, 2. Jahrg., 24. Heft (24. Nov. 1920), Leipzig, pp. 596-597, ill.
- ZUROVEC, W. Bestrebungen zur Lösung der Aufgabe des lotrechten Aufsteiges vom Erdboden mittels Hubschrauben vor 1914.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 24. Heft (31. Dez. 1921), Munchen, pp. 354-356, ill.
- Der Schraubenfesselflieger Petröczy-Kármán-Zurovec.
Zeitschr. Flugt. Motorluftsch., 12. Jahrg., 24. Heft (31. Dez. 1921), Munchen, pp. 357-360, ill.

